# Penguin News

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk• www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 26 No 3 Price £1.50

Friday, July 4, 2014



### **Inside Penguin News**

- Pages 5: Immigration review results
- Page 9: Watch Group has SCB support (left)
- Centre: The travels of yachtie Ken (right)
- Page 12: Year 11 prize giving



# New FM radio reaches testing stage

THE installation of the new FM Radio main infrastructure is now complete and the project is moving to the commissioning and testing phase it was confirmed from the Secretariat this week.

The following channels are being broadcast island-wide from the new transmitter sites and can be accessed on the frequencies shown:

FIRS/BBC World Service (when FIRS is off air) (Mid frequency range island-wide) West Falklands: 97.4 MHz FM (from Byron Heights) or 97.6 MHz FM (from Mt Alice)

East Falklands: 97.8 MHz FM (from Mt William) or 97.2 MHz FM (Sussex Mt)

BFBS Falklands (Higher frequency range island-wide)

West Falklands: 106.4 MHz FM (from Byron Heights) or 106.6 MHz FM (from Mt Alice) East Falklands: 106.8 MHz

FM (from Mt William)

BFBS Radio 2 (Lower frequency range island-wide) West Falklands: 88.4 MHz FM

(from Byron Heights) or 88.6 MHz FM (from Mt Alice)

East Falklands: 88.8 MHz FM (from Mt William)

Additional solar panel array, to complement the wind turbine and increase power capacity for Sussex Mountain, will be arriving later this month and once installed BFBS Falklands will also be broadcast from Sussex on 106.2 MHz FM and BFBS Radio

also be broadcast from Sussex on 106.2 MHz FM and BFBS Radio 2 will be broadcast on 88.2 MHz

FIG and KTV will be carrying out Acceptance Tests of the infrastructure over the coming months, which will also monitor coverage and reception. Following commissioning and data gathering, consideration will be given to installation of further infill sites where considered necessary. Continued on page 4

# Police bound by law not lack of courage

CHIEF of the Royal Falkland Islands Police (RFIP) Superindent Len McGill has defended his force from criticism of alleged lack of action in the face of Argentine visitors displaying their national flag or Argentine military style clothing, saying the RFIP are bound to, "act within and uphold the law."

In last week's Penguin News Tim Miller of Stanley complained that the police did nothing if a complaint was made, and suggested Argentines should have their luggage searched on arrival.

Mr Miller also commended Customs and Immigration for demanding to see Argentine passports as opposed to accepting presentation of ID cards "as if they were just entering part of Argentina," adding, "at least some of our uniformed services has some balls."

Superintendent McGill told Penguin News this week: "All officers of the Royal Falkland Islands Police and our Customs and Immigration Officer colleagues, are bound to act within and uphold the laws of the Falkland Islands and to do so in accordance with The Constitution of the Falkland Islands. Police Officers can only act to deal with an offence which is contrary to any law of the Falkland Islands."

He said they could not, for example, arbitrarily search a person or their property, take a persons property or require a person to change their clothing, if the possession of the property



Chief of Police Len McGill

or the wearing of such cloths is not unlawful or the search being conducted was not part of an investigation into an offence.

He added that as Mr Miller acknowledged in his letter, "the Royal Falkland Islands Police are as proactive as they can be by engaging with certain groups of visitors giving them direct advice on the law of the Falkland Islands and the sensitivity of certain actions."

Whether they 'roll around on the floor with laughter after the 'friendly chat' (as Mr Miller alleged) or not, said Supt McGill, "advice has been given and direct one to one contact made. The delivery of the advice and the contact made, is useful in dealing with any incidents that may arise and has proved a productive tool for officers."

Referring to Mr Miller's reference to the Customs Officers requiring the production of a passport and commending them for "facing down the aggravation and forcing them to produce a passport," he said this was of

course commendable, "but the Officers are acting, as they are required to do, in accordance with a law of the Falkland Islands."

Responding to Mr Millers comment, "at least one of our uniformed services has some balls," Supt McGill said: "This has caused great offence to my officers, who despite what their individual opinion and feelings on the matter might be, have taken an oath to serve their community, which binds them amongst other matters to conduct themselves 'without favour or affection, malice or ill-will' and to work within the laws of the Falkland Islands."

He said as had already been "officers have close noted, contact with most of these visitors and have dealt with what are very sensitive matters, appropriately. I take this opportunity to thank all officers of the Royal Falkland Islands Police for the work they do and commend them for dealing with this very sensitive area of their work, despite often hostile reaction from some community members. I wish to reassure everyone that the Royal Falkland Islands Police does have courage and will deal with anyone who breaks Falkland Islands laws. They will continue to uphold the law in accordance with the fundamental rights and freedoms of the individual and administrative codes and procedures relating to investigation and prosecution of



Governors Cup Darts - Saturday night Doors open 6.30 - Darts start 7pm Licensed bar - £3 on the door

# Penguin News

**Comment by Editor Lisa Watson** 

WHO hasn't experienced that moment of associating a comment or incident with a song lyric so long buried in memory it's a surprise to discover that one knows

A track that popped unsolicited into my mind earlier this week was almost certainly one that in days of yore blasted out over 'the box' part of the fairly limited music library of the old Falkland Islands Broadcasting Station

But what brought about this moment of nostalgia? Well having been informed, second hand, that some of our elected representatives were feeling a lit-tle bit hard done by in terms of recent 'harsh' treatment in Penguin News stories and editorials, I unexpectedly found myself humming a song called 'Talk back trembling lips' by Jonny Tillotsen.

For those too young to recall the song it runs along the lines of hurt feelings and burning eyes, and I will admit the theme did momentarily lead me to question our sometimes meany-pants approach to the establishment

Are we too harsh? Do we dwell too often on what goes wrong instead of what goes right? Are we creating an atmosphere of discontent when we should be rallying the people in support of the government and vice versa? Hmmm

OK well I suppose that would be one approach but probably not a very democratic one. After all our individual representatives may not always agree with each other (and this I applaud) but ultimately they run the government and form their policies based on working in accord - it's a consensus government. They have no opposing political parties, and as such, who with any real authority calls their decisions into question? And how can a government engender respect or faith if it is excused from scrutiny? To quote Stephen Hawking, "Government works best under the glare of public scrutiny. Absent such scrutiny, abuses occur.

Quite apart from that (and please excuse the comparison with the UK) if they were politicians in Britain, their decisions would be questioned, criticised, ripped apart and keel hauled on TV, radio and in the newspapers, by pundits, voters and opposing politicians on a daily or even hourly basis. Here in the Falklands the

government has it easy.

The thing is though, I actually do admire our politicians even when they really, really annoy me. I believe they do their level best to be honest, committed and honourable. But at the same time they're not perfect. Like the rest of us they can struggle to be objective, they can be blinkered, obstinate, fearful or alternatively, arrogant. And you know what? I think they're tough enough to be told it.

On the other hand if it all gets too much - remember the words of Jonny T

Talk back trembling lips

Shaky legs don't just stand there

Don't let her know that

She's getting through to you



We are please to announce we are now able

offer the following payment options:

OLLOW US ON

Maestro

facebook

# Police and fire plan ahead Planning and building update

OUTLINE planning permission was approved for the erection of a temporary modular prison block extension to the South of the existing Police Station at Wednesday's meeting of the Planning and Building Committee.

Additional parking providing five spaces is also proposed in the north part of the garden of a government owned property also to the south of the Police Station.

At the April committee meeting outline permission was granted for a new development to the south of the Department of Agriculture and two options involving extensions to the north of the current Police Station were refused.

Making a fresh application this week, Director of Emergency Services Barry Marsden said the proposal would reduce the chronic overcrowding and provide additional communal space for the running of appropriate educational, rehabilitation and resettlement programmes.

While more detail on the planned building is yet to be collated it was noted that it would not be visible from Pencil Lane and the temporary status granted was for a period of two years from the date of occupation.

The previous applications for an extension to the north of the building generated a number of objections plus a petition with more than 400 names to it, however the new application had not generated any representation.

Planning Officer Fiona Wallace-Nannig noted that the new proposal is to the rear of the building, includes parking and is temporary which addressed a number of the concerns raised by objectors. She added however that the main issue had been the appropriateness of having a prison so close to a school, a criticism which still

### Fire and Rescue Department

Land to the south of Lookout Rocks has been earmarked by the Fire and Rescue Department with outline planning permission granted for development of a new fire station and HQ with associated storage and training facilities.

As an outline application no specific details of the development were included however it

was understood that training facilities would include a tall tower and various buildings which would be set alight and used for fire training.

The Planning Officer pointed out that the development would be appropriate in the area which is predominantly used for industrial purposes.

It was also noted that access to the rest of the town via the Stanley By-Pass could be considered safer than the current location in

the centre of Stanley. No funding has been allocated for the development however the outline permission allows five years before works must start on the site

Housing applications

Wayne McCormick and Alison Baker had two applications approved, the first being for the erection of a two storey house at 5 Villiers Street and secondly to add a porch to the house at 19 Biggs Road.

The Harbour View Gift Shop was granted permission to extend the porch to the east and Teresa Clifton's application to build a one storey house at 20 Davis following the demolition of the house previously on that site was also approved.

Roger Edwards had his proposal to convert the existing garage into a bedroom and dayroom at 8 Sulivan Street approved as was Sam Cockwell and Anna Luxton's application to build a one storey house at 18 Kent Road.

Serena Sinclair had her application to build a house complete with a two metre high boundary fence and 60 foot polytunnel at 11 Rex Hunt Road (Sapper Hill) approved and Sheena Ross a one and half storey house at 25 Rex Hunt Road

Also on Rex Hunt Road is a one and a half storey house for Raymond Evans and Arina Berntsen at number 12 and a bungalow at number 79 for Martin Gilson-Clarke

Approval was granted for the siting of a mobile home at the new Murray Heights park for Charmaine Butler at 5 Mountain Berry Road and retrospective permission for a fence more than one metre high for Chris Hawksworth at 6B Gleadell Close.



## Ships in Stanley harbour

week ending July 1

Departed

27 June

<u>Vessel</u>	Type	Vessel Agent	
Hans Hansson	Other	Dion Poncet	
Kestrel	Trawler	FIC Ltd	
Petrel	Trawler	FIC Ltd	

Concordia Bay Cargo **Workboat Services** 

LonglinerSulivan Shipping Services Ltd Argos Froyanes Paradanta Primero Trawler Sulivan Shipping Services Ltd

# **British Forces support RBL**

SEVENTY Mount Pleasant folk braved the depths of Falk-lands winter to take part in a half marathon and 10km race to raise money for the Royal British Legion.

The two races raised £380.20 and the money was presented to Chair of the Falkland Islands Branch of the Royal British Legion Liam Shelbourne by Commander British Forces, Air Commodore Russ La Forte CBE, and Lance Corporal Gaz Mills.

LCpl Mills said he decided to raise money for the British Legion because of the, "incredible efforts and work they do to help everyone across all three services and also for the work they do helping ex servicemen."

The event was organised by LCpl Mills with the assistance of Corporal 'Smudge' Smith. Wooden Shields were received by the winners, with all participants receiving certificates.



LCpl Gaz Mills, Liam Shelbourne and CBFSAI Russ La Forte

Lepl Mills (23) is based with the Queens Royal Lancers in Catterick, North Yorkshire. He has been in the Falkland Islands since February and works in the Motor Transport. Workshop. Recovery Section.

Mr Shelbourne said: "I would like to express my thanks to the

organisers of this event and the participants for their efforts in making a contribution to this very worthy cause. I would also like to say how much we appreciate the efforts of all the service personnel who frequently raise money for the Royal British Legion in the Falkland Islands."

# It's all go at the Leisure Centre

A RECORD number of customers have used the facilities at Stanley Leisure Centre since the re-launch of the swimming pool on June 16. More than 170 customers used the facilities within the first two days of the re-launch and the Centre has seen more than 1,800 unique visits during the two week re-launch period.

To celebrate the opening, Stanley Leisure Centre offered customers up to five free swims to be used during the launch period. Over 450 free swim passes were issued to customers and many took advantage of all five free swims. Leisure Centre Manager Abbie Heathman, said they now offered a 'Mix it up' promotional offer whereby customers can pay for 10 or 20 sessions in advance at a significantly reduced rate. The 'Mix it up' cards permit an adult swim, sauna and Jacuzzi session or an adult cardio session and the cards cost just £20 for 10 sessions and £34 for 20 sessions, saving 'pay as you play' customers up to £2.30 per activity.

Miss Heathman added, "We are continuing to invest in our facilities and hope the improvements, new sessions and the promotional offers will encourage even more people back to the Centre,"

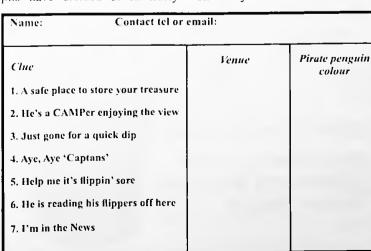
# Aye spy a penguin pirate

KEEP your eyes open during Farmer's Week. July 7-11 as seven penguin pirates are on the loose in Stanley, reports Camp Education.

These colourful characters, each dressed in one of the colours of the rainbow, will be marauding (quietly) in public places. If you can spot them all you might be lucky enough to win one of them by the end of the week.

Camp Education staff and pupils have dressed seven fluffy penguins in pirate costume as a fun-based fund raiser and hidden them around town. Seven venues have kindly agreed to host the cuddly visitors.

Follow the clues below to identify the locations and the colour of the penguin you find there. To enter, complete the form below with information (also available from IJS) and take it with a £I coin to reception at IJS by noon on Friday July 11. The draw will take place on Friday afternoon at IJS





### Former vicepresident visits the Falklands

THE former Argentine vice-president and presidential hopeful Julio Cleto Cobos who visited the Falklands this week will at least have a better understanding of the Islands commented Member of Legislative Assembly Phyl Rendell on behalf of the Assembly yesterday.

MLA Rendell confirmed to Penguin News that FIG, "has not had an official approach from Mr Cobos, who in spite of his social media activity, maintains he is here on a personal visit as an Argentine citizen paying respects to the war dead."

Consistent with this policy when invited to an interview with Penguin News, Mr Cobos politely declined.

When asked if MLAs felt his trip indicated any change of tack in terms of a future government's approach to the Falklands dispute Mrs Rendell said: "We don't believe that Mr Cobo's trip is indicative of a change in thought in Argentina, but at the very least Mr Cobos will return to Argentina with a better understanding of the reality of the Falkland Islands, which is vastly different from the rhetoric he has been hearing for many years."

Mr Cobos trip has been widely condemned in Argentina by the current ruling party and 1982 war veterans; there was particular anger that Mr Cobos' visit meant his passport was stamped with the Falkland Islands passport stamp. Mrs Rendell described the negative response as disappointing, but consistent with previous Argentine actions and opinions. "They are afraid of people seeing the Islands for what they really are, and understanding the difference between propaganda and reality. We hope Mr Cobos will return to Argentina better-informed about the Islands, despite his reluctance to engage with people here.

An article in Mercopress yesterday did however describe some positive reactions to the visit. Included was that of Columist Fernando González from Cronista Comercial who thought it would be enriching to be able to talk to Islanders. He said Argentina needed a state policy on the Islands but, "how can you design such a policy on a territory of which all that is known is via maps, history books and patriotic songs."

He praised Mr Cobos, saying more human exchanges were needed and all presidential hopefuls should visit, concluding: "It is possible that there they might find the answers that for so long we have been looking."



ISLANDER Darlene Darts (nee Short) daughter of Stanley residents Maud Mackenzie and Peter Short was invited by the Royal British Legion to lay a wreath on behalf of the Falklands at the Royal British Legion Navy memorial at Portsmouth on Sunday, June 22.



Legislative Assembly Member Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week

TO clarify, quotes from me on the front page of Penguin News last week were made in the context of development of the fishing industry not port development generally. I was making the point that we cannot put a hold on potential development in the industry which is currently the biggest earner for the Islands. Its contribution is not just through licence fees, but more importantly through taxation of successful local companies

The theory that work expands to fill the time available must have an equivalent for meetings: I'm always alarmed when I see a meeting scheduled for more than an hour as there is rarely serious business that should take longer. Smaller committees tend to be more efficient and business like, but the fact is that some people appear to love meetings for meetings sake. I have an unkind theory that for others meetings are a substitute for action.

The exception to the above is time spent last week working on plans for public diplomacy. All MLAs are committed to undertaking work in their various allocated areas and we had a useful meeting putting together some ideas for future projects. Additionally the Historic Buildings Committee managed to get a quorum, having been postponed the previous week as inquorate.

On Monday we invited directors and heads of service to a social gathering at Gilbert House after work which was a great opportunity to talk informally with 'our own' officers and those from other portfolio directorates. I hope they enjoyed it as much as the five MLAs who were able to attend.

It appears we have groups of Argentine citizens wandering around photographing themselves in various scenic spots, which rather discredits their foreign minister's recent claim at the UN that we do not allow them to come to the Islands. Even odder is the recent publication of a document indicating that a Mr Betts has an address on Hebe Street when we thought he had abandoned his country years ago. 'Argentine truths' is almost becoming an example of an oxymoron. I wish I had thought of it in my teaching days.

# **Assembly Members abroad**

MLAs Poole and Rendell in the UK

MEMBERS of the Legisla tive Assembly Michael Poole and Phyl Rendell paid a visit to the UK last month. MLA Poole describes some of their tasks while there:

MLA Rendell d l recently and I visited the UK. I flew over a few days earlier so that I would be in the UK for Lib-

eration Day as I had kindly been invited to help officially open the Falkland Islands Memorial Way at the National Arboretum in Staffordshire

There were a large number of people present and I said a few words about the resistance efforts of Falkland Islanders during the war, before officially unveiling a plaque remembering those efforts. There were also three separate plaques for the Islanders that died during the war. I would like to offer my thanks to Krysteen

Frozen Yogurt



MLA Michael Poole, Nigel Evans MP, MLA Phyl Rendell

Ormond, Nadia Smith and Tansy Newman for their assistance with my speech.

The following week both MLA Rendell and I attended the annual Westminster Seminar This is a training event organised by the Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, and it included a mixture of parliamentarians and clerks from across the Commonwealth. There were over 70 attendees in total. This was not only a great learning exercise for us, but also allowed us to network with a range of parliamentarians

from countries as diverse as Canada, Malta, Singapore and Sierra Leone

The programme was packed and the event was run with Swiss watchlike precision.

We must have presentahad tions and panel discussions with roughly 70 UK MPs and Members of the House of Lords. Some of these sessions were

more relevant to us than others, but all generated good discussion and debate amongst the attendees.

I will particularly take away from the seminar the importance of elected members engaging with their community via social media, and the need to involve younger people in politics

There was so much to take in that I cannot cover it all in a brief article here, but it was a most useful exercise

In addition to the seminar, we also took the opportunity to meet with the FIG Representative, the Chairman of the Falkland Islands Association, we spoke at a reception for the 'Friends of the British Overseas Territories' and Phyltook a number of meetings relating to the 1914 commemorations later in the year.

The week was not all work however, and we did get to enjoy a couple of evening receptions, one of which was hosted at the Clerk of the House of Commons

## New FM radio reaches

testing stage Continued from front page: MLA Ian Hansen said "Acceptance testing is an important phase of the project; we want to make sure the predicted coverage levels are achieved and hope Camp listeners can help with measuring this in the coming weeks. It is not the intention to leave anyone without radio, and there will be a gap filling process undertaken to ensure that the best service is provided island-wide. however there may be areas where stronger antennas may be required.

Director of Central Services. Simon Fletcher, commented: "Camp radio infrastructure is one of the projects I inherited when I arrived in FIG three years ago, so I am delighted to see the progress made, and being supported by a local company in KTV.

# New products now in store:



# Government agrees with 91 per cent who said change PRP points system

NINETY-ONE per cent of those responding to the Immigration Consultation questionnaire last year felt that the Permanent Residence Permit (PRP) points system should be revised. Government has responded by recommending the system be reviewed and more emphasis put on skills and contribution to the Islands.

Identified four years ago as one of the key constraints to economic growth in the Falkland Islands, the immigration system underwent a public consultation late last year. On Monday Executive Council released the findings as well as the recommendations that had been agreed, including, a review of the PRP points system, length of visits to the Islands, a revised approach to work permits and the abolition of the residence permit which will be replaced by separate immigration statuses.

It was originally found that the current immigration system had failed to ease the tight labour market, resulting in limited supply and high labour costs which limited business expansion in the Islands. This remained the position in 2012, with the potential labour market issues made worse by the emergence of hydrocarbons developments and the resulting new jobs created in both the public and private sector.

In the Falkland Islands Census 2012 the labour market constraints were confirmed, and showed a static population, a declining and aging population in Camp, a declining birth rate; virtually no unemployment and almost a fifth of

the working population holding more than one job.

There were also concerns about lack of labour effecting growth in tourism and agriculture so a review was commissioned to examine this. Following on from that a review of the immigration system took place from January to June 2013.

At ExCo last week MLAs agreed in principle\* all but two of the recommendations made in a paper presented by the Head of Policy Jamie Fotheringham.

Of particular interest is the planned review of the Permanent Residence Permit (PRP) points system. The paper noted concerns in the community that there was too much emphasis on educational attainment, high responsibility jobs and assets within the points system. It was felt that there were individuals who had committed themselves (or wished to) to a life in the Falklands, but who did not meet the criteria - tradespeople and labourers for example.

91 per cent of those who responded to the consultation indicated a change to the points system was required.

It was also agreed that visitors to the Islands will now be allowed to visit for four months in any 12 month period. Currently they can visit for 12 months in any 24 month period however it was felt this could be used as a means of entry with the intention of obtaining work or longer term settlement that undermined the integrity of the immigration

control." noted Mr Fotheringham. However MLAs also accepted in principle a recommendation of a new status of 'family visitor' entitling a close relative to visit the Islands for up to 12 months. This type of visitor might be assisting with the care of a relative, or child care for example. They would not have the right to work and would have to cover all costs of healthcare, education and suchlike.

Other changes approved on principle include:

- visitors obtaining temporary work permission will be capped at three months;

- the maximum period for which a work permit can be issued to be increased to four years;

- adopting a revised approach to work permits with defined routes for different skills;

- creating a Skills Assessment Council to identify the Islands' current and future skills needs and publishing a Workforce Shortage List on an annual basis.

- Residence permits to be abolished and replaced by separate immigration statuses for partners and dependents of status holders and PRP holders and others.

Also agreed in principle were recommendations relating to new rights for accompanying dependents of those with status, PRP or work permit holders.

A full report on the Immigration Reform Consultation can be found on the Falkland Islands Government website.

\*'In principle' means the items will be subject to further policy development before implementation.

# Give us two minutes...



### **Chris Armstrong**

1. What is your most prized possession? At the moment I'd have to say my wife back in the UK, definitely. She's looking after my bike till I get home 2. What is the best piece of advice you have ever been given? My Dad once said to me that you make your own luck in life. It's not true 100% of the time, but I can see what he was driving at 3. What is your nickname and why? My nickname back home is Strongarms (a neat pun on my name) which was acquired when Lattempted Royal Marines officer training a few years ago. I was only there for nine months but the rather flattering nickname has stuck with me 4. If you could travel anywhere

in the world, where would it be? Tough one. If you ask me in a few months' time I'll probably say the Falklands

5. Who would you most like to have a tot with? Prince Philip. I bet he's a real character
6. If you had a motto, what would it be? The Armstrong family motto is invictus maneo, which means 'I remain undefeated'. I try to live by that

7. What would people be sur-

prised to learn about you? I'm surprisingly convincing in drag. There is, unfortunately, anecdotal evidence to back up this claim 8. Where did you meet your partner? I met my wife in a Chinese restaurant in York that used to clear away the tables at 10pm every night to become the world's worst disco. It was on

St Patrick's Day and I was out with the rugby team. They say romance is dead
9. What did you want to be when you were a child?
Probably a lawyer. In my defence both my parents were lawyers (which probably explain

defence both my parents were lawyers (which probably explains it even if it doesn't condone it). My wife, my sister, my brother and his wife are all lawyers as well, so you can only imagine how much fun we have at Christmas

Chris came to the Falklands four months ago as the new trainec solicitor at Pinsent Masons. He's a naval reservist and a twin and now a member of the FIDF. His perfect world would be a lot like this one but with three-day weekends and better weather.

# Longer contracts for roads works

LONGER contracts for Camp road improvements will give security of income to contractors and thus enable the purchase of plant and machinery.

At last week's meeting of Executive Council MLAs accepted recommendations supporting the longer contracts, which they hope will lead to more private sector involvement. They also approved funding for the maintenance and improvement of the unsurfaced road network.

ExCo approved tendering a three year contract for haulage of capping materials for the MPA road, a four year contract for haulage of material for the North Camp road rebuild, a three year contract to cover work to the B category, North Arm road and lastly, tendering of a five year contract to cover work to the A category road, Fox Bay to Port Howard. Other works to be carried out by PWD such as a rebuild at Wall Stream on West Falkland are also in the programme.

# ACCESS OF PUBLIC INFORMATION EXECUTIVE COUNCIL PAPERS

The following Executive Council papers were considered at the meeting of Executive Council on the 25 June 2014 are available from the Office of the Legislative Assembly, Gilbert House, Stanley.

Papers will be available on the website:

http://www.falklands.gov.fk/self-governance/legislative/public-papers/public-executive-council-papers/

or for FIG employees on public folders EXCO/Public papers.

Should you wish to be added to the emailing list for public papers each month please contact Gilbert House.

Paper Titles Paper Titles	Paper No:
Paper Titles  Response to the Public Accounts Committee following the Internal Audit of Payroll in 2013 Stanley Airport Rescue and Fire Fighting Appliance Cape Pembroke Management New Post – Teacher of ESOL/English Department of Health and Social Services Capital Programme 2014 - 2019 The Approval of Mental Health Practitioners Immigration Reform Consultation: Findings and Recommendations Immigration Consultation Results Feb 14 PUBLIC Appointment of External Auditors Falkland Islands Skills and Training Needs Analysis FIG Performance Management – Q3 Results Additional funding and procurement strategy	86/14P 92/14P 102/14P 112/14P 120/14P 122/14P 124/14P 124/14 127/14P 129/14P 130/14P
for PWD Highways	132/14P

### **RURAL BUSINESS ASSOCIATION FARMER'S WEEK 2014**



Monday 7th	
0900 - 1030	Expo Breakfast provided by FIMCo & RBA
0900 - 1200	Expo
1100 - 1200	
1200 - 1330	
1330 - 1430	Farmers Presentation – Sheep supply, Biodiversity
1430 - 1500	
1500 - 1630	RBA AGM - Members Only
1630 - 1730	Wool Co AGM
1930	RBA Party in Narrows Bar Members & Invited Guests. Children Welcome
Tuesday 8th	July
0900 - 1030	
1030 - 1050	Smoko sponsored by Stanley Tower
1100 - 1200	Premier Oil
1200 - 1300	Lunch sponsored by Workboat Services Ltd
1300 - 1330	Workboat Services Ltd
1330 - 1415	TAC- function of TAC and transport issues
1415 - 1445	Wool Co - Open to all RBA members
1445 - 1500	Smoko sponsored by Premier Oil
1500 - 1630	FIMCo - Annual Review
	FIODA Vanety Show
Wednesday	9 <sup>th</sup> July
0800 - 0900	Falklands Conservation - project updates and Q & A session
0900 - 1000	SAERI- Inshore fishenes, 2 GAP projects
1000 - 1020	Smoko sponsored by Premier Oil
1020 - 1040	Straying Livestock
1040 - 1130	FITB
1130 - 1200	Radio system update
1200 - 1300	Lunch sponsored by FIMCo
1300 - 1430	FIMCo - The Lamb Challenge
1430 - 1500	Smoko spansored by Premier Oil
1500 - 1630	FIMCo - Beef, Livestock Trsp. General Q&A
1800 - 1930	HE The Governor's Reception, Invite Only
	Falklands Conservation Supper @ Stanley Arms - All involved in FW
1930	invited to attend

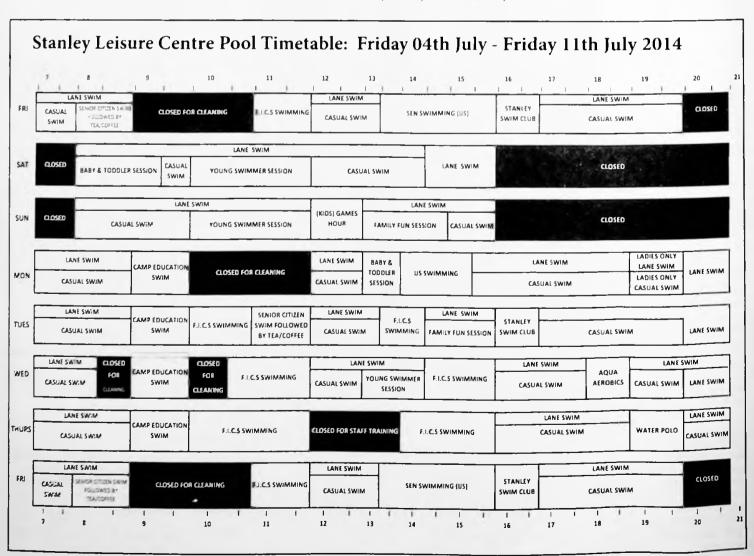
Thursday 10"	July						
0830 - 0840	Welcome - John Barton & Phyl Rendell						
0840 - 0920	Reducing The Impact/Incidence of CLA - Sleve Pointing						
0920 - 1000	Dark Fibre Risk Management Options - Neil Judd						
1015 - 1030	Smoko sponso	red by DoA					
1030 - 1115	Feral Pests & I	Related Disease Issue	s - Zoe Luxton				
1115 = 1200	What Do Soil T	est Show About FI So	oils - Heidi & Erica				
1200 - 1300	Lunch sponsor	ed by DoA					
1300 - 1400	Sheep Farming	Profit Drivers - Neil	Judd				
1400 - 1430	Q & A with Joh	n Barton & Steve Poi	nting				
1430 - 1500	Smoko at IJS i	or those who wish to attend	Town Hall for those that don't				
1500 - 1600	Noble Energy						
1600 - 1700	Environmental	Planning - Developm	ent Plan				
1700	Public Meeting						
Friday 11 <sup>th</sup> Ju	der		. 74				
0830 - 0900		or's Presentation					
0900 - 1015		n & Answer session					
1015 - 1030		red by Premier Oil					
1030 - 1200		n & Answer session					
1200 - 1300	Lunch sponsor						
1300 - 1345			grant schemes, RDS				
1345 - 1415			canning, Weaner Finishing				
1415 - 1445	Immigration Re		canning, wearer i maning				
1445 - 1500		red by Premier Oil					
2100		on Dance in Town Hai	1 65 on the door				
2100	Camp Educate	in Dance in Town Ha	25 on the door				
Rural Expo Si	ands Will Inclu	de:					
Falklands Con	servation	FILS	Childcare Initiative				
Wilkins Kenne	dy	FIC	Health & Social Depl				
SAERI		Camp Ed	Chamber of Commerce				
Environmental	Planning Dept	Noble Energy	Ronnie MB				
Taxation Dept		Jaytec					
Dept of Agricu	llure	FITB					
Premier Oil		Decor Services					
Pincent Masor	1	FIMCO					

Non members are welcome but they must register with the RBA secretary when they attend & there will be a charge.

All meetings are in the Town Hall unless otherwise specified. All lunches & smokos will be in the Refreshment Room unless otherwise specified.

Thank you to those who have sponsored smokos & lunches, are hosting events in the evenings & are giving presentations/hosting sessions.

Special thanks to RBC Ltd for their continued sponsorship of the RBA. See you all there!



# A Plaque for Alejandro Betts

NOW that Alejandro Betts has changed his Argentine DNI address back to 1 Hebe Street, why don't Islanders put up a plaque to him there? It could be a blue oval like the plaques marking the houses of historical figures in Britain.

More importantly, such a plaque could carry a brief account of how he deserted his pregnant wife and baby daughter in order to run off with Argentine honey trap Santina Toranzo, begin 32 years of telling lies, and break the hearts of his family.

Such a plaque could become a place of pilgrimage for visiting Argentines.

Whoever owns the house now might even like to charge them admission to see the rooms where Betts didn't study Falklands history, but where instead he had some aspects of human anatomy on his mind

Name and address withheld

# Disgusted at shock tactic

I AM just writing to convey my sense of disgust at the shock tactic advert endorsed by FIG, and put in last week's Penguin News. I am of course even more disgusted by the fact that these crimes occur and agree that openness and education for all is one of the best courses of action. However, what felt like a parental and indiscriminate

# Your letters

Write to Penguin News Ross Road, Stanley Falkland Islands

Fax 22238 or email editor@penguinnews.co.fk

scolding for every person in the community, about one of the most serious crimes imaginable, is most certainly not the way to go about it.

Liam Short Stanley

Anyone is welcome to write to the Penguin News however letters might be edited for reasons of length or for legal reasons

# A blazing talk for Women's Association

DID you know that if you enter a large room that is ablaze you won't be able to see the fire? The blinding smoke all but fills the space.

Guest speaker at this month's Falkland Women's Association meeting was Margaret Shackleton ably assisted by Caroline Drew. They were two of eight people who recently graduated as Retained Fire Fighters and Margaret gave an illustrated presentation on the subject of the training. This included how to get dressed (there really is a lot of gear) how to avoid exploding air bags in a traffic accident, rescuing victims from a burning building right through to dancing the Fire Fighter's Shuffle which keeps them safely together in and out of a burning building.

The presentation was lighthearted, most informative and with a strong punch emphasising how we should know escape routes in the buildings that we live, work, or stay in.

So much must occur very quickly when the Fire Brigade is called out that the training our fire fighters receive means that each one on the Watch knows exactly what each as an individual, and as a team, must do for a successful result.

This takes drill and commitment. We have a lot to thank these people for and to the full time crew for their professionalism and maintenance of a first rate service.



Myra Pitt models a helmet

If you belong to a group our Fire Service is a great topic for a meeting and Chief Fire Officer Gardner Fiddes is happy to arrange a speaker and demonstration for you.

The Falklands Women's Association meets once a month at various venues and enjoys different forms of entertainment and informative presentations by guest speakers or members. New members are welcome.

Contact Alison Inglis at alison, inglis@horizon.co.fkorKathrynMcGeachieatkathryn\_mcgeachie@btopenworld.comfor details of the next meeting date and venue.

**Heather Norman** 

# South Georgia fishery best managed in world

RECCOMENDATIONS have been made regarding the South Georgia Toothfish fishery by two senior scientists who have conducted an independent review, however they stressed last week to Penguin News that the fishery was the best managed in the world.

Dr Stuart Hanchet and Dr Dirk Welsford\* were invited to the Islands by Chief Executive and Director of Fisheries Government of South Georgia and South Sandwich Islands Dr Martin Collins in advance of the South Georgia Government Toothfish fishery's next assessment by the Marine Stewardship Council (MSC) this year.

The fishery was certified in 2004 and 2009 and Dr Collins said: "The requirements have changed a little bit for the MSC and one of the things it was suggested we did was have this external review and that's why we brought in Dirk and Stewart who are experts from Australia and New Zealand to look at what we are doing and just see if it comes up to scratch."

Dr Hanchet said: "We are making recommendations on how things can be improved and things

can always be improved but generally speaking it is one of the best managed toothfish fisheries in the world and probably one of the best managed fisheries in the world."

Dr Welsford added that it had already survived CCAMLR's (Convention for the Conservation of Antarctic Marine Living Resources) vigorous review process.

The review by the two scientists has followed the three main parts of the MSC certification. The first comprises general day to day management, "how you allocate quota, how you decide which vessels will be in the fishery," said Dr. Hanchet. Stock assessment was also examined, "how you monitor the size of the Toothfish population and ensure sustainable catch levels are set," and thirdly looking at the ecosystem and the effects of fishing on it.

The pair have primarily spoken to Dr Collins about the management of the fishery, however they have also interacted with both, "skippers and fisheries officers," said Dr Welsford.

He said Dr Collins, explained about the compliance work at sea, management measures and port inspections.



Drs Dirk Welsford, Martin Collins and Stuart Hanchet

He said the South Georgia Government (relatively speaking) also had the convenience of being right next to the fishery grounds, "which is something not everybody in the southern ocean has, the other big fisheries for example the Ross Sea is miles from anywhere so it is much harder to make sure that all vessels are complying."

Also in South Georgia all vessels have observers on board, "which is almost unique in fisheries around the world," said Dr Welsford.

Dr Hanchet said they had had the opportunity to talk to fisheries officers about their vessel monitoring system and to the stock assessment scientists, "involved in carrying out stock assessment and also involved in the ecosystem effects of fishing aspect of the

work.

Recommendations made by the pair centre primarily around uncertainties in relation to stock assessment and how to better monitor both juvenile and adult fish.

They also made a recommendation with regard to putting documentation in place, "that ensures that everybody knows what the standards are, why they were developed that way and how to maintain them into the future," after all if Dr Collins heads off to "warmer climes," one day said Dr Welsford, it was important that the high standard was maintained.

Conveniently much of that important documentation has been gathered together for this very review he explained.

The report has now been presented to Dr Collins who is keen to put much in place, although not all would be possible in the short term he cautioned.

\*Dr Stuart Hanchet, Programme Leader, International Fisheries Programme, NIWA, New Zealand and Dr Dirk Welsford, Senior Research Scientist, Wildlife Conservation & Fisheries Programme Australian Antarctic Division Department of Environment Hobart Australia

# Camber project gets go ahead

STUART Wallace of Fortuna Ltd said the company now looked forward to increasing options available for supporting the fishing industry in the Falklands. as Executive Council agreed last week to enter into lease terms for land adjacent to the Camber.

Fortuna currently has a 35 year lease on the actual dock at the Camber, but not on the land providing access and a suitable laydown area for equipment while fishing vessels lay up.

Efforts to obtain the land and provide better facilities for the Falklands most lucrative industry had been ongoing for more than three years.

At Wednesday's meeting of Executive Council, MLA Phyl Rendell said her colleagues had been unanimous in their decision to reject the recommendation in the paper, which was not to agree the lease of the land to Fortuna as it was considered. "contrary to current government policy to focus on Port William for port development."

She said MLAs felt the fishing industry should not be hampered by decisions yet to be made on a new port and that initiatives to add value to the fishing industry should be supported.

It was agreed that government would enter into lease terms with Fortuna and that the company's plans would need to be subject to relevant lease and planning approvals.

Mr Wallace said Fortuna was of course grateful for the consideration and favourable decision now made by Executive Council regarding the project. The Company has made some investments in the facility already and once the lease and other documentary processes are concluded we look forward to taking the project forward and increasing the options available for supporting the fishing industry in the Falklands.

This move will provide another option for fishing vessels to lay up as there is regularly not enough space at FIPASS for non-working ships to dock.

Director of Natural Resources John Barton supported the initiative when it was last rejected by the Lands Committee in April this year. "The option of having another dock available for the fishing industry is extremely valuable." he said.



CHC operating out of Stanley Airport Picture Robin C Goodwin

# Stanley Airport prepares for exploratory drilling

Increased activity is anticipated at Stanley Airport with the onset of exploratory drilling next year and Government is investing in additional fire fighting equipment to meet the needs of the helicopters servicing the rigs.

MLA Phyl Rendell said a paper looking at the need to upgrade fire appliances at Stanley Airport to enable the oil industry to operate from there had been considered at last week's Executive Council, and it was agreed new appliances are needed if the helicopters servicing the 2015 exploration drilling phase are to operate out of Stanley.

The paper prepared by the Director of Central Services Simon Fletcher and Manager, General Aviation Services Bruce Wilkes noted that from June 2011 to May 2013, two Canadian Helicopter Corporation' (CHC) Super Puma helicopters operated from Stanley Airport in support of the oil exploration round generating approximately revenue of approximately £200,000 annum for landing fees and land

It was further noted that sight must not be lost of the fact that the current Category 2 appliances at Stanley Airport are, in the case of the Land Rover 6x6, obsolescent, and the Bremach appliance is not fit for purpose with a litany of technical faults and deficiencies.

Both appliances do not meet basic regulatory requirements. Whether the larger Category appliance is leased or hired can be negotiated in the near future but FIG must replace the current appliances with more appropriate and compliant equipment.

MLA Rendell said Premier Oil had indicated they wished to use Stanley Airport so MLAs agreed that two Category 3 airport appliances be purchased with the General Manager, Aviation Services responsible for their purchase.

She said MLAs stressed that the Government should work closely with the oil industry, "to ensure that this major commitment to purchase the equipment is being made in order that the oil industry will use Stanley Airport for helicopter movements during their exploration drilling programme.

"It is expected that this would, lead on to continued use of Stanley Airport in a development programme" said MLA Rendell

programme," said MLA Rendell.
Stanley Airport is the base for the Falkland Islands Government Air Service fleet of 5 Britten-Norman Islander Aircraft, four of which are passenger aircraft, the other used for Fisheries Protection work.



CMO Dr Beccy Edwards

## Help prevent the spread of viral rashes

As a result of an outbreak of Scarlet Fever in children, Chief Medical Officer Beccy Edwards has asked that concerned parents contact a member of staff prior to presenting at the hospital in a bid to reduce the risk of spreading the infection.

Dr Edwards said staff had recently seen an increase in childhood rashes at the hospital. "Some of these rashes are due to Scarlet Fever and we are still diagnosing new cases of this. However, some of the rashes are not related to Scarlet Fever and appear to be viral in nature. It is very difficult to distinguish between the two," she said.

"What is apparent is that if you have a child who has a rash, you should keep that child home from school or nursery until such time as the rash has gone. Also, members of staff working with children who develop rashes should also stay at home until they are completely better."

Additionally Dr Edwards stressed that anyone suffering with a rash, or close family member of someone who has a rash, should not go to the swimming pool until they are completely better.

"Most children who have this rash have been well or have had a mild fever. Most do not need to be seen at the KEMH. However, if you are concerned about your child, or if your child has a high fever or appears to be unwell in any other way, please contact the KEMH and arrange to speak to the Casualty Nurse or the Doctor on-call," explained or Edwards.

"Please do not go straight to the KEMH. This will only serve to spread the infections further."

If you have any question or you are unsure what you should do, please contact the KEMH for further advice and guidance.

Scarlet fever is due to a throat infection caused by a germ (bacterium) called streptococcus. Scarlet Fever is most common in children aged under 10 years, the most common age being 4 years.

## Five years of hospital development

A CAPITAL works and equipment programme for the next five years for the hospital was agreed at last week's Executive Council (ExCo)

The programme includes the purchase of new X-Ray equipment, new machinery for the laboratory and a considerable amount of internal building works in the next financial year, said MLA Phyl Rendell.

ExCo also agreed to a recommendation to purchase the property at 12 St Mary's Walk, next to the hospital parking area. The property is in a location that would suit further expansion of the hospital area, but meanwhile it will be included in the Government's housing pool for rent. "Funds have been found from within the current budget, thus not impacting housing plans elsewhere."

### Penguin watching





# Staggering \$20,000 cheque for Watch Group from Standard Chartered Bank

THE Falklands Conservation Watch Group are now in hibernation until the Spring, retiring Watch Group leader Jon Carlin told Penguin News this week.

The group rounded off a busy year of activities with a party on June 14, when Standard Chartered Bank Manager Binoy Karia dropped by to make a huge donation towards their fundraising for a purpose built Watch Group building.

Standard Chartered Bank donated US\$20,000 from their central fund and this generous offering means the build has now raised £37,000 and is creeping closer to their target of £80,000

"It's an incredible donation from Standard Chartered Bank who have been so great at sponsoring us throughout the year with our activities," Mr Carlin said.

There have been more activities outside of town than in previous years including tussac planting



At the San Carlos museum

at Sea Lion Island, repairing the pond at Falklands Conservation, a corral camp on Stanley Common, camping at Volunteer Point and planting blue grass, a Christmas party at Surf Bay, Bio Blitz with Clare Cockwell at the Millennium Campsite near the Patricia Luxton Nature Reserve and an Elephant beach camp and clean, "we collected the equivalent of two sheep pens worth of rubbish from there," he said.

Their beach clean at Hadas-

sa and Whale Bone beach also kicked off Sarah Crofts' marine clean survey after they collected 80kg of rubbish from the sites. The group of around 35 children also got creative around the Islands painting penguins at the Capstan shop. Falklands Conservation and the departure lounge at MPA and helping at San Carlos too with a colourful display.

After taking on more responsibilities in his full time post as Falkland Islands Community School Science Teacher, Mr Carlin is standing down as Watch Group leader and is keen to see who will take on the responsibility: "It's been stunningly fun and I would love to carry on.

"I'd like to thank the farmers and island owners who have opened their doors and land to us over the year, and the parents who have helped out too," said Mr Carlin.

## **Falklands Conservation's Grant Scheme**

THE Falklands Conservation Small Grant Scheme is celebrating its tenth year since its launch in 2004 and calling for all interested people to submit applications for this year.

From a photo identification study of Oreas at Sea Lion Island to the newly created Native Plant Garden at the Falkland Islands Community School, a wide range of projects have successfully been carried out over the 10 years.

Set up to encourage opportunities benefiting the environment and wildlife of the Falklands, it enables people to achieve this on their own land or through education and community projects.

One popular theme through-

out the years, has been providing fencing materials to protect sensitive sites or to create tussac and native species plantations.

The scheme has successfully enabled land owners to improve visitor management at wildlife sites and to provide information leaflets and boards, and has utilised the skills of local artists, including Leigh-Anne Wolfaardt, and designer Julie Halliday.

From assisting in tackling invasive species to community tussac planting days, the Small Grant Scheme covers a wide range of opportunities for landowners, managers and local residents.

Involving the skills of Falklands Conservation staff and using knowledge from on-going projects, such as habitat restoration trials to leaflet and information board design, can also help to deliver a successful project outcome.

Falklands Conservation's Sarah Crofts told Penguin News: "We recommend you discuss your ideas with Falklands Conservation staff in the first instance. We will also be on hand to give advice over Farmers Week. You can visit our webpage for more information on the guidelines and to download an application form."

Maximum grant allocation is £1,000 and the deadline for submission is July 31.

Email: cso@conservation. org.fk or phone 22247.



Above: "We've been framed" and below, corral camping



# Stanley to Talcahuano

# Sailing through the Chilean Canals and beyond

THOSE of an observant bent may have noticed that the little black

yacht Porvenir hasn't been parked n her usual spot at the Canache for a while. Much as I love guddling around the Falklands, carrying out wildlife surveys and invasive species work. I felt like some warm weather sailing for a change

A spell of light northerlies saw me leave Stanley on my own on April 5, bound for the Beagle Channel My last sight of the Falklands was Beauchene Island, sitting under a mantle of cloud looking like some mysterious fortress from Avatar

Larrived in Chile at Puerto Williams, which really is the most southerly town in the world. It is about the size of Stanley with a spectacular setting looking out across the Beagle Channel with forests and mountains behind. The yacht club is at the Micalvi, an old ransport ship that was beached deliberately in a sheltered creek to form a small boat harbour. The interior of the ship has been converted into a cosy club room and bar decorated with burgees and flags from countless visiting yachts (including a Falkland Islands Yacht Club burgee). I had first bought Porvenir here in 1997, so it felt like coming back to where it all began for me. Unfortunately the previous owner. Charlie Porter, had suddenly died a few weeks earlier, and the Micalvi didn't seem quite the same without is larger than life presence.

From Puerto Williams to Puerto Montt is about 1,200 nautical miles. mostly in the Channels, a protected labyrinth of waterways sheltered from the Southern Ocean by a maze of islands strewn along the west side of southern Chile. The canoe Indians who used to live here are now sadly gone, although a few of their descendants still live in Puerto Eden, the only town you pass in the first 900 miles. The Beagle Channel has a few settlements and farms but once past them the only signs of people are sea-urchin fishermen, the occasional Chilean Navy outpost and the cargo ships that use the Channels in preference to the rough seas outside

In Puerto Williams I met an Australian cyclist called Anna Kortschak, who was keen to hitch a lift north and I thought having a crew might make life a bit easier. She adapted well to life on board: compared to living in a tent for two years, Porvenir counted as luxury accommodation.

We filled up with two months of food and 500 litres of diesel and set off one beautiful still evening, reporting our every move to the Chilean Navy checkpoints that dot the area. It is a sensitive frontier area. Chilean memories still appear to be fresh about Argentina's aggression



in the early 1980s when the two

Once out of the Beagle, life settled into a routine of long days chugging along under power, gawping at the spectacular mountain scenery. followed by days tied up securely in some sheltered inlet with a line to a tree, stoking the fire and listening to the wind and rain outside. The prevailing winds are from the north, so I always made the most of any calms to cover ground. There's a surprising lack of wildlife, perhaps

The tiny town of Puerto Eden made a welcome stop. The population is somewhere between 100 and 200 people depending on who you talk to With the ground too wet to build roads or tracks, there's not a single vehicle in town, the houses are all linked by wooden boardwalks and anything heavy is moved around by boat. There's no airstrip;

Puerto Montt to Puerto Natales that berths at the new pier. The town also has a brand new school and medical centre, and a set of new police houses was under construction. The Chilean Government is keen to maintain their outlying settlements and they do this by providing the same government services as they would to larger towns.

A few days after leaving Puerto Eden we met up with Chris and Suzanne on the yacht Whanake which was a nice surprise. They recently spent a year in the Falklands and have been sailing in Chile since January. It was good to hear Chris extolling the virtues of the Falklands from a sailing point of view - great anchorages, amazing wildlife and friendly people.

We left the anchorage together to face the dreaded Golfo de Penas, the one place where you have to leave the protected channels and sail outside for 150 miles in the open ocean. Once back inside the channels further north, the scenery

seemed gentler and less wild and all of a sudden there were salmon farms everywhere. I had no idea how big the aquaculture business is in this part of the world. The cages are anchored miles from anywhere, most have an accommodation barge and workers who spend 20 days at a time there. We made a quick stop in Puerto Aguirre, a town of 2,500 people on an island, then went nonstop to Isla Chiloe.

Chiloe and its offshore islands were one of the nicest parts of the trip for me - green fields interspersed with patches of bush, quiet little farms, sheltered bays and anchorages. Everywhere you rowed ashore, no matter how remote, there would be a friendly old boy pottering around on the beach who would fill you in on the latest, whilst unobtrusively finding out who you were and exactly what you were up to.

Anna disembarked when we arrived in Puerto Montt, preparing to cycle to Brazil, via some obscure border crossing into Argentina that may or may not be open (she likes doing things the hard way). I had a couple of weeks in the marina, doing the usual yachtic things ie. working on the boat.

Sally Poncet flew in and we departed a few days later, having decided to make some northing up the coast to Talcahuano before heading out to the Pacific. The reconstruction effort here in this historic sea-

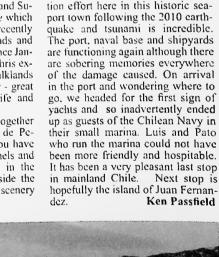


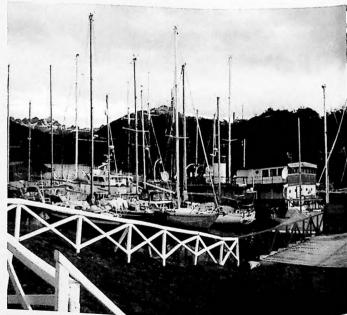
countries nearly went to war over three small islands. I made sure to keep well to the Chilean side of the channel, for obvious reasons!

the birds don't like the rain either.

contact with the outside world is

Quiet evening in Magellan Straits





The Micalvi yacht club Pto Williams



Pto Eden, new school with red roof

Anchored in Puerto Bueno



### Oil & Gas Certification Grant Scheme

FIDC is proud to announce the launch of its Oil and Gas Certification Grant Scheme. The aim of the scheme is to provide grant funding to local companies to acquire internationally recognised certification which will improve their chances of acquiring contracts and work in the Falkland Islands oil and gas industry.

The approved scheme provides grant funding of 50% or up to £15,000 (whichever is lowest) for the cost of acquiring certifica tion to successful applicants.

If you wish to receive more information about the scheme or request an application form please contact Michael Betts - Phone: 27211 or E-mail:mbetts@ fidc.co.fk.



4 July - 10 July, 2014

Stanley Leisure Centre Opening Schedule

Date:	Time:	Sports Hall:
	0800-0900	Public
	0900-1000	FICS
	1000-1200	Public
Friday 04th July 2014	1200-1300	FICS
	1300-1400	Public
	1400-1700	FICS
	1700-1800	Michael Poole's Football Club
	1800-2000	Public
Saturday 05th July 2014	0800-1600	Public
Sunday 06th July 2014	0000 4000	D. L.C.
Sullday Ooth July 2014	0800-1600	Public
	0800-0900	Public
	0900-1300	FICS
	1300-1400	Public
Monday 7th July 2014	1400-1700	FICS
	1700-1800	Public
	1800-1900	Michael Pooles football club
	1900-2100	Badminton Club
	0800-0900	Public
	0900-1000	FICS
Ī	1000-1400	Public
Tuesday 08th July 2014	1400-1600	FICS
rocoday obili odly 2014	1600-1800	Public
	1800-1900	Netball Club
	1900-2100	Hockey Club
	0800-0900	Public
	0900-1000	FICS
10/- d d 00//- (-1 00//4	1000-1200	Public
Wednesday 09thJuly 2014	1200-1500	FICS
	1500-1800	Public
	1800-1900	Basket Ball Club
	1900-2000	Troyds Football Club
	2000-2100	4 a side football
	0900-1000	FICS
	1000-1100	Public
Ī	1100-1200	FICS
T	1200-1300	Public
Thursday 10th July 2014	1300-1600	FICS
	1600-1800	Public
	1800-1900	Troyd's Football
	1900-2100	Badminton Club
	0000 0000	Dublic
Friday 11th July 2014	0800-0900	Public
enday Film July 2014	0900-1000	FICS
	1000-1200 1200-1300	Public
	1300-1400	FICS Public
	1400-1700	FICS
	1700-1800	Michael Pooles Football Club
	1800-2000	Public

THE CARDIO ROOM AND SQUASH COURT OPENING HOURS: MONDAY - WEDNESDAY: Open- 0630-2100 Public. THURSDAY: Open-01300 and 1500-2100 Public. FRIDAY: Open-0630-2000 Public. SATURDAY SUNDAY: Open-0800-1600 Public. FICS may be in the Squash Court or Cardio Room at the following times: Tuesday: 14:25-15:55, Friday: 08:40-15:55

### Swimming pool schedule on page 6

### Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders



Thursday 10th July Parade 19.00hrs Activity: Patrol Formations and 'Actions on' drills

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help? Email: safc@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

### **Emergency Radio Frequencies**

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening used to the VHE 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. munication is available, the Royal Faikland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters.

Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

VHF 2 Metre Band:
Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.
Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

### CLUBS AND CONTACTS

Sunday Service - open to all denominations

Sunday Service - open in an adaptive BAHA'! FAITH: For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai. Ik SEVENTHI-DAY ADVENTIST: Informal Bible Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays at 3 John Biscoe Road. Tel 54691 or 22389. All welcome.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL
Sunday Services:
Ram – Holy Communion
10am – Morning Service and Sunday Club
7pm – Evening Service
Further details for each week, please Notice
Board misde Cathedral, or contact the Deanery,
17 Ross Road, Stanley
Tel/Tax; 21100 christchurch/a/horizon.co.fk
TABERNACLE (free church)
Sunday Services 10,00am and 7,00pm
Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday
of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday
of every month at 10am. On the 1th Sunday
of every month at 10am. On the 1th Sunday
Centre at 1,30pm.

Centre at 1.30pm.
Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month.
Midweck Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9.
Anderson Drive
St. MARY'S: Sunday: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)
Week draws 9am

Week days: 9am St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA): 10.30 Station

at 3 John Biscoe Road. Tel 54691 or 22389.
All welcome.
HOSPITAL PHARMACY: Monday to Friday mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm; Mon. Tue. Thu and Fri afternoons 14:30 - 17:00: Weds afternoons - Closed TREASURY: Monday to Friday Tel: 27143 Cash desk opening times 9am - 12noon LIBRARY: Open from Monday to Saturday every week. Monday - Friday 08:45-12.00 and 13:30 - 17:45: Saturday 10:00-12.00. 14:00 - 17:00 Tel: 27147
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT: Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon. Wed. Fris 8:30am-9.30am: [pm-2pm: 4pm-4:30pm; Tues. Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only

S1. CUTHIBERT'S (MPA): 10.30 Station appointment only

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD Chairperson Hilary Rowland - HRowland@kemh.gov.fk; MLA Barry Elsby-BElsby@sec.gov.fk

STANLEY DARTS CLUB - Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com

BADMINTON CLUB - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemane King Tel: 21451

SQUASH CLUB - Tuersdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

NETBALL CLUB - Tuersdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441

FALKLANDS GUN CLUB - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632, Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.figunclub.co.fk

FLIFIE ASSOCIATION - Contact Secretary Denk Goodwin 22357

CRICKET ASSOCIATION - New junior and semior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson touly 10/dc hotmail.com 55720

FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION - meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo. Secretary, on 22143 for further information

Have-A-Go Sessions by pnor arrangement, Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information
STANLEY GOLF CLUB – Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome
PALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB – Contact the committee for more info. Chairan – Marcus Morrison, Treasurer – Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman, Facebook page Falkland Islands Dok Hockey website www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com
ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP – Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm Contact G France on 21624
FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS – New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman)

Falkland Islands Dek Hockey, website www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com
ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP – Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day
Centre at 5pm Contact G France on 21624
FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS – New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel.
21897 (Chairman)
GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS – Meetings Mon evening from
730pm. Thuss afternoon from 1 30pm. Contact: M Smallwood 21051
CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST – Contact: Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717.
Alson Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116
FIODA—Chairman – Richard Fogerty Tel. 21343, Secretary – Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer
Dave Lewis Tel: 21844
DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP – Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the
Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393
STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB – Coaching Tucsdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm
THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION – FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH – Meets on the first
Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7:30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne
156143, Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178) Website www.britishlegion.org uk/branches/falklands. New members always wetcome
STANLEY SWIMST MOWLE CLUB – Friday 6pm-Spm. Contact G Skene 21488
JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP – Is held every Tuesday afternoon 2-3-30pm and Saturday mornings 10 - 12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All under 5's welcome with an adult.
We have lots of toys and space to play in. Snack and juice provided. and tea and coffee available.
Contact Louise 5383 or jo 55161
THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB – Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to
6-45pm. School years 67 00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 3/4 5.15pm to
6-45pm. School years 67 00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00 Any
queries or information contact Stevie or Kate Burston phone/fax 21677
KARATE CLUB Mon. & Fri Spm till fom (quinoi grades; white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm
4.5mall Shallos Treasurer of Rough Proportion of the State of State o

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

Mount Caroline Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

Marine Band: 156.800...Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland West Falkland

Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system; Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax, 28110,

### Friday

## 4th July

ONE 06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Crimewatch Roadshow
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Claimed and Shamed
11:30 Operation Hospital Food
12:15 Bargain Hunt
1:00 BS News at One
1:30 BBC London News
1:45 Wimbledon 2014- Sue Barker
presents live coverage from day 11
6:00 BBC News at Six
6:30 BBC London News
7:00 The One Show
7:30 Celebrity MasterChef
8:30 MOTD Live: Fifa World Cup
2014 Saturday

2014 2014 11:10 BBC News at Ten 11:35 BBC London News 11:45 BBC Weather 11:45 EastEnders 01:40 Weather for the Week Ahead 01:45 BBC News

TWO Starts each morn with CBBC

12:30 Wimbledon 2014- Men's 12:30 Wimbledon 2014- Mei semi-finalis 8:00 Today at Wimbledon 9:00 Gardeners' World 9:30 The Machine Gun and Skye's Band of Brothers 10:30 Newsnight 11:05 Glastonbury 2014 01:05 MOTD: Fifa World Cup Replay

to 04:15 May the Best House Win 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain

09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 11:25 TV/Nov. 11:25 IT News 11:25 ITV News 11:30 This Morning 12:30 Loose Women 1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover

Andrewer Andre's 60 Minute
Makeover
3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
4:00 Tipping Point
5:00 The Chase
6:00 ITV News London
6:30 ITV News London
6:30 ITV News & Weather
7:30 Emmerdale
7:30 Coronation Street
8:30 FIFA World Cup 2014
Live Live coverage of the second
quarter-final match from the
Estadio Castelao in Fortaleza 9:45 Last Chance Harvey-Romance about an ill-fated jingle-writer
11:10 A Single Man- Drama
about an English professor
00:45 MOTD: Fifa World Cup 02:30 BBC Two

Estadio Castelao in Fortaleza.
11:15 ITV News & Weather
11:55 The Cube
00:45 Jackpot247
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra

US reality series
3:55 The Mindy Project

3:55 The Minay Project 4:15 Troy 5:05 The Simpsons 5:30 British Forces News 6:00 Hollyoaks 6:25 Sports Plus 6:50 Cosmos: A Spacetime

Odyssey 7:40 How I Met Your Mother

08.25 ITV News
08.30 Weekend
09:25 The Hungry Sailors
10:30 Tour de France 2014 Live
5:00 The Chase: Celebrity
Special
6:00 Off Their Rockers
6:30 ITV News London
6:45 ITV News & Weather
7:30 Tipping Point Lucky Stars
8:30 FIFA World Cup 2014 Live
11:15 ITV News & Weather
11:30 Fletch-Action-comedy
01:15 Jackpot247
02:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:40 ITV Nightscreen 01:40 Animal Fight Club
02:30 Storage Wars: Texas
02:50 Shark Men
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 The Numbers Game
04:35 The Big Bang Theory
04:55 Urban Secrets
05:45 Building Wild
06:35 Animal Fight Club
07:25 Storage Wars: Texas
07:45 Shark Men
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 The Numbers Game
09:25 The Big Bang Theory
09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse
10:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska
11:30 Mud Men
12:20 Storage Wars: Texas
12:40 Top Guns
1:30 Pawn Stars
1:55 The Numbers Game
2:20 The Big Bang Theory
2:45 Come Dine with Me
3:10 I Wanna Marry "Harry"
US reality series
3:55 The Mindy Project

00:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska 01:40 Mud Men 01:40 Mud Men
02:30 Storage Wars: Texas
02:50 Top Guns
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 The Numbers Game
04:30 The Big Bang Theory
\*\*\*no listings provided\*\*\*
09:50 Two and a Half Men
10:10 Eddie Stobart: Trucks and
Trailers

Trailers 11:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest: Lon-don Underground Revealed 11:50 Cosmos: A Spacetime

11:50 Cosmos: A Spacetime
Odyssey
12:40 Ashley Banjo's Secret
Street Crew
1:30 Discovering...
1:55 Babylon 5
2:45 Futturama
3:05 Cowboy Builders
3:50 Greggs: More Than
Meats The Pie
4:40 All Aboard: East Coast

**Television Schedules** 

5th July

ONE

06-00 Breakfast 10:00 Saturday Kitchen Live 11:30 Paul Hollywood's Pies &

Puds 12:00 Bargain Hunt 1:00 BBC News 1:15 Wimbledon 2014: Ladies'

1:15 Wimbledon 2014: Ladies' Final
4:30 MOTD Live: Quarter-finals
7:10 BBC News
7:20 BBC London News
7:30 A Question of Sport:
Super Saturday
8:10 The National Lottery:
Break the Safe
9:00 Casualty
9:50 Mrs Brown's Boys
10:20 BBC News

Ahead 01:45 BBC News

4:30 Wimbledon 2014: Ladies' and Men's Doubles Finals 8:00 Today at Wimbledon 9:00 QI XL

19

TWO

Monday

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Heir Hunters 10:00 Homes Under the Ham-

News 8:00 EastEnders 8:30 Isis: Terror in Iraq - Pano-

8:30 ISIS: Ierror In Iraq - Pano-iama 9:00 John Bishop's Australia 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 10:30 BBC Weather 10:35 Guilty by Association-Documentary

11:35 Commonwealth City 00:35 Weather for the Week

00:40 BBC News

11/1/(0)

7th July

8:00 The Originals- US fantasy drama series 8:50 Revolution- Sci-fi drama 9.40 8 Out of 10 Cats 10:05 Badults- Sitcom 10:35 Jonah from Tonga- Comedy series 11:05 Cardinal Burns 11:30 Phoneshop 00:00 Brainiac. Science Abuse 00:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska

Living Free TV Daily Schedule

06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active (Tucsdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences

DrWlee



at the Kelper Stores four flavours of Dr Witt's multivitamin drink range.

Choose from Yellow, Red or Green multivitamin flavours, or why not try Carrot & Orange.

1ltr bottle £2.70 :

For great Service, Price & Quality, Visit the Kelper Stores

9:00 Casualty
9:50 Mrs Brown's Boys
10:20 BBC News
10:40 Live at the Apollo
11:30 MOTD: Fifa World Cup
Highlights
00:10 D.O.A. - Remake of the classic 1949 thriller
01:40 Weather for the Week
Ahead Trains
5:30 British Forces News
5:55 The Restoration Man
6:45 Romancing the Stone
8:25 Spiral 4: State of Terror-French Crime drama
9:35 Slumdog Millionaire-Drama

Dr Witt

Drama 11:35 Comedy Lab: Dynamo's Estate of Mind 00:00 Two and a Half Men

Sunday



06:00 Breakfast
09:00 The Andrew Marr Show
10:00 Sunday Morning Live
11:00 Sunday Politics
12:15 BBC News
12:30 Bargain Hunt
1:00 Wimbledon 2014: Men's
Final Build Up
1:50 Wimbledon 2014: Men's
Final Side State State

Final
5:45 Pointless Celebrities
6:35 BBC News
6:50 BBC London News
7:00 Countryfile
8:00 Antiques Roadshow
9:00 Common- Drama based
on the UK's controversial joint
enterprise law on the UNS controversial joint enterprise law 10:30 BBC News 10:45 BBC London News 10:55 Have I Got Old News

for You 11:25 Sliding Doors-Romantic comedy 01:00 Weather for the Week Ahead 01:05 BBC News

TWO Starts each morning with CBBC 5:45 Wimbledon 2014: Mixed Doubles Final 8:00 The Quest for

Bannockburn
9:00 A Cabbie Abroad
10:00 Mock the Week
10:35 Today at Wimbledon
11:35 Heavenly CreaturesDisturbing drama
01:05 Countryfile
02:05 Holby City
03:05 BBC Two



Motown Song 10:30 ITV News & Weather 10:45 The Cube 11:45 The Unforgettable Rus

sell Harty
00:15 The Store
02:15 Motorsport UK
03:05 British Superbike Highlights 03:55 (TV Nightscreen

00:20 Eddie Stobart: Trucks and Trailers 01:10 Big, Bigger, Biggest: Lon-don Underground Revealed 02:00 Cosmos: A Spacetime

Odyssey
02:50 Ashley Banjo's Secret
Street Crew
03:40 Discovering... Fleetwood 04:05 Babylon 5

Irailers 06:05 Big, Bigger, Biggest: Lon-don Underground Revealed 06:55 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey 07:45 Ashley Banjo's Secret

Street Crew 08:35 Discovering... Fleetwood Mac 09:00 Babylon 5 09:50 Two and a Half Men 10:10 Eddie Stobart: Trucks and

Trailers

11:00 Time Team
11:50 Grand Designs
12:40 The Hotel Inspector
1:55 Babylon 5
2:45 Futurama
3:05 Croc Man
3:55 Iron Maiden: Rock in Rio
5:30 British Forces News
5:55 Modern Family- Sitcom
6:15 Star-Crossed- Sci-fi
frama series

drama series
7:00 About a Boy-Comedy drama 7:25 Edward Scissorhands-

Film 9:00 Hannibal 9:45 Dracula 10:30 Girls 11:00 The Wire 00:00 Two and a Half Men

5:00 Tipping Point 6:00 You've Been Framed! 6:30 ITV News London 6:45 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Despicable Me-Animation 9:00 The Nation's Favourite Motown Song

6:30 Flog It! Trade Secrets 7:00 Paul Hollywood's Pies 7:00 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds 7:30 University Challenge Class of 2014 8:30 RHS Hampton Court Palace Flower Show 9:00 Scotland: For Richer or Poorer? 10:00 QI 10:30 Newsnight 11:20 A Cabbie Abroad 00:20 I Bought a Rainforest

BFBS extra

00:20 I Bought a Rainforest 01:20 BBC Two b 06:00 Good Morning Britain

06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
11:25 ITV News
11:30 This Morning
12:00 Tour de France 2014
Live- The final stage in England
4:30 New You've Been Framed!
5:00 The Chase
6:00 ITV News & Weather
7:00 Emmerdale
7:30 Coronation Street
8:00 Countrywise
8:30 Coronation Street
9:00 The Cube: Celebrity
Special 04:05 Dauyiuri 5 04:55 Two and a Half Men 05:15 Eddie Stobart: Trucks and

Special 10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather 10:35 You Cannot Be Serious! 11:05 Ray Mears' Close Encounters
00:05 Jackpot247
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra

00:20 Eddie Stobart: Trucks and Ov.20 Eddie Stobart: Trucks and Trailers 01:10 Time Team 02:00 Grand Designs 02:50 The Hotel Inspector 03:40 Discovering... 04:05 Babylon 5 04:55 Two and a Half Men 05:15 Eddie Stobart: Trucks and Trailers Trailers 06:05 Time Team 06:05 Time Team
06:55 Grand Designs
07:45 The Hotel Inspector
08:35 Discovering... Dire Straits
09:00 Babylon 5
09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse
10:40 Mountain Men
11:30 Ice Road Truckers

Pengum News advertising extra. July 4, 2014



THOSE THINGS. CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE can, and does, happen in the falkland islands.

is it happening to you or a friend?

THAT'S WHY HE DOES

He tells her she's special. He buys her presents. He gives her alcohol. Then he shares her with his 'friends'. This could be happening to your child, to someone you know... or it could be happening to you. Remember, you do not have to do anything you don't want to, and even if something seems fun at first it could be dangerous.

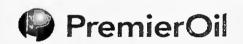
want to know more? call our helpline on +500 28888 LOOK OUT FOR OUR LEAFLETS & SMART CARDS

Find practical advice and information on how we can protect our children and what to do if we have a concern at:-

www.falklands.gov.fk/more-information/fiscb







Questions?



Want to learn more?

Interested? SEA LION PROJECT

Concerns?

### Environmental & Social Impact Assessment Scoping Consultations Sea Lion Oil Field Development Monday 7th – Friday 18th July

As part of their Environmental and Social Impact Assessment (ESIA) Process for the upcoming Sea Lion Field development, Premier Oil will be conducting a number of scoping consultation workshop sessions between Monday 7th July and Friday 18th July

Everyone is welcome to get involved; to find out more about the Sea Lion project, the ESIA and the workshops come and see us at the Farmer's Week Expo at the Town Hall on Monday 7th July from 9am, or come along to a presentation at the Narrows Bar on Tuesday 8th July at 5:15pm.

Alternatively, If you can't come along in person to one of these information sessions, you can also email us sealion.enviro@premier-oil.com

Or give us a call at the Premier Oil office in Stanley. 22069

Consultation workshops will be held in Stanley between Wednesday 9th and Friday 19th July, at Fox Bay on Monday 14th July and Goose Green on Tuesday 15th July.

Shorty's Diner

Wednesday 9th July

Southern Fried Chicken Box

7 Piece Box £8.50

Fries/Wedges £2 per portion

Coleslaw portion £3.00,

Onion Rings Portion £2.50



Call 22855 to place orders
Eat in or take out from 12 noon



# Stanley Bakery

Monday to Friday 4am - 1pm Saturday 6am - 12pm

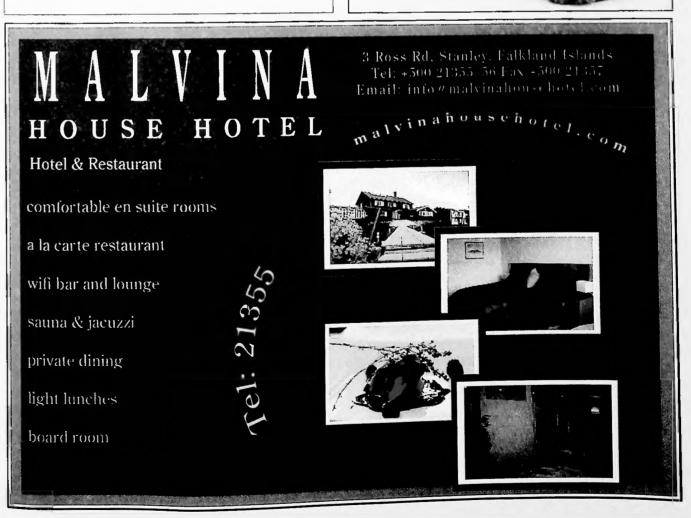
Different breads, gluten-free bread, thick shakes, pies, pizza, sausage rolls, pasties, empanadas, buns, cakes, hot & cold sandwiches

For delivery or take away

Tel: 21273

Fax: 21274









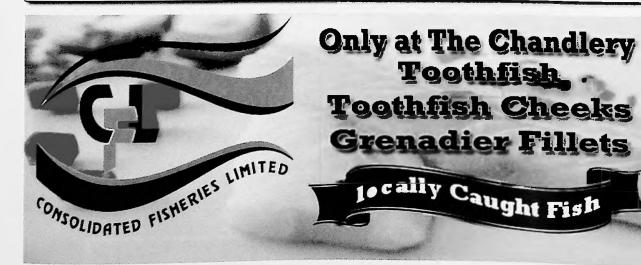
"First stop for your weekly shop"



aroma washing powder 90 washes

11p/wash





Opening Hours: Mon - Fri: 8am-7pm. Sat: 8.30am - 6pm. Sun: 9am - 5pm

We accept











1:30 Pawn Stars 1:30 Pawk Dynasty 1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me 3:10 Made in Chelsea 4:00 Last Man Standing- Sit-4:20 How I Met Your Mother 4:45 House- Medical drama 5:30 British Forces News 6:00 Hollyoaks 6:25 World's Worst Holiday Horrors 7:15 Scandimania 8:05 CSI: Crime Scene Investination 8:50 Educating Yorkshire 9.40 Uncle 10:10 Bodyshockers 11:00 The Sopranos 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 00:50 Mountain Men

12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 The Removal Men:

Pickfords

### Tuesday

8th July

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Heir Hunters 10:00 Homes Under the Hammer 11:00 Fake Britain 11:30 Operation Hospital Food with James Martin 12:15 Bargain Hunt 1:00 BBC News at One 1:30 BBC London News 2:15 Perfection 3:00 Escape to the Country 3:45 Wanted Down Under 4:30 Flog It! 5:15 Pointless 6:00 BBC News at Six

6:30 BBC London News 7:00 The One Show 7:30 Room 101 7:55 BBC News and Regional News 8:00 EastEnders

8:30 MOTD Live: Semi-finals 11:10 BBC News at Ten 11:35 BBC London News 11:45 John Bishop's Australia 00:45 Weather For the Week Ahead 00:50 BBC News

TWO

Starts each morn with CBBC

6:30 Flog It! Trade Secrets 7:00 Paul Hollywood's Pies & 7:30 Mary Berry Cooks 8:00 University Challenge Class of 2014 9:00 Shopgirls: The True Story of

Life behind the Counter 10:00 The Best of the Sarah Millican Television Programme 10:30 Newsnight 11:20 Scotland: For Richer or

00:20 Seven Wonders of Brazil-Documentary 01:20 MOTD: Fifa World Cup

Replay 03:05 BBC Two

1-9

04:15 May the Best House Win 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 11:25 ITV News 11:30 This Morning 2:30 Loose Women 1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover Makeover 3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal 4:00 Technison's Real Deal 4:00 Technise 6:00 TV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather

8:00 New You've Been Framed! 8:30 FIFA World Cup 2014 Live-

First semi-final
11:15 ITV News & Weather
11:50 Tales from Northumber-land with Robson Green
00:20 Jackpot247
03:00 Loose Women
03:45 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra

t3 01:40 Ice Road Truckers C4-15 May the Best House Win 05-05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06-00 Good Morning Britain 08-30 Lorraine 09-25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10-30 This Morning 11-25 TV News 11-30 This Morning 12-30 Loose Women 1-30 TV News & Weather 2-30 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 The Removal Men: Pickfords 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse 05:45 Mountain Men 06:35 Ice Road Truckers 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 The Removal Men: Makeover 3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal Pickfords 08:35 Pawn Stars 09:00 Duck Dynasty 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase 6:00 ITV News London 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Mankind: The Story of All 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale 7:30 Coronation Street of Us 10:40 Car S.O.S 11:30 Swamp People 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 Motor Morphers 8:00 You've Been Framed! 8:30 FIFA World Cup 2014 Live-Second semi-final 11:15 ITV News & Weather 11:50 Perspectives: Portillo on

Picasso 00:50 Jackpot247 BFBS extra

09.00 Duck Dynasty

09:25 The Big Bang Theory

10:40 World's Weirdest

11:30 Megafactories

1:30 Pawn Stars

09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse

12:20 Storage Wars: Texas

12:40 Shaun Ryder on UFOs

1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me 3:10 Star-Crossed- Sci-fi drama

3:55 Last Man Standing 4:20 How I Met Your Mother

9:55 Bones- Crime drama

11:10 Playhouse Presents

00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Heir Hunters 10:00 Homes Under the Hammer

11:00 Fake Britain 11:30 Operation Hospital Food

10th July

10:40 Veep- Sitcom

11:35 Music Nation

Thursday

3:10 Blue Bloods 3:55 Last Man Standing 00:50 Car S.O.S 4:20 How I Met Your Mother 01:40 Swamp People 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 4:45 Chicago Fire 5:30 British Forces News 02:50 Motor Morphers 6:00 Hollvoaks 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 6:50 The Big Bang Theory 7:10 Top Gear 04:55 Mankind: The Story of 8:10 Stella 9:00 The Referendum Debate All of Us 05:45 Car S.O.S 10:00 Law and Order: Criminal 06:35 Swamp People 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 10:45 Last Week Tonight With 07:45 Motor Morphers 08:35 Pawn Stars

John Oliver 11:15 Live from the Artists Den-The Killers 00:00 Mankind: The Story of All of Us

1:30 Pawn Stars

Intent

1:55 Duck Dynasty

2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me

### Wednesday 9th July



06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Heir Hunters 10:00 Homes Under the Ham

4:45 The Tomorrow People 5:30 British Forces News 11:00 Fake Britain 11:30 Operation Hospital Food 6:00 Hollyoaks 6:25 Robson's Extreme Fishwith James Martin 12:15 Bargain Hunt 1:00 BBC News at One 1:30 BBC London News ing Challenge 7:15 Shop Secrets: Tricks of 7:40 Dispatches- Scottish 1:45 Doctors independence 8:10 Person of Interest- Drama 2:15 Perfection 3:00 Escape to the Country 3:45 Wanted Down Under 8:55 The Big C: Hereafter 4:30 Flog It! 5:15 Pointless 6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News 7:00 The One Show 7:55 BBC News and Regional

News 8:00 Holby City 9:00 Death in Paradise 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 10:30 BBC Weather 10:35 Would I Lie to You? 11:05 A Question of Sport: Super Saturday 11:45 MOTD: Fifa World Cup Highlights 00:30 Weather For the Week

00:35 BBC News TWO

Ahead

Counter

with James Martin
12:15 Bargain Hunt
1:00 BBC News at One
1:30 BBC London News 1:45 Doctors 2:15 Perfection 6:30 Flog It! Trade Secrets 7:00 Paul Hollywood's Pies 3:00 Escape to the Country 3:45 Wanted Down Under 4:30 Flog It! 7:30 Mary Berry Cooks 5:15 Pointless 6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News 8:00 RHS Hampton Court Palace Flower Show 9:00 Coast Australia 7:00 The One Show 7:30 EastEnders 7:55 BBC News and Regional 10:00 Episodes- Comedy 10:30 Newsnight 11:20 Shopgirls: The True Story of Life behind the News 8:00 Motorway Cops 9:00 Celebrity MasterChef 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 10:30 BBC Weather 10:35 Question Time 00:20 A Very British Airline 01:20 MOTD: Fifa World Cup Replay 03:05 BBC Two 10:35 Question Time 11:35 This Week 00:20 Holiday Weatherview 00:25 BBC News

TWO 6:30 Flog It! Trade Secrets 7:00 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds
7:30 Mary Berry Cooks
8:00 RHS Hampton Court Palace
Flower Show
9:00 The Honourable Woman
10:00 Mock the Week
10:30 Newsnight
11:20 The Machine Gun and
Skye's Band of Brothers
00:20 licit Targer the Machine

00:20 Isis: Terror in Iraq - Panorama 00:50 Horizon: Where is Flight MH370? 01:50 BBC Two to

03:00 British Touring Car Championship Highlights 04:15 May the Best House Win 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 11:25 ITV News 11:30 This Morning 12:30 Loose Women

1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover 3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal

6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale 7:30 How Safe Is Your Beach?: Tonight 8:00 Emmerdale 8:30 Coronation Street 9:00 Champneys 10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather 10:35 Robbie Coltrane: B-Road

Britain 11:35 The Late Debate 00:05 Jackpot247 03:00 How Safe Is Your Beach?:

10night 03:25 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS WILL 00:50 World's Weirdest 01:40 Megafactories 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Shaun Ryder on UFOs 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse 05:45 World's Weirdest 06:35 Megafactories 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Shaun Ryder on UFOs 08:35 Pawn Stars 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Urban Secrets 10:40 Building Wild 11:30 Animal Fight Club

12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 Motor Morphers 1.30 Pawn Stars 1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me 3:10 Moonfleet

3:55 Last Man Standing 4:20 How I Met Your Mother 4:40 League of Their Own 5:05 The Simpsons 5:30 British Forces News 6:00 Hollyoaks 6:25 Brooklyn Nine-Nine 6:45 Entertainment Now 7:10 Arrow

8:00 24: Live Another Day 8:50 Game of Thrones 9:40 Killer Magic 10:10 The Only Way is Essex 11:00 Don't Tell the Bride

00:00 Urban Secrets

### Friday 11th July

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Heir Hunters 10 00 Homes Under the Hammer 10:00 Homes of their the Faithful 11:00 Fake Britain 11:30 Operation Hospital Food with James Martin 12:15 Bargain Hunt 1:00 BBC News at One 1:30 BBC London News

3:00 Escape to the Country
3:45 Wanted Down Under
4:30 Flog It!
5:15 Pointless
6:00 BBC News at Six
6:30 BBC London News
7:00 The One Show
7:30 The Great Property Race
7:35 BBC and Regional News
8:00 EastEnders
8:30 Celebrity MasterChef
10:00 BBC News at Ten
10:25 BBC London News
10:30 BBC Weather

3:00 Escape to the Country

10:30 BBC Weather 10:35 Alan Hansen: Player and

Pundit 11:35 EastEnders 01:30 Weather For the Week Ahead 01:35 BBC News

TWO

6:30 Athletics: Glasgow Grand Prix 9:00 Gardeners' World 9:30 Pipers of the Trenches 10:30 Newsnight 11:05 Hamlet 2- Comedy 00:30 Deadline- Thriller



01:50 Question Time

04:15 May the Best House Win 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain

06:00 Good Morńin'g Britain
08:30 Lorraine
08:35 Lorraine
08:35 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
11:25 ITV News
11:30 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
12:30 ITV News & Weather
2:00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute
Makeover

Makeover 3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase

6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale 7:30 Coronation Street

8:00 The Cruise Ship 8:30 Coronation Street 9:00 Doc Martin-Comedy drama 10:00 ITV News at Ten &

**Weather 10:35 Senna-** The life and career of Brazilian Formula One cham-pion Ayrton Senna 00:35 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra

00:50 Building Wild 01:40 Animal Fight Club 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Motor Morphers 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Urban Secrets

05:45 Building Wild 06:35 Animal Fight Club 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Motor Morphers

08:35 Pawn Stars 09:00 Duck Dynasty

09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska 11:30 Mud Men 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas

12:40 Top Guns 1:30 Pawn Stars 1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me

3:10 | Wanna Marry "Harry"-Dating show 3:55 The Mindy Project

4:15 Troy 5:05 The Simpsons 5:30 British Forces News

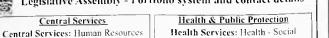
6:00 Hollvoaks 6:25 Sports Plus 6:50 Cosmos: A Spacetime

Odyssey 7:40 How I Met Your Mother 8:00 The Originals- Fantasy

drama 8:50 Revolution- Sci-fi drama 9:40 8 Out of 10 Cats 10:05 Badults- Sitcom

10:35 Jonah from Tonga 11:05 Cardinal Burns

11:30 Phoneshop- Sitcom 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 00:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska



Central Services: Human Resources
- IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post
Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin
- Projects & Contract - Audit
Public Accounts Committee: The Hon
Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio. The Hon lan Hansen Email: Hlansen@sec.gov.fk T: 54754 Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

Central Services

### Trade & Industry

Mineral Resources
Tourism: The Hon Michael Poole (Chair) The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair) Localisation

Major Projects Planning
SSL
FIDC: FIMCO. The Hon Phyl Rendell
MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek Email JCheck@sec.gov.fk T:54753 Deputy The Hon Michael Poole

### Public Works

Public Works: Design & Contracts
- Materials - Plant & Vehicle Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short Email: GShort@ sec.gov.fk T:54755 Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

### Education

Education: Schools - FE HE - Training Youth Development Sport & Leisure Services Art & Culture

Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry Elsby Email: BElsby@sec.gov.fk T:53240 Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

Health Services: Health - Social

Public Works: Housing
Emergency Services. Police - Fire &
Rescue - Customs & Immigration FIDF

Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers OBE Email MSummers@sec.gov.fk T:54211 Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elsby

### Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)

Legislature Public Relations/Public Diplomacy FIGO

Portfolio The Hon Michael Poole Email MPoole@sec.gov.fk T:53352 Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

### Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Issues Agriculture Rural Development FLH

SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy) Portfolio The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE Email PRendell@sec.gov.fk T:51680 Deputy: The Hon lan Hansen

### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory <u>Services</u>

Treasury: Finance - Taxation Attorney General: Legal Services -Registry - Regulation

Portfolio. The Hon Roger Edwards Email REdwards@sec.gov.fk T:54752 Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

### BIFBS radio 91.1FM

Friday 0000 Oos Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BEBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey 1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Ne Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats

Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats -Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0400 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Din - Hear The Din 2200

Monday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600

Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt

Tuesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats – Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt.

Wednesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Din - Between rock and a hard place

Thursday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Halch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Din

## Falklands Radio Programme Schedule



Handover each evening: 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Friday 4th July 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with

Trina Berntsen 09 00 News and John's Morning Experience

199 00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliet to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06 12:15 Weather. News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop. 12:30 Spotlight 1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service ora KTV Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick in Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15 6:00 News & repeat of Camp Matters 6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop. 6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp. 7:45 Feature Presentation 8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8:30 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

via KTV Radio Nova

Saturday 5th July 9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot. 5:00 News & Children's Corner with Leona Roberts 6.15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide

what's on Guide 6 30 News Review, 7.00 In Concert 8.00 Weather & Flights and Coverage of The Governor's Cup Darts Competition

Sunday 6th July 5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz 5:00 News and Music Music & All I had 322 with Norman Clark. 5:30 Drama Presentation. 6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide. 6:30 Feature Presentation. 7:00 Sunday Evening Service – Christ Church Cathedral 8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30

Monday 7th July 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with

Trina Berntsen

107.00 News and Breaktast Show with Trina Berntsen 109.00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford 10.00 News and Lifestyle with Ltz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06 12:15 Weather. News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop. 12:30 Spotlight 1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick in Mix with Montea Limburn to include The What's on Guide at 5.15 6.00 News & Repeat of Spotlight 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 Monday's Theme 6:45 Simply Classical with Ronnie MacLenan-Baird. 7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis

Tuesday 8th July 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with

77:00 News and Diedkhast Show with 79:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford

with John Clittord 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announce-ments & Job Shop, 12:30 Spotlight, 1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via

Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15, 6:00 News & Repeat of One to One 6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, An-nouncements & Job Shop

6:30 Solid Rock with Samantha Addison 7: 30 Comedy Presentation 8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30

Wednesday 9th July

Wednesday 9th July 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen 09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06 12:15 Weather. News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12:30 Spotlight 1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova. 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include. The What's on Guide at 5:15. 6:00 News

The What's on Guide at 5 15, 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 The Best of \_ with Jock Elliot
7:30 Falklands Radio Winter Quiz

8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts

Thursday 10th July 07 00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen

Trina Berntsen
09.00 News and John's Morning Experience
with John Chifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot
to include. The What's on Guide at 12:06
12:15 Weather. News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop, 12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via
KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include. The What's on Guide
at 5:15. 6:00 News & Feature
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Soul Blues & Rock n' Roll with Liz
Elliot 7:40 The Science Hour. 8:30 Weather
& Flights followed by The Fusion with & Flights followed by The Fusion with

Stacy Bragger

### BFBS radio (2) 550MW

FRIDAY 4th JULY 2014 0100
BFBS NEWS 0103 BFBS GOLD with
Mario 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400
SLIVE MORNING REPORT 0430 5 LIVE
WAKE UP TO MONEY 0500 TODAY
BBC Radio 4 0800 NEWS 0803 NIC FOSTER 1100 NEWS 1103 GOLD with Mario
1200 WORLD AT ONE BBC Radio 4 1245
BFRMINA CAMPBELL 1600 1 PM BBC
Radio 4 1730 COMEDY from BBC RA The
NewS Quaz 1800 5 LIVE Sport World CupBrazil 2014: 2000 5 LIVE Sport World CupBrazil 2014: Live football commentary 2230
SLIVE Stephen Nolan

### 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan SATURDAY 5th JULY 2014

SATURDAY 5th JULY 2014

0000 NEWS 0003 NIGEL RENNIE
COUNTRY 0100 NEWS 0103 SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0200 BFBS
NEWS 0203 SATURDAY SHOW with
Dusty Miller 0300 NEWS 0303 SOUL ton 2
with Simon Marlow (400.5 LIVE 5 live Science 0500 5 LIVE WORLD CUP BREAKFAST 0690 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
NEWS 0803 SATURDAY SHOW with
Dusty Miller 0600 NEWS 0903 SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 1000 BBC
R4 The Week in Westmissier 1030 BBC
R4 Trom Our Own Correspondent\* 1100
5LIVE Spon 1200 5 LIVE F1 2014: Bruish
GP Qualifying: Live F1 coverage of qualifying
for the British Grand Prix at Stiverstone
13/6/14/5 5 LIVE Spon Wimbledom; 1530
1530 5 LIVE World Cup. Brazil 2014: Build
up to this evening's quarter finals at the FIFA up to this evening is quarter finals at the FIFA World Cup. Sprin. Live World Cup football commentary from the third quarter final, live from Brasilia. 2000 2100 S LIVE Sport World Cup: Brazil 2014: Live World Cup football commentary from the last quarter final, live from Salvador. 2230 S LIVE

### Stephen Nolan

### SUNDAY 6th JULY 2014

SUNDAY 6th JULY 2014

0000 NEWS 0003 THE SUNDAY SHOW
0100 NEWS 0103 NIGEL RENNIE 0200
NEWS 0203 NIGEL RENNIE 0300
NEWS 0303 FORCES LIFE with Patrick
Eade 0400 NEWS 0403 FORCES LIFE
NITH Patrick Eade 0500 5 LIVE
NEWS 0703
THE SUNDAY SHOW PATRICK Eade 0800
BBC R4 BROADCASTING HOUSE
0900 NEWS 0903 NIGEL RENNIE
1000 NEWS 1003 NIGEL RENNIE
1000 NEWS 1003 NIGEL RENNIE
1100 NEWS 1003 SLIVE Wimbledon 1800 NEWS 1803 FORCES
LIFE with Patrick Eade 1900 NEWS 1903
FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 2000 FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 2000 NEWS 2003 EASY with Simon Marlow 2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

### MONDAY 7th JULY 2014

MONDAY 7th JULY 2014
0000 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS
0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY
0500 TODAY BBC Radio 4 0800
NEWS 0803 NIC FOSTER 1100 NEWS
1103 GOLD with Mario 1200 WORLD
AT ONE BBC Radio 4 1245 HERMINA
CAMPBELL 1530 SPORTSPLUS 1600
PM BBC RADIO 1830 COMEDY from
BBC R4 I'm Sorry I haven't A Clue 1800
1800 NEWS 1730 1830 COMEDY from
BBC R4 I'm Sorry I haven't A Clue 1800
18UE SPORT World Cup Brazil 2000 5
LIVE SPORT World Cup Brazil 2000 5
LIVE SPORT The Tuffers and Vaughan
Cricket Show 2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams.

### TUESDAY 8th JULY 2014

0000 NEWS 0003 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0500 TO-DAY BBC Radio 4 0800 NEWS 0803 NIC FOSTER 1100 NEWS 1103 GOLD with Mario 1200 WORLD AT ONE BBC

Radio 4 1245 HERMINA CAMPBELL 1600 PM BBC Radio 4 1700 NEWS Radio 4 1245 - IERMINA CAMPISELL 1600 PM BBC Radio 4 1700 NEWS BBC Radio 4 1730 COMEDY from BBC R4 Life An Idiot's Guide 1800 5 LIVE SPORT World Cup 2014: The day's World Cup headlines and build-up to the first semi-final in Belo Horizonte 2000 5 LIVE SPORT World Cup 2014 2230 5 LIVE Phil

### WEDNESDAY 9th JULY 2014

0000 NEWS 0003 GOLD with Mario 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0430 0530 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0500 TO-LIVE WAKE UP 10 MONEY 9500 10-DAY BBC Radio 4 0800 NEWS 9803 NIC FOSTER 1100 NEWS 1103 GOLD with Mario 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1245 1345 HERMINA CAMPBELL 1300 NEWS 1600 PM BBC Radio 4 1700 6pm NEWS BBC Radio 4 1730 COM-EDY from BBC R4 It's A Fair Cop: 1800 5 LIVE SPORT World Cup 2014: 2000 5 LIVE SPORT World Cup 2014: 2230 5 LIVE Colin Paterson:

### THURSDAY 10th JULY 2014

0000 NEWS 00103 GOLD with Mario 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 500 TO-LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 500 TO-DAY BBC Radio 4 0500 NEWS 0803 NIC FOSTER 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 GOLD with Mario 1200 WORLD AT ONE BBC Radio 4 245 HERMINA CAMPBELL 1530 SITKEP 1600 PM BBC Radio 4 1700 6 O'CLOCK NEWS BBC Radio 4 1730 COMEDY from BBC R4 1800 1900 5 LIVE Sport World Cup Report. The latest news from the FIFA World Cup following the semi-finals 1900 5 LIVE SPORT 5 live Golf 20005 LIVE SPORT 5 20005 LIVE Sport Get Set Glasgow 2100 5 LIVE Question Time Extra

### South Georgia Government Fisheries Week ending 27 June Max vessels Catch E sh (Longline) 6 129.1 tonnes 667.28 Fishery Ma Toothfish (Longline) Effort 667,288 hooks 6 Krill (Trawi) 6,395 tonnes 38 ship days

### Fisheries Department Catch for period 18 June to 24 June 2014

Number of Licenses

Catch by Species (toppes)

	TAMILIDE	Of Licenses		sheeres (rounce)
Licence	Eligible for	Fishing During	Species	Total Carch (zut)
Туре	Period	Period	Lofigo	3
Total	55	13	Illes	32
A	24	3	Hakes	121
В	0	0	Toothfish	32
c	0	0	Hoki	9
E	1	0	Kingclip	41
F	7	1	Red Cod	51
G	0	0	Rock Cod	1282
L	1	1	Skate/Ray	59
w	22	8	Others	58
Note: son	ae vessels may i	use more than I licens		1,988

A=All Finfish, B=Illex, C=Loligo, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray, G=Illex (trawlers), L=Longliner, W=Restricted Finfish

The inclusion of tides around the Falklands will resume next week



# Awards and commendations for Year 11 class of 2014

Commendation for English: Keanu Bagley, Shannon Henry,

Anastasia Markina, Tamsın McLeod

Commendation for Mathematics: Tiegan Curtis Certificate for endeavour in Mathematics: Leo Clarke

Commendation for Science: Hannah McPhee

Commendation for Art: Amber Goss, Victoria Williams
Commendation for Design and Technology: Shaun Evans

Commendation for Geography: Tiegan Curtis Commendation for History: Amber Goss

Commendation for ICT: Leo Clarke, Amber Goss

Commendation for Travel and Tourism: Michaela Clifford

Commendation for Spanish: Shannon Alazia

Wilkins Kennedy Trophy for Business Studies: Shannon Henry Headteacher's Commendation for Endeavour: Tonisha Goodwin

Courtesy Cup - Sponsored by Tim Simpson: Amber Goss

Athlete of the Year: Anastasia Markina

Pilgrims Prize SAMA 82: Leo Clarke

Ks4 award for outstanding effort in Food and/or Health and Social Care: Leo Clarke

Commendation for Services to the Community: Michaela

**Transition Week Team Challenge Prizes:** Tiegan Curtis and Shaun Evans

Record of Achievement folders for all Year 11 Students

Jamel Adeoye, Shannon Alazia, Keanu Bagley, Jake Buckett, India Clarke, Leo Clarke, Michaela Clifford, Tonisha Courtney, Tiegan Curtis, Shaun Evans, Ieuan Ford, Tonisha Goodwin, Amber Goss, Reece Harris, Shannon Henry, Anastasia Markina, Sinead McGill, Mark McLeod, Tamsin McLeod, Hannah McPhee, Tom Murphy, Daelyn Peck, Damien Robson, Axel Rodriguez-Reid, Ross Stewart, Victoria Williams





Clockwise from above: Shaun Evans, Amber Goss, Leo Clarke and Keanu Bagley receive their awards from MLA Michael Poole at the June 26 prize-giving





## Safety's a priority and Brownie's police station visit makes it fun



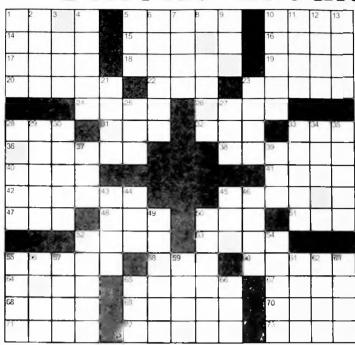
BROWNIES paid a visit to the Police Station on June 24 following a talk earlier in the month by PC Tim Wilson who assisted them with their safety badge.

They were able to view the Police Station facilities and learn more about use of seatbelts, road safety and also safety around strangers.

Left: A host of lively Brownies and right: Luna Leyton Quiroga, Kursha Lloyd and Fatima Ahma checking out fingerprinting



# Smoko-break brain bender



The shaded letters are an anagram of the vessel sailed by 60 across (9,3)

### ACROSS

- 1 Plural of focus
- 5 Headquarters of British India
- 10 Autodesk software
- 14 Shearer footballer
- 15 Tearful vegetable
- 16 Spoken
- 17 Healthy water source
- 18 Superior camera make
- 19 Calafornia University (abbr)
- 20 Traveller and NP8901 call sign (pre 1982)
- 22 Hair product
- 23 Fire remains
- 24 Early bird's breakfast
- 26 Island
- 28 1980s Norwegian band
- 31 Central Intelligence Agency
- 32 Consume food
- 33 Environmental protection agency (abbr)
- 36 Capital of Mali
- 38 Punctuation marks
- 40 Chemical substance
- 41 Money institution
- 42 Knocks over and makes

- unhappy
- 45 Pineapple \_\_\_\_\_ dowr
- 47 Soap ingredient
- 48 Possessive pronoun
- 50 Pounds per square inch
- 51 Legislation
- 52 Fictional corporation in the Road Runner cartoon
- 53 Horse feed
- 55 Boxer Mr Bruno
- 58 Rodent in a race
- 60 Ferry captain
- 64 Music apram
- 64 Music genre
- 65 Lists to one side
- 67 Capital of Norway
- 68 Member of nobility
- 69 Large ponds near Sulivan
- 70 Womanly hoax
- 71 Wood producer
- 72 Fl protection ship
- 73 Back talk

### DOWN

- 1 Bambi
- 2 Aircraft shock absorber

- 3 Quiet before the storm
- 4 Spouse's parent
- 5 Giovanni
- 6 WWII code breaking
- 7 Some \_\_\_\_ It Hot Marilyn Monroe movie
- 8 Strong wind
- 9 Hotel
- 10 Computer rodent
- 11 Green by the Cathedral
- 12 Similar to a Union lock
- 13 Alack's partner
- 21 Noble have one under
- 23 High singing voice
- 25 \_\_\_\_ de Janeiro
- 27 Pouch

### 5 minute Sudoku

	9			8		6	5	
ļ				7		3	9	
			4		2			
			5			1	4	
	7	2					6	8
		4	8			9		
				2		8		
		7	1		6			
		9	2		3			5

### Did you know...

American Airlines saved \$40,000 in 1987 by eliminating one olive from each salad served in first-class

In Scotland, a new game was invented. It was entitled 'Gentlemen Only, Ladies Forbidden' and thus the word GOLF entered into the English language.

Winston Churchill was born in a ladies' room during a dance.

Your stomach has to produce a new layer of mucus every two weeks; otherwise it will digest itself

In Kentucky, it is the law that a person must take a bath once a year

- 28 Opposites Attract singer Paula Abdul
- 29 Nagging shrew
- 30 Entertain
- 33 Electronic mail
- 34 Bamboo bear
- 35 Crooked
- 37 Grow older
- 39 Megabytes
- 43 Mark to make in a box
- 44 Short-term memory (abbr)
- 45 United States of America
- 46 Brad \_ \_ \_ , actor
- 49 Consecutive killer perhaps
- 50 Pressed meat traditionally made with leftovers from beef bones
- 52 Foot joint
- 54 Exhibits
- 55 Fuss about a metal strip on a quitar neck
- 56 Katy Perry song
- 57 Land measurement
- 59 Alcoholic
- 61 Largest continent
- 62 Ailments
- 63 More than one 'no'
- 65 Tender loving care
- 66 South southeast

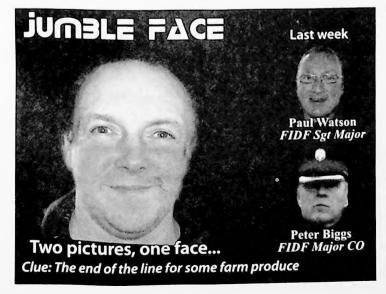
### June 20 solution

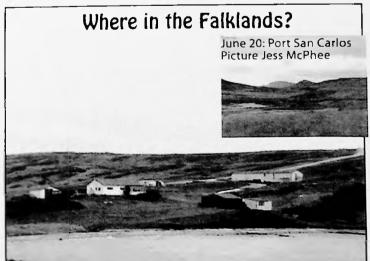


### Famous quotes

"Only two things are infinite, the universe and human stupidity, and I'm not sure about the former"







## The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution Port & Warehousing Services Automotive Insurance

Travel Service

Mineral Exploration Support Services
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS Crozier Place Stanley Falkland Islands Tel = 500 27600 Fax: =500 27603

email: fici<u>a</u> horizon.co tk www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE CN OFFICE
Kenburgh Court
133-137 South Street
Bishop's Stortford, Herts
CM23 3HX
Tel = 44 1279 461 630
Fax = -44 1279 461 631

email admin@fihple.com

### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks



Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633 Fax: 27626

DEPART	ARRIVE	DEPARI	ARRIVE
	F1	FI	UK
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
29 June	30 June	1 July	2 July
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
2 July	3 July	4 July	5 July
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
6 July	7 July	8 July	9 July
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
9 July	10 July	11 July	12 July
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
13 July	14 July	15 July	16 July
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
16 July	17 July	18 July	19 July
Sunday 20 July			Wednesday 23 July
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
23 July	24 July	25 July	26 July
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
27 July	28 July	29 July	30 July

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Winter special: £15 per person in groups of under 4 people. Groups of 4 or more £10 per person.

Offer from now until end of August. Meals on request. Further information call 41020, email: benebf@horizon.co.fk

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists One call for all your requirements under the one Company with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be? Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620 e-mail: energise@norizon.co.fk admin.energise@horizon.co.fk accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

### Advertise your business here

Further details call: 22709 or email: adverts@penguinnews.co.fk

KARMA



### STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants & lots more

Opening hours
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,
Friday 2.00- 4.30pm
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just ring 21509 during the afternoon and we will stay open for you

### Karma Hair & Beauty Salon Beauchene Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty & hair treatments!!

New Opening hours:

Monday Tuesday - Friday Saturday

Closed 10am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm

10am - 4pm Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment, pop in or give us a call on 52729



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints \* Homewares Accessories \* Jewellery \* Magnets, Postcards & Gift Cards Hand-made Soap & Skincare & much more ...

Sturdio 52 www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/Fl.Studio52
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

### & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS

NOW OFFERING

PLASTERING AND DECORATING

FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538 52595 OR CLEGGS ON



### Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics. Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs also available

### Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire Largest stocklsts of parts in the Islands, including Batterles, Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/ scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates



Crozer Place - Stanley - Falkland Islands Tel 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales) Fax 27879 · Email manager fic@horizon co fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it.. AND FASTI

## CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK? Need a taxi to meet you at RAF Brize Norton? Any destination in the UK 1-12 persons.

Short stay and long stay car parking available.
Special rates for Chichester students
For a quote or to make a booking contact
Tel +44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charliestaxis@aol.com

### Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8:30am LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals Takeaways available. Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches
GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE
Diner - Tel 22855
Marlene - Mobile 52855
Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 1200AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 to 5.00PM Early closing
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

# Winning result for new look Stanley team

STANLEY football team played its first official match since July 2013, where they won the bronze medal against Froya in Bermuda The match was held at MPA against a mixed military team organised by LCpl Lee Hartnoll. Led by new Stanley Manager Zaza 'Georgie 'Elbakidze the squad of 17, a blend of experience, youth and new players, coped well in difficult conditions.

The Stanley team, wearing their home kit, started with a 4-4 2 formation with Glen Colledge making his debut in goal and the defence was marshalled by newly appointed captain Kyle Biggs alongside Jay Gamble, lan France and Assistant Manager Luke Clarke. The midfield consisted of Stevie Aldridge, Shupi Chipunza, Michael Betts and debutant Declan Bonner with stalwarts Rafa Sotomajor and Wayne Clement leading the line up-front. Toby Poole, Lucas Biggs, Mark Allen, Paul Zeller, Sam Toolan and Saul Zuvic were named as substitutes. The Stanley team were followed to MPA by a strong support of locals which made the match into a good spectacle.

Playing into the strong wind for the first half, the Stanley team had to defend for the majority of the first 45 minutes. Due to the direction of the wind, most of the play came down Stanley's left side with Luke Clarke and Stevie Aldridge combining well to stop MPA's progress. Aided by the wind the MPA team played a number of early balls in behind Stanley's defence, but a combination of Ian France's pace, Kyle Biggs' timing and Glen Colledge's confidence in coming out of his penalty area, meant Stanley coped well. The team managed a handful of attacks in the first half causing problems for the MPA team, but did not manage to test their keeper.

Against the run of play Stanley took the lead halfway through the first half. They won a free kick on their right side after some good footwork by Declan Bonner. Kyle Biggs went forward for the free kick delivered by Michael Betts, and directed his header into the bottom left-hand corner to score secure the first goal on his debut as Captain.

MPA responded by working the ball shorter in midfield where they benefitted from having the extra man but Stanley continued to cope with some well-timed challenges from Jay Gamble and lan France. Stanley won another free kick on the right side of the pitch and Michael Betts again sent in the free kick that was narrowly missed by Rafa Sotomayor.

Stanley doubled their lead with a counter attack. Declan Bonner was sent through on goal after a through ball by Stevie Aldridge and showed good composure to hold off the defender and lift the ball over the advancing goalkeeper to score on his Stanley debut. The quickness of Stanley counter attack was epitomised by the celebration with only two players managing to congratulate the youngster. The first half ended as it started with Stanley defending well and keeping the MPA team from scoring.

A number of changes were made around half-time with Ian France, Michael Betts, Declan Bonner and Luke Clarke being replaced by debutants Paul Zeller, Sam Toolan, Lucas Biggs and Mark Allen. MPA halved the deficit early in the second half after Lt Emerson Hanley was sent through one-on-one with Glen Colledge and finished well leaving the Stanley keeper with little chance. MPA continued attacking Stanley in the second half, which eventually led to a penalty awarded to MPA, which was brilliantly saved by debutant Colledge.

Georgie made more changes in-

troducing Toby Poole, appearing for the first time, and Saul Zuvic to replace Rafa Sotomayor and Wayne Clement.

Stanley held on to their lead and the game finished 2-1 (with Toby Poole nutmegging his opposite number at the final whistle) to make it a winning start for Georgie on his managerial debut.

Stanley will be playing against the MPA team again on Sun-day, July 6 and hope to make the match a regular fixture. The manager and players would like to thank its loyal supporters who made the 70 mile round trip to cheer on the team and hope there will be another large local support for the next match.

FIFL would also like to thank Stanley Services Ltd for its continued support of football in the islands and LCpl Lee Hartnoll for organising the MPA team.

Stanley will be playing MPA on Sunday at 15:00 kick-off. All Stanley players to be on the pitch for an hours training on Saturday at 15:00.

# **CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule**

	_
Friday 4th July	0900 West—East 1100 East—West 1300 West –East 1700 East—West
Saturday 5th July	0900 West—East
Sunday 6th July	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 7th July Farmers Week	0900 East—West 1100 West—East
Wednesday 9th July Farmers Week	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Thursday 10th July Farmers Week	1700 East—West
Friday 11th July Farmers Week	0900 West—East 1100 East—West 1300 West—East 1700 East—West
Saturday 12th July	0900 West—East 1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Sunday 13th July	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 14th July— Saturday 19th July	All Islands and Fox Bay
Sunday 20th July	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 21st July	0900 East—West 1100 West—East
Tuesday 22nd July	0900 East—West 1100 West—East
Thursday 24th July— Wednesday 20th August	Maintenance Period

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

While every attempt will be made to run a eplacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements further delays

Please check www. workboat. co.fk for more information. Email admin@ workboat.co.fk Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

Receiving cargo for All Islands & Fox Bay July 9th, closes 1200 July 11th

### 4-a-side Football Most goals Team table

Team	Pld.	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	Pts.	Na
Team 4	3	2	1	0	-15	33	12	6	Michael Bett
Team 2	2	2	0	0	30	19	H	6	Shaun Jaffra Wayne Clerr
Team 6	2	2	0	0	22	11	11	6	Mark Allen
Team 7	2	1	1	0	18	13	5	3	Michael Poo
Team 3	2	1	1	0	29	27	2	3	Stevie Aldrie
Team 1	3	1	2	()	40	16	-6	3	Kyle Biggs Rafa Sotom:
Team 8	2	0	2	0	32	39	-7	0	Saul Zuvic
Team 5	3	0	3	0	18	32	-14	0	Karl Nightin

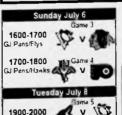
1000
16
16
16
14
1.3
13
11
10
10
9

This week's fixtures

Wednesday 9th July: Sunday 6th July: Kick-off 8pm - Team 1 vs Team 6. Kick-off 6pm - Team 6 vs Team 2. Kick-off 6.30pm - Team 3 vs Team 7. Kick-off - 8.30pm Team 5 vs Team 8.

reick on olsopin rea	
League Position	S
Team	PL
Ottos Outlaws	28 124
Scuds	23 106
Globe Taverners	23 103
Misfits	22 96
Sharpshooters	21 91
Bandits	18 91
The Team	14 71
Rosella's	12 69
Globe Wanderers	11 62
Snowmen	11 58
Pale Maidens	10 64
Spaz Ninjas	10 61
Deanos Muppets	8 54
Wild Gunners	7 59
FIC O's	7 54
Mugzaway	6 48
Darts of Hazard	5 58
Darts for Fun	4 48

Si	tanley Darts Club	Game 10 Results				
		- 30 June				
24	Shafted 7:	B Darts of Hazard				
6	Snowmenb 12 :	3 Pale Maidens				
3		3 Globe Taverners				
3	Globe Wanderers 8:	/ Spaz Ninjas				
1	Mugzaway 7 : 8 Deanos Muppets 6 : 9	n Darts for Fun				
i	Randite 42	3 Wild Gunners				
•	FICos 4 : 1	1 Misfits				
9	Rosellas 8 :					
		No Game				
2	Game 11 Fixt	tures - 7 July				
4	Wild Gunners v					
1	Globe Taverners v					
		Ottos Outlaws				
		Sharpshooters				
	Pale Maidens v Darts For Fun v					
		Snowmen Deanos Muppets				
	Spaz Ninjas v	FIC O'S				
		Globe Wanderers				
	Scuds v	Mugzaway				



Shafted

2 33



Final result	Sponsored by					140	100	
Team	GP	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	PTS
Flyers	12	9	2	1	93	64	29	28
Panthers	12	8	3	1	84	69	15	25
Blackhawks	12	5	6	1	74	71	3	16
Penguins	12	4	7	l	75	87	-12	13
Coyotes	12	2	10		64	99	-35	6

### **BUSINESS PAGE**



Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd. Immaculate, fully furnished bedroom house situated in Central Stanley Ideal short term Business or Holiday let

For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email: teena(a beauchenefishing co.fk



### Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton abradshaw650@aol.com 24 hour taxi service. Competitive prices Full RAF Brize Norton clearance Tel: 07525984600



Kidney Cove Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger Lan & Air bridge Also penguin tours Apply to Adrian Mob: 54665 or

email: allowe@ horizon.co.fk

### T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET

STANLEY
FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ
POST BOX 322 Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk Fax / Phone 22655 Winter opening hours From April 1 - August 31 MONDAY TO FRIDAY 12 Noon to 4pm SATURDAY 10am to 4pm SUNDAY CLOSED



The Falklands first purpose built Dog Boarding Kennels and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & lain Thom PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland Islands Tel: -50021148 Email muckypaws@horizon.co.fk Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon
West Store Complex
Phone 22269
OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES
and ALL DAY SATURDAY
WAXING by MIKAELA
Loyalty cards are now available
Call in or phone the salon on 22269



COMPLITER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support Software/Hardware Installation Website Design and Hosting Computer Equipment Procurement

> www.jaytec.co.fk Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk Tel: 22817/55000

### Falkland Islands Company Ltd



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

### Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls Batteries SMA & Outback Inverters Solar PV, Solar Thermal Wind Turbine Service & Maintenance Tel: 21571 Email clivewilkinson@horizon.co.fk

# P T Tyres

Quick turnaround tyre repair Call 22179/54179

> From the By-Pass turn onto Philomel Street and take the second left on to Callaghan Rd.



For your fire equipment supply, service, commissioning and installation needs

### Flame Out Fire Services Ltd.

Tel.: +50021311

E-mail: info@flame-out.co.fk.

Extinguisher Servicing / Fire Risk Assessments / Fire Training / Site Surveys 24 hr service

All Engineers BAFE Qualified to B\$5306

AME OUT FIRE SERVICES

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

### Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway for have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Specials:

Opening hours: Mon - Thurs 9am - 2pm fri 8am - 2pm Sat 10.30am - 2pm until further notice

Closed Sundays

liver and bacon casserole with mash or chips £6.80

Steak, thips, coleslaw and onion rings £7.00

We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

## FORTUNA

### WESTERN NION

### Western Union Service

GRIMMER & JONES

HAULAGE

Tipper Trucks

: evan22822@hotmail.co.uk

egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

🚈 : 00500 55518 or 55717

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

The Pink Shop Gallery Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leatherman/Ortak. Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leatherman/Ortak,
Wood furniture/Vango tents/sleeping bags/Port Meirion.
Daler Rowney/Royal Scot Crystal./Local crafts/artwork
Greetings cards/Frames & framing. Camp orders welcome.
PLEASE NOTE WE ARE SHUT from 5PM -Friday June 27th
OPEN AGAIN -1.30pm Monday 18th August.
USUAL OPENING HOURS
Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,
Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,
Closed Tuesday & Sunday.
Tel/fay/ansaphane 21399 email ninkshan@harizan.ca fk

Tel/fax/ansaphone; 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

### **BUSINESS PAGE**

### Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

### Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures

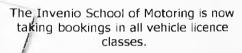
Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van. HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too hig or small! Contact us for a quote

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups Shop open 10-1 Mon-Fri, 12-4pm Sat. Pick up and deliveries 1-7pm Mon-Sat. Email: Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk Free pick up & drop off from FIGAS for Camp Customers

### The Invenio Schoo 🤛 of Motoring



Call 55632 or e-mail driving@inveniofi.com to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



TEL 21464

We would like to inform customers and the general public that the Waterfront Kitchen.cafe will be closed for a winter break from 21st June 2014 and reopen on Tuesday 5th August 2014. The Hotel and the service of coffee, tea and drinks will remain unaffected; however there will be no food service during this period

We would like to take this opportunity to thank all customers for their support and look forward to welcoming you all back on our return.

Wards Cleaning Services
Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency
Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortinghtly cleaning service.
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.
Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours. Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email ja ward@horizon.co.fk for further information.

Tel: 22704 Moh: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

Spot cleaning. Stitching and repairs,

opening times: Monday to Friday 10:00am to 3:30pm

Weekends and Public holidays - By arrangement for bulk laundry requirements

From socks to bulk; Professional services tailor-made to your requirements

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

# The Harbour View Gift Shop

Packed full of souvenirs and mementoes of the Falklands, The Harbour View is the place to buy all your gifts. We have a great range of T-ahirts, Fleece Jackets & Cuddly Toys to name but a few, and a hyand new range of Lapel Pins and Woven Patches



Don't be put off by the road works on Ross Road. Access to the Harbour View is from Philomal Hill and you can drive right to the door of the Shop, or use our car park at the rear.

> Winter Opening House Monday to Priday: 11-12:50 and 1:50-5:50pm Saturday: 10-12 and 150-4pm

# V HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, *FITV*, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on www.KTV.co.fk or call us on 22349 for further information.



Will be closed from Surclay 22rd June until 15th August 2014 enrul ihjones@horizon.co.fk or PH 41012 FOR BOOKINGS



FOR ALL YOUR ELECTRICAL NEEDS

**FULLY QUALIFIED** PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

### CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES



7 45am - 12pm n - 5.30pm & 1.30pm to 4pm Mon - Thurs 7 45am - 12pm & 1 30pm - 5.30pm Fri 7 45am - 12pm & 1.30pm to 4p & 7pm until 11pm Saturday - 10am - 4pm Sunday - closed Tel 21888 Open all day on Cruise Ship Days

Step into BitterSweet for that special treat

Gluten free baking, fresh donuts, baked goods, coffees, hot choc For the Real Coffee and Chocolate experience, where else? See you soon!

Open each Friday night We will be closed every during the winter period

4 July - live music night

### Narrows Bar

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing

Spm until closing
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing
Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday
12:00-14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00
Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock
Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment

Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

Smoko

Drop in for tea, coffee and freshly baked cakes&biscuits

Every Saturday&Sunday from 10am to 6pm





**Every Sunday** Three Course Roas

House

Only £ 22 per Person Call 31313 Now to Hook

£69.50 pp per night Half Board En-suite Rooms Fine Farmhouse Cooking Licensed Bar





### Kidney Cove

Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -Lan & Air bridge Also penguin tours Apply to Adrian Mob: 54665 or email: allowe@ horizon.co.fk



### Falklands Legal

Offering a full range of legal services

Business solutions, Criminal law, Employment law, Family law,

Litigation,
Property law, Shipping law, Wills
and Probate. and more.

For enquires please call 22290 Or email lawyer@FILS.co.fk

# DEC (®)R

FLOORING & TILING

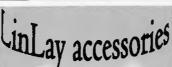
We Supply & Fit All Types of Floor Coverings & Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains Curtain Fabric by the metre. Made to Measure Curtains, Rugs, Memory Foam Mattresses, Cleaning Products, Anti Slip Rug Backing Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm Sat 1.30pm - 4.30pm

dld@horizon.co.fk

Mobile 55526 or 52201



Opening hours: Weekdays call anytime after 5pm Saturdays: 1pm - 4pm Or just call us

Hair accessories Perfumes Jewellery Small gifts for all occasions Visit 12 Brisbane Road or Contact 22754 for more information or



Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd Falkland Islands Holdings Rockhopper Exploration Borders & Southern Petroleum Argos Resources Ltd Standard Chartered



Change over previous week +0.50 25.25 357.50 -2.5095.25 +10.00 11.25 -0.75 13.00 -0.50 +18.00



### The Falkland Islands Company Ltd Vacancies



The Falkland Islands Company Ltd. have a vacancy for a full-time Coxswain. The successful candidate must be willing to work unsocial hours this will include public holidays, weekends and evenings as required. Applicants must be physically fit, good at communicating and liaising with colleagues and clients, and be of sober habits.

Interested persons should call Suc Luxton or Sheena Ross on telephone 27631 or email agency/a fic.co.fk for further information.

Closing date for applications is Friday, 11th June 2014

The Falkland Islands Company Limited is looking for a graduate trainee for a new and

The few till management within all parts of the business, including retail, shipping, property, construction, accounts some work experience will be given within the UK office and with leading UK retainers.

want to play a key part in helping shape the future of the Falkland Islands Company. An attractive salary will be offered to the right applicant. For further information please contact Roger Spink, Director on 27600 or submit a CV and covering letter by email to rks@fic.co.fx.

# Penguin Travel

**Airport Transfers** Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for non-English speaking clients.

All drivers speak Spanish and English



Contact Sue Luxton or Sheena Ross

Interverve is seeking expressions of interest from individuals to work at Mount Pleasant Complex in the following areas. ELECTRICIANS MATES, ELECTRICIANS, MECHANICAL FITTER MATES, BOILER PLANT OPERATOR, PLANT OPERATORS, ADMINISTRATORS, PROJECT MANAGERS, PLUMBERS, QUANTITY SURVEYORS, GENERAL OPERATIVES, MULTI SKILLED OPERATIVES, MECHANICAL FITTERS, OFFICE MANAGER, PLANNING COORDINATOR, B&CE TECHNICAL OFFICERS, M&E TECHNICAL OFFICERS, PLANT VEHICLE FITTERS, RIGGERS, WELDERS, STOREPERSONS, CLANERS, PAINTERS, SCAFFOLDERS, EPO'S, DEPARTMENT MANAGERS, DEPARTMENT SUPERVISORS, JOINERS, DIESEL MECHANICAL FITTERS, DIESEL ELECTRICIANS, POWER GENERATION ENGINEER, QSHE CO-ORDINATOR, QSHE ADVISOR

QSHE ADVISOR
All applicants must have at least five years working experience within the required trade and must hold a valid driving licence. For further information please contact daren-

FROM TIME TO TIME, BRITISH INTERNATIONAL, HAVE FULL AND PART-TIME VACANCIES FOR Pilots, Loadmasters, Engineers and Operations Officers IN THE FALKLAND ISLANDS. All Applicants should be Licensed, have experience, and ideally be current on the Sikorsky S61. In addition, Operations Officers should hold an ATC FISO licence.

Interested and Qualified parties send a CV with a covering letter to: The Base Manager, British international, Mount Pleasant Complex, Or e-mail: flk\_manager@brit-int.com

Chef Vacancy Sodexo Defence Services has a vacancy open for the position of 2nd Chef.
Candidates should hold an NVQ level 2 in Catering and Hospitality and Food Hygiene level 2 as a minimum, experience in supervision, ordering, purchasing, menu planning and managing production of meals.
Remuneration package and a Job description will be supplied prior to interview. Interested persons to send a CV with relevant qualifications and updated Criminal Record Check to sodexho admin@horizon.co.lk or fax 32173 by no later than 28 July 2014.

FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meeting will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week.

Education Board — Thursday 10 July 2014, 09.00, Liberation Room

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee. Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting.

Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA
Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4
Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4
Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00
Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas for more details

Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas for more details

Friday 4 July - 19:30 22 Jump Street (15) 112mins. Comedy

Saturday 5 July - 15:00 Maleficent 3D (PG) 97mins. Animation

Saturday 5 July - 19:30 A Million Ways To Die In The West (15) 116mins. Comedy
Sunday 6 July - 19:00 How To Train Your Dragon 2 3D (PG) 102mins. Animation

Sunday 6 July - 19:30 22 Jump Street (15) 112mins. Comedy
Monday 7 July - 19:30 Edge Of Tomorrow 3D (12A) 113mins. Action

Tuesday 8 July - 19:30 A Million Ways To Die In The West (15) 116mins. Comedy
Wednesday 9 July - 19:30 X-Men: Days Of Future Past 3D (12A) 131mins. Action

Thursday 10 July - 19:30 22 Jump Street (15) 112mins. Comedy

### VACANCIES/NOTICES



### FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT VACANCIES

### Central Services

Essential Skills & Experience include: Having a good standard of English and Maths and good handyman skills with some electrical and mechanical knowledge Hours. 37.5 per week, hours are flexible and will include weekends and public holidays Salary. Commences at £22,751(Grade E). Closing date Friday 18th July 2014. For further information on the above post please contact Mark Jones by telephoning 27370 during office hours or by emailing foxbay fig@horizon.co.fk.

Accounting Assistant
Essential Skills & Experience include NVQ level 3 (or equivalent) in business administration, customer service or financial administration discipline, GCSE passes in Maths and English at grade C or higher (or equivalent) and at least 4 years' experience in a financial environment.

Hours 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday Salary Commences at £22.751 per annum (Grade E). Closing date Friday 18th July 2014. Further information can be obtained by contacting Daniel Heath by telephoning 28400 during normal working hours.

### Public Works

Plant Operator Handyperson's (Materials Section) —
Permanent and seasonal positions available — Seasonal positions to commence in early August and run until the end of March, although this end date may vary depending on operational requirements. Essential Skills & Experience include holding a current Heavy Goods Vehicle licence, having a basic niechanical aptitude and the ability to work on own initiative under minimum supervision. Hours, 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday Salary. Commences at £16,482 per annum (Grade G).
Closing date. Friday 18th July 2014.

Plant Mechanic/Storeperson (Materials Section)
Essential Skills & Experience include Being either a qualified Mechanic/qualified Welder or being unqualified but with at least 5 years experience of successfully carrying out complex mechanical repairs on heavy plant equipment Hours 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday.
Salary—Ranges from £19,529 to £24,128 per annum (Grade F).
Closing date—Friday 18th July 2014.

Shotfirer/Driller – (Materials Section)
Essential Skills & Experience include Holding a valid shotfirers certificate and a minimum of three years unsupervised shotfiring experience. Hours, 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday. Salary Ranges from £19,529 to £24,128 per annum (Grade F). Closing date, Friday 18th July 2014. For turther information, please contact Marc Short, Materials Manager by telephoning 27176 during normal working hours or by emailing quarry@pwd.gov.fk

NB. The above vacancies will be offered in the first instance to any FIG employees who are currently under re-deployment measures and meet the essential criteria for these posts.

The above positions are offered on FIG core terms and conditions. FIG will make contributions to the Falkland Islands Pension Scheme where appropriate. Appointments will be subject to satisfactory Occupational Health Clearance and any other checks as deemed appropriate for the role. Please contact the Human Resources Department by telephoning 27420, faxing 27212 or emailing helerk@sec.gov/fk for job descriptions, application forms and further information regarding terms and conditions of employment.

Farm Worker Fitzroy. Falklands Landholdings is seeking applications for a General Farm Worker in Fitzroy. Work will be varied and will include stock work, building and mechanical maintenance and general farm maintenance including fencing, the successful applicant will be required to keep working dogs and to use a bike for gathering etc and an aptitude towards mechanical repairs would be a distinct advantage. He she must be able to work as part of a small team and be prepared to work on their own initiative at times. This position would ideally suit a couple as there will be work available for the partner during the summer months and at other busy periods, the possibility also exists that this post could lead towards a managerial role for the right person when the current incumbent retires.

post conto read rowards a manager at the post interested persons should contact the Farm For further information regarding the post interested persons should be made to the General Manager FLH to reach him on or before 4.30 pm on Wednesday 23rd July.

Falklands Radio has a vacancy for an Assistant News Editor, to start work as soon as possible. The main job purpose is to gather a wide range of news and material for local interest programmes to be broadcast by Falklands Radio.

Main responsibilities include. Daily news gathering and production, Assisting with live and pre-recorded coverage and commentary of local interest events: Recorded and live interviewing for weekly features; Court reporting. Promotion of the station via social media, Providing marketing assistance for good-cause campaigns and fundraisers. The successful candidate must have a high standard of written and spoken English and an interest in journalism is also essential, as is a high standard of computer literacy. Good communication skills are also essential along with the ability to work unsociable hours and meet deadlines.

The applicant will be required to complete a three month probationary period. For

The applicant will be required to complete a three month probationary period. For more information contact the Acting Station Controller, John Clifford. A copy of the Job description and an application form are available from the Station Controller. Email gelifforda firs. co.fk or telephone 27280. Completed application forms should be returned to the Station Controller by noon on Tuesday 8th July. These can be sent by email, by post to PO Box 786, Stanley or delivered directly to the radio station on John Street.

Falklands Radio has a vacancy for a Receptionist/Administrative Officer.

The successful candidate will be responsible for keeping the accounts in good order, administering the payroll and carrying out general reception and administrative duties. He or she should also possess a desire to carry out on-air work and will assist with programming duties as outlined in the job description. A good level of written and spoken English is essential for on-air work. GCSE's in English Language and Maths at a minimum of grade C, or equivalent are also essential. The candidate must also be competent in the use of Microsoft Outlook, Word and Excel. Familiarity with the use of accountancy packages, particularly Tas Books, would be an advantage and previous administrative experience is highly desirable. This job requires an all-round team player, who may occasionally be required to work unsociable hours and public holidays.

If you would like to know more about the post, please contact the Ag Station Controller, John Clifford either on telephone number 27280 or email jelifford@firs.co.fk or call at the Studios on John Street. Letters of application and CV's should be sent to the Station Controller by email or via PO Box 786. Stanley. Applications should be submitted by noon on Tuesday 8th July.

### Career Opportunity

Are you over 18 years of age? Passed your A levels? Or alternatively have good GCSE grades in Maths and English? Have you ever thought of being a Manager within the Public Works Department? If the answer is "YES" then please read on...

Do you also: Have a NVQ level qualification, or have a completed trades apprenticeship, or want to gain a qualification and progress from you current position, or all of the above?

If you possess any of the above enteria, then you could be the person we are looking for We are looking for a person to be the future Asst Materials Manager of the Public Works Department's Materials Section (Quarry operation and Asphalt production).

Then possibly higher in the organisation.

Interested persons please call 27176 or email quarry/a pwd gov fk to talk to Mare Short Materials. Manager during nomial working hours to arrange an informal meeting to discuss the opportunities available and your potential future career.

The Stanley Arms are looking for a Part Time Bartender, if interested please call Kevin on 52587/21790

FIMCo has the following vacancy in its full time team for a suitably experienced and/or qualified member of staff.

Skilled multi-species butcher/boner who has the appropriate skills, experience and ability to work as part of a team during our high season, and form part of the domestic market team during the low season. The successful person will have a proven track record of producing fresh and frozen cuis to exacting specification in volume. For more information, please contact Tansie Bonner, Administration Officer, on telephone 27013, fax 27113 or email admin/a falklandmeat.co.fk

The Malvina House Hotel are seeking an outstanding individual with receptionist and office administration experience to carry out the daily receptionist duties which include banking, filing and other responsibilities involved in the running of a busy hotel and restaurant.

A high standard of customer service is required as successful applications will deal with

guests from their first reservation enquines through to arrival and checkout.

Applicants must be prepared to work 6 days a week on a shift system which will include weekends and public holidays. Shifts starts from either 7am – 2pm or 2pm – 9pm.

For full details on this position please contact the General Manager. Carl Stroud on 21355 or e-mail estroud@stanley-services.co.fk. Applications in writing are to be received no later than Feridae. 19th, July 2015. later than Friday 18th July 2014.

New opportunities in the outsourced Post & Philatelic Service. We are looking for applicants to fill a number of posts which will be available in the Post & Philatelic Service from 1st August 2014 onwards.

### Administrative Officer Main Accountabilities

Main Accountabilities:

\* Supervise and support mailroom service including the organising and oversight of out of hours sorting (managing on-call rota of casual staff and time sheets), and the collection & delivery service from large organisations offices.

\* Maintain contact with postal outlets and collection points (including MPA and Fox Bay) and Liaise with overseas Postal Authorities as required.

\* Maintain all postal records regarding terminal dues, carriage of mail etc... and collate charges due to FIG, provide reports for invoicing on a monthly basis.

Person Specification.

\* GCSE passes at C or above in Maths and English or equivalents and be computer literate in MS Office, in particular Word, Execl, Access and Outlook.

\* Must be highly motivated to work with minimal supervision, to lead a small team and be an effective team player.

\* Must have a polite and pleasant manner essential for dealing with colleagues and customers and have a calm but assertive personality.

\* Must be able to prioritise resources and workloads to ensure targets are achieved.

\* Must be punctual, of clean and sober habits and hold a clean and current drivers licence.

### Past Room Officer

Main Accountabilities Provide an efficient mail room service including, sorting, franking, distributing incoming and outgoing mails well as maintaining statistics as required in connection with all mail

with all mail

Provide assistance to customers at the counter for parcel and registered items during counter hours and ensure all mail for BAT Postal Officer is properly forwarded or filed according to the time it arrives

Deal with post box queries e.g. new keys, managing allocation of boxes and maintaining up to date records of boxes in use, and operate the MPA postal service as required Person Specification:

GCSE passes or relevant experience and be computer literate in MS Office, in particular Word Fixel and Outlook

Word Excel and Outlook

· Must have a polite and pleasant manner essential for dealing with colleagues and customers

Must be punctual, of clean and sober habits and hold a clean and current drivers licence
 Must be highly organised, ensure attention to detail and be an effective team player.

Main Accountabilities

Main Accountabilities:

• Provide an effective and efficient counter service including the sale of stamps, postal and philatelic products, meter cards etc.. using an EPOS system,including secure handling of cash and use of cash register and stock systems

• Provide polite and efficient customer services to members of the public and deal with customer, trader and collectors enquiries

• Prepare and maintain records and statistics as required in connection with customer orders and dispatches and assist with the production of sales and marketing materials for both the premises and outlets

Person Specification.

• GCSE passes at C or above in Maths and English and relevant experience and be computer literate in MS Office, in particular Word, Excel, Access and Outlook

• Must have a polite and pleasant manner essential for dealing with colleagues and customers customers

Must be an effective team player and a proven ability to work under pressure Must be punctual and of clean and sober habits

### Casual Sorting and Packing staff

Main Accountabilities:

These will cover a range of duties including mail sorting (day time and out of hours), collection and delivery of mail from off site post boxes

Undertake sales counter duties to cover busy cruise ship days

Preparation of philatelic sales products as well as packing of orders for dispatch Person Specification:

Must be an offective team player.

Must be an effective team player
 Must be punctual and of clean and sober habits
 Must be highly organised, ensure attention to detail, and have a proven ability to work

If you require further information or wish to apply for any of the above posts please contact Andrea Clausen on 21775 or email andrea@fitt.co.lk. Final applications must be received by Monday 14th July 2014.

### FOR SALE/NOTICES

Quantity of good quality blocks, lower than FIC prices. Paletted for easy removal. For more information contact. Andy. Finlay tel. no 54017/21579.

Battle of the Falkland Islands Two Pound Coin. Available in capsule and presentation

Falkland Collectibles
31 Fitzrov Road, Stanley
Contact Phil Middleton
21174-55174

Email:philmiddleton;a horizon.co.fk Website:www.falklandcollectibles.

Heavy Duty Builders Ladder Two section extendable to height of 12 metres. Too big to store in garage. To view or make an offer Phil Middleton
5 St Marys Walk, Stanley
Contact 21174 55174

Email: philmiddleton a horizon.

BAS has for sale by tender a number of items. These will be clearly marked with LOT numbers. Viewing of items will be Mon 07 July through to Fri 11 July 2014 between 0930–1130. Please contact Pauline 54339 or Neil 52300 to arrange viewing. Sealed tenders must be received by the BAS. Stanley Office no later than 1200hrs 16 July 2014. Please include Lot Number, brief description and amount tendered. Each item should be listed separately. Tenders for all or several items as one lot will be rejected. Tenders received after 1200hrs 16 July will not be accepted. All items are to be sold as seen. BAS does not bind itself to accept the highest or any tender received. Tenders in the form of emails will be accepted from interested person's based in camp. Please ensure subject line shows: Please ensure subject line shows: BAS RESALE TENDER and send to pauline bas a horizon.co.fk For further information please call Pauline 54339, Neil 52300 or BAS general office 21259.

Stanley Sea Cadet Unit is in the process of being wound up. If anyone has an outstanding claim against any of the remaining assets of the Unit, they should contact Ms. Terri-Sue Biggs. Treasurer, on 51002 or by e-mail at terrichfford/a horizon.co.fk by the close of business on Thursday 10th July 2014

Any claims received after this time will not be considered.

### FOR SALE/NOTICES

Members of the Legislative Assembly will be holding a public meeting on Thursday 10 July, 5pm in the Town Hall (upstairs). There will be a presentation on the Budget followed by open questions. The deadline to submit questions that require research has passed

Public Committee meeting is due to be held on Thursday 10th July commencing at 13:30 in the Chamber of Commerce, members of the public can attend but not speak at

Copies of the Agenda can be found on the website www.pac.org.fk or from the Secretary Mrs Lecann Harris on 52131

### MICHELLE'S HAIR SALON

Due to prices going up we have decided to change some of our

with blow dry £12 Wet cut below shoulder now £12 with blow dry £14

Above shoulder wash cut blowdry now £15 Mid length now £20 Long hair now £25 Full head foils & regrowth now £65-£70

same Please call 22269 to make your appointment

Royal British Legion
The next informal meeting of the Falkland Islands Branch of the Royal British Legion will be held on Monday 7th July 2014 at the Pinn Inn Bar, Hillside Camp, Stanley, at 7.30 pm. Anyone who is interested in the work of the Royal British Legion is invited to attend.

For sale by tender- part exchange of

suite, larger family bathroom, 2 sun rooms, sitting room, kitchen, utility room. The property has off street parking, comes with a generous sized garage and greenhouse, it is situated on a large parcel of land. Also if wanted, the possibility to purchase more land to the south with part and for a paid dwelling.

potential for a new dwelling. For more information/viewing call Evan on 55518.

### **NOTICES**

FIG Environmental Studies
Budget 2014/15
The Falkland Islands Government
provides annual funding to help
people in the Falkland Islands to
conduct activities which benefit and
enhance the environment. Projects
cligible for FSB funding must assist
in the management of enhancement
of the biodiversity of the Falkland
Islands. Priority will be given to
initiatives addressing the key three
themes of the 'Falkland Islands
Biodiversity Strategy', which are
environmental research, on-ground
action, and education. Anyone can
apply for assistance.
The deadline for applications
is Friday 11th July 2014. A
detailed call for proposals and
application forms can be obtained
from the Environmental Planning
Department (Tel 28480, email
ssinclair planning@taxation.gov.fk
or online at http://www.fig.gov.fk/
epd/index.php/environment/funding

### SUSAN WHITLEY MEMORIAL ART AND CRAFT EXHIBITION 2014

The annual Susan Whitley
Memorial Art and Craft Exhibition
will be held at The Stanley Infant
Junior School on Friday 11th July
2014 from 9.00am to 4.00pm.
Saturday 12th and Sunday 13th July
2014 from 2.00 to 4.00pm.
Parents, friends and the general
public are all invited to view work
exhibited by pupils from schools
both in Stanley and Camp.

The annual Susan Whitley exhibition at the Falkland Islands Community School, will be postponed until later on this term.

### The Galley Café Goose Green Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am

to 9pm. Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal. Block bookings taken for special occasions

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly This weeks specials Chicken curry & rice Meat balls with mash/chips & veg



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre Cafe Open to the public Wednesday to Friday 10am to 4pm

Specials this week:

Chicken in white wine and cream sauce, served with chips or rice. Zesty fish pie with chips.

Come for smoko or afternoon tea Selection of homemade cakes available Hot food served - 11.30am to 1.30pm The centre is open to seafarers Monday to Friday 9am to 4pm Evenings and weekends by arrangement - Phone Betty on 51779.

International Tours & Travel Ltd Saturday 5 July 2014 LA991 arrives MPA 1545 LA990 departs MPA 1645 Check-in: 1415



Tel: 22041 www.falklandislands.travel

### PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy 40th for the 3rd. PS - Sorry!!

The Camp Education annual fund raising dance will be held in the Town Hall on Friday 11th July. A fully licensed bar will be in operation, so regrettably no under 18's will be allowed. The Town Hall is also a no smoking yenge. So come to the Town Hall for what promises to be a great night out and the best dance of the year.

£ 5.00 on the door, and dance from 9pm to 1 am. Sorry no admittance after 11 mm. 9pm to 1 a after 11pm

The Stanley Arms will be closed from 7pm on Wednesday 9th July for a private function, apologies for any inconvenience caused.

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 10 July with MLA be on Thursday 10 July with MLA Short at Gilbert House from 4-5pm.



**Tasty Treat** 

Opening Hours
Mon 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Tue 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Fin 0630-1300 & 1730-2130
Sat 0900-1330 & 1730-2130
Sup. Closed Sun Closed

Lunch Time Winter Specials Creamy chicken and veggie pie served with chips and peas £5.99 Lasagna served with chips and peas £5.99

All Day Special T-bone steak served with peppercorn sauce, chips and peas £13.99

### **Pro-Install** Home Interiors

Hebe Street

Business Hours. Saturday 10am to 5pm Sunday Closed Monday to Friday 3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles & Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727 Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU 55355

between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.

Direct line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Team Tranquil. Call Sure free phone 51515 any time



prices

Wet cut above shoulder now £10

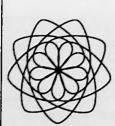
All other treatments will remain the

lings property known as 12 dwellings Endurance Avenue. This house consists of 4.5 bedrooms along with a walk-in wardrobe, 2 with ensuite, larger family bathroom, 2 sun



### The Adventures of Paul

Sunday 13th July 4-6 p.m. in the Parish Hall



"O peoples of the world! Whatsoever ye have offered up in the way of the One True God, ye shall indeed find preserved by God, the Preserver, intact at God's Holy Gate." ~ the Bab

Bahá'ís commemorate the

### Martyrdom of the Báb

Wednesday, 9 July, at noon ~ Guests welcome ~ For details of events please ring 21076

or visit: www.bahai.fk

Penguin News is printed by Stanley Electrical Ltd, Stanley and published for and on behalf of the Media Trust (Penguin News), Stanley, Falkland Islands from offices on Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Telephone: 22684/22709/22707 Fax 22238. All words and photographs are copyright of the Media Trust (Penguin News) and must not be reproduced without permission. Editor: Lisa Watson, Deputy Editor: Sharon Jaffray, Journalist: Teslyn Barkman, Office Manager: Fran Biggs Trustees: Chairman, Janet Robertson, Members: Sian Nightingale, Nancy Jennings, Ailie Biggs, Pat Pratlett, Melanie Gilding, Stacy Bragger and Mark Pollard

# PenguinMews FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk• www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 26 No 4 Price £1.50

Friday, July 11, 2014



### Inside Penguin News

■Page 2: Spoil dumping at Camp Pembroke

●Page 4: Governors Cup and Rose Bowl darts

Page 5: RBA Farmers Week (right and left)

●Page 7: Your letters and questions



# Break even point needs to be found says FIMCo manager

CUSTOMER product price and quality and the need for the Meat Company to again break even were hot topics at Farmers Week meetings over the last few days

Recognising that it had been a difficult season for farmers to finish stock to a high standard, Meat Company manager John Ferguson said it was a fact of life that the customer still expected the same standards as everywhere else and at a competitive price.

At the Rural Business Association Farmers Week this week, Mr Ferguson gave an overview of the season and stressed that the New Season Lamb production was an area which needed to be addressed with some urgency as almost 75 per cent of the animals supplied to the abattoir had been below the standard customers demanded.

The Meat Company had been considerable pressure fulfil signed contracts, said Mr Ferguson adding that unfortunately the customer does not care if there had been difficulty in finishing stock or if electricity and wages had increased, they expected a high quality product at an agreed price.

Mutton and yearling lamb also showed that the unusually cold summer had impacted on finishing animals with 10 per cent of mutton not making the grade (five per cent in 2013) and 20

noble



FIMCo General Manager John Ferguson

per cent of lamb (two per cent in 2013) under fat class 2

Payment to farmers had been slightly less than last year at £1,136,000 while Stanley businesses earned £777,000. local employees had been paid £430,000 and £325,000 had been paid to the Government, said Mr Ferguson, adding that there had been an operating loss of £480,000 funded by an approved subsidy. This was due to a loss of £394,000 in the export market and £86,000 in the local market.

Mr Ferguson said the greatest loss in the export market had been on the lighter mid-weight lamb which was attributed 76 per cent

of the subsidy while the sale of beef locally had been 17 per cent.

"We can't continue haemorrhage money," and the tipping point to break even needed to be found, said Mr Ferguson explaining that efforts were being made to enter the complete carcase market with lamb and therefore reduce production costs in the export market, but to break even in the beef market a further £200 per animal needed to be made. This could be addressed by increasing the shelf price in a free market and the consensus was that the local retail price was still considerably lower than the rest of the world, however, there

had been concern expressed from Assembly Members that the price was getting too high, he said.

The fact is that it's a much better quality product, produced in a ready to cook format, so one can't compare this with the traditionally low prices paid," he said, adding that farmers are now investing heavily in beef production and also needed an appropriate return.

It had also been questioned why the local market should be made to break even when the export market was heavily subsidised, said Mr Ferguson adding that there were a number of things which will be done to address this other than just, "whack the price

He said it was planned to create a premium range of products with a higher price bracket to reflect the quality while retaining a standard range to give customers price options. A reduction in the current price difference between wholesale and retail products may also go some way to reducing the £86,000 loss, he explained.

Farmers' hopes of any significant increase in the farm gate value of their animals were not realised however, as Mr Ferguson stressed that the Meat Company had to operate as a business and until it could break even it was not acceptable to increase the price.

Continued on page 3



From the 23rd July to 3rd August at 9 PM every evening

FITV is proud to be covering our Falkland Islands competitors at this years Commonwealth Games You can view the Commonwealth Highlights either on FITV for subscribers or on the Sure website at:

www.media.sure.co.fk free of charge and without affecting your megabyte allowance

# Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

DESPITE a few wobbles from some at government's hard hitting approach to the child safety campaign, if we bear in mind the horrors currently being faced by the British Parliament as a result of their past brush it under the carpet' policy towards evidence of child abuse, I think we can say with absolute confidence that the Falklands' approach is the right one

Of course it's true it's a horrible, horrible subject, and to be reminded so blatantly is uncomfortable. But before you avert your thoughts from the dreadful images the messages generate, or even worry about 'how it looks' for us as a community, pause for a moment and remember why this campaign is so necessary. At the same time be proud that we are a community courageous enough to deal with the problem head on. Yes we could sugar coat the approach, or shuffle past paying little more than lip service, but imagine the judgement that will rightly fall upon us in years to come when (as has happened in Britain) it is highlighted that instead of hammering at this boulder of an issue with a ruddy great sledgehammer we simply chipped gently at the surface.

When it comes to governance and public relations the Falklands has occasionally been paid the compliment of 'punching above its weight' Whether or not that is always true is a matter of opinion, but in terms of setting an example to other countries in their approach to this vital issue. I think the compliment could prove to be deserved

While Deputy Editor Sharon was primarily the PN lady on the ground at Farmers Week this week, I did grab a moment to zip to two presentations on Monday. As someone probably more familiar than most with gatherings and reports that involve the odd individual cloaking lack of knowledge with truckloads of buzz words (we occasionally entertain ourselves counting how many times people use the phrase 'layered and or cohesive approach') Donna Minnell and Nick Pitaluga's practical and informative descriptions of their particular experiences in specific farming approaches were balm to my cynical brain. While an in depth understanding of semen straws and closed flocks might not help in my everyday life (although as a journalist it's always helpful to understand current thought in various sectors of the business community) it was great to see that Farmers Week still does exactly what is says on the tin and more. Farmers not just gleaning knowledge of those things that impact on their business, whether it be ferry management, tourism, or feral pests and diseases, but sharing their own invaluable knowledge and experience with their compatriots. Long may it continue



# More spoil that is not top soil for Cape Pembroke

INTENSIFIED spoil tipping in the Cape Pembroke area has incensed many who have been lobbying for several years to have the environmentally rich nature reserve suitably preserved for future generations.

Friends of Cape Pembroke Chairman Grant Munro said he believed the Government was behaving in a, "domineering and presumptuous manner without full transparency or disclosure of their intentions for soil dumping in the area of the National Nature Reserve, and certainly out with the spirit of consultation that had been established following concerns expressed more than a year

Deputy Director of Public Works Colin Summers said it was unfortunate that there had been some traffic in an off-road area near Yorke Pond where the protected Yellow Orchid is known to grow, but stressed that the work had been carried out following consultation with Falklands Conservation, Environmental Planning, PWD and Mike Morrison as a representative of the lobby group Friends of Cape Pembroke.
An additional access road

has been built into the area near Yorke Pond to cope with the current spoil tipping which was also needed to reach the back of the site to landscape earlier tipping.

Mr Summers said there had been some difference in the understanding of what was to happen in the area, adding that it had never been the intention to completely stop the spoil dumping on Cape Pembroke when the Megabid site was opened, because a high volume of spoil was expected from development projects in the Gordon Lines and other areas.

Mr Munro said: "It appears that we seem to learn of expansion of dumping activities only after the event. Whilst FIG can exempt themselves from some planning controls there was an undertaking that they would not do so and hence, under current legislation any development on the Common and any development of greater than one hectare should be subject

Golden Chica

to controls and an environmental

"No full plan of ear-marked areas or expected spoil quantities has ever been forthcoming and thus we can only respond reactively to new or increased levels of spoil dumping, whereas we should be working together to define the most suitable boundaries, alternative sites or looking at mitigation techniques or re-vegetation methods to reduce damage

Mr Munro stressed that the Common was an area for everyone, and essentially belonged to everyone. "There should be far greater communication before potentially damaging activities are commenced or expanded - especially where indications were given that it would be being scaled

Mr Summers said it had been his understanding that clay base material would go to Megabid which would be managed and landscaped by developers and soils to Cape Pembroke to be managed by PWD.

While the Megabid site has been ready for use for a week, it had not yet been utilised because the size of the projects underway did not warrant a developer man-

He said the reference in an Executive Council paper to 'top soil' being dumped at Cape Pembroke was somewhat misleading and in fact all natural materials were received there but not garbage, building rubble or metals.

MLA Michael Poole who has the portfolio for Planning and Lands said that this was an unfortunate sequence of events that had resulted in different understandings as to what was trying to be achieved. He apologised to all for the lack of clear communica-tion on the issue. "Progress has been made in recent months on this issue, with the relevant regulations put in place, and the new site developed for dumping." He said a discussion now needs to be had about the next steps, which will begin at the August Planning and Building meeting, and will



FIC Ltd

Trawler

# Break even point needs to be found says FIMCo Manager

Continued from front page:

Addressing the lamb export market Mr Ferguson and Senior Agriculture Advisor Neil Judd, demonstrated the need for farmers to make a conscious business decision whether to grow wool or meat depending on what worked best for them and the land, explaining that new season lamb needed to reach an average carcase weight of 13kg for the Meat Company to break even.

With approximately 30 to 50 days from weaning needed to finish a lamb to this standard the possibility of a later start and finish date for the export season at the abattoir was suggested although it was recognised that the later finish date (mid May) could create problems if weather conditions caused road restrictions thus impacting on haulage from farms. Mr Ferguson said however that extending the actual length of the season was not a financially viable option.

# Build bridges but you're ours

FORMER Argentine Vice President Cobos, following his recent visit to the Falklands has stated: "We must rebuild bridges," with the Islands but goes on to say the, "recovery," of the Islands is a, "permanent unrenounceable objective of the Argentine people," while respecting the way of life of its inhabitants.

Mercopress reported this week that Mr Cobos says he found on the Falklands, "a military base which intimidates, where the international airport operates, some 70 kilometers from Puerto Argentino. Nothing justifies this presence. On the other hand and distant from the base, a rural population of Islanders of several generations concentrated, a majority, in Puerto Argentino and made up of a great variety of nationalities, over fifty, with a predominance of Chileans."

He comments that he is "aware there is no other path than that of peace and diplomacy," and that visiting the Islands, "is an experience that must not be banned to anybody; hopefully others will accept this challenge."

Mr Cobos was criticised by the Argentine Government for visiting the Islands because it allowed for his passport to be stamped with the Falkland Islands stamp.

# Water testing format to be introduced at FICS following E.coli scare

FALKLAND Islands Community School pupils returned to school yesterday following assurances that an E.coli contamination in the Leisure Centre water supply was not present within the school.

PWD yesterday admitted that there had been no structured regime for testing the header tanks and supply to the school, although one is now to be introduced in light of recent events.

Earlier this week, E.coli was suspected to be in the water supply at the school after it was discovered in the Stanley Leisure Centre (SLC) supply following, "routine," water testing, and as a result the school was closed to pupils.

However, it was confirmed to Penguin News yesterday (Thursday) that despite the swimming pool water, wet side showers and a tap from the ladies dry side changing rooms being tested in June, the header tank that feeds SLC nor any additional taps that feed from that tank were tested.

Regarding there being no testing regime at the FICS, PWD state that over 20 sinks and the main drinking fountain at FICS are mains supply-fed, and so will not have been affected by any potential contamination of the header tanks. The mains water supply to Stanley is tested fortnightly, and no recent samples have tested positive for E.coli.

From Monday afternoon, staff from the Property & Municipal Section of the Public Works Department worked on the water supply system, draining the header tanks which feed both SLC and FICS and flushing with a strong chlorination agent to clean and decontaminate the system.

The water in the swimming

pool itself was not affected by the

On Wednesday the public was told: "This should effectively remove the E.coli contamination, however further water samples will be taken to ensure the contamination has been eradicated."

When pupils returned to school yesterday (Thursday) some restrictions were applied to water usage. All students were asked to take a bottle of drinking water from home with them on both Thursday and Friday, and hand sanitiser was be made available.

Director of Education, Annie Tempest, said: "Although the chlorination will have destroyed any possible E.coli contamination in the FICS supply, we would still like to manage water usage carefully until the laboratory results can confirm everything is fine.

"Students will have access to flushing toilets, hand sanitiser will be provided and one water fountain will be available in the main street. The most important thing is getting our students back into classes whilst minimising any risks to their health."

The Public Library reopened yesterday but the Swimming Pool remained closed and the SLC changing room restrictions are in place until Monday July 14, that is, until all tests carried out have been returned and staff can confirm that there is no risk to SLC users.

Headteacher of FICS, Mr Martin Winward, extended his gratitude to the staff and administration team at FICS for facilitating work to the students for the past two days, and to the parents and carers of the students for their patience and support.

# New posts recruited for Education Dept.

FOLLOWING the announcement of the 2014 Budget, six posts have been approved for the Education Department it was reported at the Education Committee on Thursday.

These comprise the FICS Craft Teacher progressing from part time to full time, Deputy Manager at the Training Centre and 1.5 equivalent LSAs for IJS to be advertised locally.

Following the completion of Nursery Liaison Officer Becca Roxburgh's contract the post has been made permanent and advertised locally, unfortunately with no applicants, "this has left a hole in the service to link nurseries with the department" said Director of Education Annie Tempest.

She said that a lot of great work had been achieved by Ms Roxburgh and hoped an interim solution could be found to cover the post. Following the successful Nursery Awards scheme, which identified a thirst for training and accreditation from local nursery businesses, funding is being sought for Ms Roxburgh to produce a Handbook of Nursery Standards for the Falkland Islands.

Recruitment for a PPA teacher and a new teacher post to support IJS have progressed to overseas advertisement.

# Athletes missing one shooter

THE Falkland Gun Club confirmed this week that Bono McKay, recently selected for the Olympic Trap event at the Glasgow Commonwealth Games 2014 has withdrawn from the Falkland Islands team for personal reasons

Chair of Falkland Gun Club Stephen Dent: "The club is disappointed that its promising young shooter, Bono McKay will not be representing our club and the Falkland Islands at Glasgow 2014, however we support him in his decision. Bono has worked hard to prepare himself for G2014 and we share his sadness at being unable to attend. The club will continue to support its younger members in their personal and sporting development to reach their potential."

A spokesperson for the club confirmed that no other athlete will be selected for the vacant Olympic Trap position.

### Training audit

THE UK company Scintilla has won the bid to undertake a Training Audit for the Department of Education. Director of Education Annie Tempest told the committee that the company's bid was more than the sum of money secured to fund the audit, and so an ExCo paper to release funding from the Economic Development Strategy budget was prepared and presented to ExCo on June 25.

The contract has been sent to Scintilla to be signed and it is hoped they will start in August and finish in the second week of December this year.

## **Stanley House**

FIREPLACES in the Stanley House building are crumbling noted the Director of Education Annie Tempest at yesterday's meeting of the Education Committee. The Public Works Department have examined the situation as part of a wider maintenance cheek, and a particular concern was also the "worrying" state of the porch on the main building. "The trees block the light and plans are in place to address this too" said Ms Tempest.

### Headship award

DIRECTOR of Education Annie Tempest was pleased to report the news that following three years of dedicated training FICS Science Teacher Louise Taylor was "thrilled" to have been accredited with a National Professional Qualification for Headship (NPQH).

Head Teacher of IJS&CE Karen Steen has also taken on the three year course and has completed her final presentation in the UK, she will know the results in August.



Legislative Assembly Member Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week

FARMERS Week has several events with Assembly members, some portfolio related and also a question and answer session on Friday morning. If past experience is a guide there will be some useful discussion once we have dealt with some of the more negative questions. I know most are aware that there is strong support on the Assembly for rural development generally.

We have timed the budget public meeting to coincide with Farmers Week so that we do not have so many repeats of the presentation. The responses I have had so far on the budget have been thoughtful and reasonably favourable. People who have followed the process acknowledge the complexity of the decisions we have had to make. No-one I've spoken with seems to believe that we would or should aim to please everyone or that we would be able to if we wanted

My other meetings this week include an update on potential localisation of elements of support services at MPA, weekly meetings with the CE and with all available MLAs, a meeting with the PR section and some training for all members of the Planning and Building Committee

We have already had one useful training session and covered a wide range of issues including what are material considerations in determining planning applications. Obviously things like parking, road safety and potential overlooking of neighbours are. while others of a more aesthetic nature are debatable. I think most of us could point at something we regard as particularly hideous, yet to its owners it will be their dream home. Some have no scruples about blighting the daily lives of their neighbours while overdeveloping sites when the one thing there is no shortage of is space. This is probably one of the most frequent public complaints I re-ceive. I think most of us have found it particularly interesting to take a step back and think what it is we hope to achieve. In my case it is to retain as much open breathing space as possible so that children can enjoy the freedom and independent play which we took for granted.



# Toot wins Cup for the eighth time

CLAIMING the Governors Cup for the eighth time Toot Ford split his time between commentating and playing as he powered his way through the tournament

In the early rounds he beat Toby Poole, David Ashbridge, Darren Plato and Stevie Clarke before he found himself with the task of beating his brother Lenny Ford to ensure a place in the final. This accomplished he went on to win the final against Martyn Gilson-Clarke with a 4-2 victory

Martyn had found himself up

against some strong players in the early rounds with Jonny Ford, Adrian 'Bean' Minnell, Richard Bonner and Shane Blackely, all well respected players being beaten Kevin Clapp (joint third) found himself battling for a final position but failed to get a leg off

Martyn who won the match 2-0.

Defending champion Troy Bagley reached the last 16 before being beaten by his on-form team mate Chris Williams.

Ann Murphy was a worthy winner of the Ladies Rose Bowl

having fought her way from the preliminary round, clearing her path to the final through some strong players

Her first victim was Cherry Robson who went down 2-0 closely followed by Tracey Ma-caskill Natalie Smith was her next opponent, but Anne continued her two straight winning streak through that game and the following against Carole Lee It was not until playing for her place in the final that Ann lost a leg and it was joint third place winner Ieresa Clifton who claimed the

Meanwhile Ella Minnell (last year's joint third) had got off with a convincing 2-0 win against Louise Pole-Evans in her first round match and followed up with a 2-1 victory over Sheila Harvey. Julie Clarke and Josephine Newton (joint third) were next to be left in Ella's wake as she progressed to the final but after a well fought match claiming two legs in the five leg final she had to settle for second place

Entry numbers were down in both competitions with 68 in the men's and 40 in the ladies

Stanley Darts Club Chairman Mark Pollard congratulated Tool and Ann on their wins and thanked all the players for making it another great competition. "Thank you to His Excellency the Governor Colin Roberts for sponsoring and presenting the prizes and also to Penguin News, FIRS, FITV and the commentators for the media coverage. Last but by no means least, thank you to the committee and all those who helped us out in any way to make this another successful tournament. You are too many to mention individually but we appreciate all of your efforts, said Mr Pollard.

Pictured above: L-R Josephine Newton, Teresa Clifton, Ella Minnell, Ann Murphy, HE Governor Colin Roberts, Toot Ford, Martin Gilson-Clarke, Kevin Clapp and Lenny Ford Picture C Jacobsen (Jnr)



KELPER New products KELPER Now in store



## In our improved selection of chilled Deli meats



Including Herb, and black Pepper Salami and Serrano Ham

For great service, price and quality visit the Kelper Stores





troupe

# **RBA Farmers week 2014**

THE 2014 Rural Business Association Farmers Week was launched on Monday with its always popular Business Expo where local businesses and organisations offered displays to both visiting farmers and the general public.

The Department of Agriculture, Conservation, Wilkins Kennedy, Jaytec, Camp Education, FIC, and Health and Social Care were just a few of the regulars. The Childcare Initiative, Premier Oil, Pinsent Mason, SAERI, Noble Energy, Decor. Ronnie McLennan Baird, the Chamber of Commerce, FIM-Co, Falkland Island Legal Services, Environmental Planning, Taxation and FITB also attended and manned informative displays.

Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday comprised discussions and lectures arranged by the RBA, including two interesting presentations by farmers. Donna Minnell talked about her experience in artificial insemination in cattle, which attracted a great deal of questions from farmers. Nick Pitaluga outlined the running of a closed flock, 'ewe and lamb management at Gibraltar Station', the benefits and some of the problems they have faced over the years.

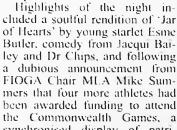
Talks were also given by Workboat Services Ltd, Premier Oil and FIMCo and by MLA Gavin Short on the Transport Advisory Committee

The week's sessions flowed neatly one to the other courtesy of the new RBA secretary Nuala Knight, who takes over from Nyree Heathman Bobby Short has taken over the role of Chair from Keith Alazia.

In the latter part of the week, the Department of Agriculture took the helm with a variety of practical talks given by vets Steve Pointing and Zoe Luxton and a 'Dark Fibre Risk Management Options' talk by Neil Judd. Friday included a long question and answer session with MLAs amongst other sessions.

A highlight of the week that included a number of social functions, was the FIODA variety





show. There was an excellent turn

out for the show on Tuesday night

with the evening characterised

by talent and comedy sketches,

music, dancing and even a circus

been awarded funding to attend the Commonwealth Games, a synchronised display of patriotic trunks from four daring stage swimmers.

Farmers Week ends this evening with the Camp Education Dance in the Town Hall at 9am.

Top: Farmers at the Expo and enjoying a smoke (Ailsa Heathman, Leon Mitchell and Nigel Knight)

Left: At the Expo - Deborah Davidson and Dr Megen Tierney (SAERI).

Below: Variety Show - clockwise from far left - Sychronised swimmers Glenn Colledge, Nathaniel Gill, Paul Zeller and Jason Lewis. The Infant Junior School and FICS choir. Hettie Amey-McNab and Daniel Clarke. Vanilla Daisy Ballet Company







# Give us two minutes...



Zoe Gill

1. What is your most prized possession? I have a Pandora charm bracelet which is very special to me. Either that or my phone; with all my pictures on it. 2. What is the best (or worst) piece of advice you have ever been given? Be the change you want to see in the world. Don't just complain about what's wrong with the world; do something about it!

3. What is your happiest moment? When I held Jonah, my son, in my arms for the first time. It was a perfect, beautiful moment that I will treasure forever.

4. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be? I would set up a cocktail bar; a really classy place with live music for people to go in the weekends.

5. What in your everyday life drives you crazy? Here, the internet and its many frustrations. Even though I've been here 6 months, I'm still not used to it!
6. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be? I really want to go travelling around South America, particularly Brazil - and have planned to do some of that travelling during the Christmas holidays.

7. What's the best book or movie you have read/watched recently? I just re-watched 50 First Dates again after having not seen it for ages. A definite recommendation.

8. What is your happiest childhood memory? I can remember cuddling up on the sofa with my Dad reading 'The Magic Faraway Tree' to me as a child; very happy memories!

9. What did you want to be when you were a child? I've actually, apart from a few random thoughts about being a police officer/nurse, always wanted to be a teacher!

Zoe moved here in January with her son Jonah, who is 15 months old, to take up a contract at FICS as an English teacher. They are really enjoying life in the Islands and having family close by. She has always been very much involved with dance, drama and singing her whole life, and has started running a dance class for students at FICS which has proved very successful.

Concerns?

THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991 NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office ISI. Manys Walk. Stainley) during office hours below: MONDAY 8.00 – 12.00.13.00 – 16.30 TUESDAY 8.00 – 12.00.13.00 – 16.00 WEDNESDAY 8.00 – 12.00.13.00 – 16.30 THURSDAY 8.00 – 12.00.13.00 – 16.30 THURSDAY 8.00 Open Over-Lunch 16.30 FRIDAY 8.00 – 12.00.13.00 – 16.30 Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 25th July 2014. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611. Stainley) or e-mail solutions of the applications. Developer Address Description Sile container on property to provide secure storage during garage construction to be removed after by 31/12/13(Remaining in present position) 6 14 3 Sulivan Street Mr. Geoff Porter Keep 20' container on site until completion of conversion of garage to dayroom and bedroom Contains building malerials Mr. Roger Edwards '8/14 34 Rex Hunt Road Construction of one storey dwelling the Runswick design Imogen Didlick 79/14 4 Rex Hunt Road Construction of one stores dwelling the Tanfield design Dahiana T Burucua 28 Ross Road East Replace earsting fence with new 1.8 metre high feather FIC Ltd Plot on Capricorn Temporarily site 2 x 40 containers on site for 6mths during Road citerision works to 38 Ross Road West Mr. Stuart and Mrs. Lillian Wallace Add 2 extensions to 48 Ross Road West
Add 2 extensions to existing building One to the West South
and one to the East to add extra living space and replace
existing building to match new build and replace cladding on
existing building to match new
Build sun lounge on the North elevation of single storey
house 82/14 | Il Racecourse Road Ms. Julie Clarke Jenes Road Tax and Environmental Offices, Malvina Gardens Renewal of temporary planning permission for the siling of 10 Portakahin type units to house the FIG Tax and Environmental Departments 84/14 Mr. Karl and Mrs. Sian Nightingale 95/14 1 Sulivan Street Erect a polytunnel for domestic use Tigh Na Mara Moody Brook Ms. Fiona Wallace-Nannig Erect Polytunnel 50 14 Road

87/14 7 Rex Hum Road Construction of 1.5 storey dwelling the Albany design Miss Felicity Sawle Mr. Anthony and Mrs. Teresa Smith Mr. Anthony and Build Conservatory and Decking 33A Davis Street 89'14 31 Davis Street Build B & B - Remove mobile home Construction of 3 bay garage 9m x 12m 108m2 and the construction of an office/storage behind existing garage 4m p. 7.5m 30m2 90/14 Crozier Place To erect a new garage/service centre warehouse to replace the existing structure of the Stanley Services fuel depot. The new building will house a new purpose built parts department, tracker trailer repair centre and two bays toe servicing cars. To amend the original planning application to allow access onto the Stanlet Bypass through a wire gate from the North West corner of the site.

Divide plot in two Demolish easting garage and shed. Build single stores dwelling Runswick design to South of existing house. Build new garage and 4 off street car parking for both properties. 92 14 4 Bill Roberts Way Stanley Services Ltd. Mr. Andrez Short 93/14 9 Pioneer Row properties 94'14 3 Mountain Berry Site mobile home Extension of the existing jetty To lift and recover sediment to an approximate depth of 0.5 mtrs across a maximum area of 2,500 sq mtrs (100 mtrs x 25 mtrs). The lift and recovers activities will take place in the TDE approach area, within the lift radius of the currant TDF deak crane. A maximum total of 1,250 cubic mtrs of sediment will be linted from the seabed using the deck crane with a clamshell bucket attachment. Sea bottom utimed at the the North of the Noble Freng Facility Noble Energy 97/14 8 Brandon Road Erect a solar tunnel Mr. Tony McMullen It is envisaged that the above applications will be considered at the meeting of the Planning and Building Committee due to be held on 1st August 2014 in the Liberation Room, starting at 8 30 am.

Members of the public may attend to observe the workings of the Committee Date 08 07 14. Find us on Facebook, Falklands Environmental Planning

PremierOil

Want to Questions? learn more? Interested? SEA LION PROJECT

### **Environmental & Social Impact Assessment Scoping** Consultations Sea Lion Oil Field Development

Premier Oil would like to thank everyone for their interest and input into the ESIA workshops & presentations this week

Our ESIA scoping group will be in the Islands for another week If you have been unable to attend our sessions so far and would like to get involved you can still come along to the following sessions;

Premier Oil Stanley Office- Argos House

- Friday 11th July 9.30am-10.30am - workshop

10.30am-12.00pm - workshop

- Saturday 12th July 9 30am - 12 00pm - open house

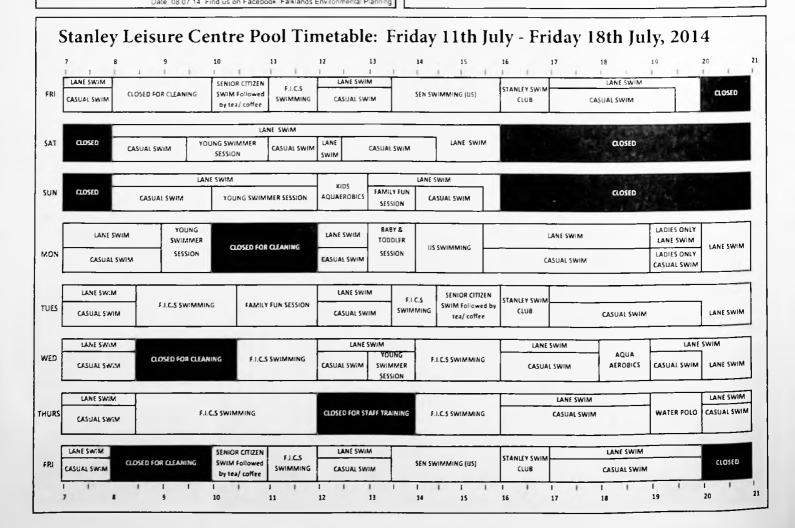
2.00pm-3.30pm - workshop 3.30pm-5.00pm - workshop

Fox Bay Social Club — Monday 14<sup>th</sup> July 3.00pm — 5.00pm Goose Green Hall-Tuesday 15<sup>th</sup> July 1.00pm Starting with a lunch in the Hall

Alternatively, If you can't come along to one of the workshops, you can also email us for more information on the scoping consultation or with any questions or

### sealion.enviro@premier-oil.com

Or give us a call at the Premier Oil office in Stanley: 22069



## Show respect

Raul Lavin of Buenos Aires asked Penguin News to publish the letter he wrote to Alejandro Betts.

I write this to you, Alejandro Betts, for the following reason. I am Argentine and, contrary to you, I think the Falklands are British, and now they belong to the Islanders who inhabit them and have made them their homeland for 180 years. But there is a difference. I am not demanding that my neighbours from my city be subject to a sovereignty they don't wish. I just reject a claim of my Government with which I don't agree. But you are actively asking in international forum that your place of birth and your exfellows be ruled by an authority they don't desire.

That their autonomy as a BOT, their nation, and the flag of their tiny country be abolished. And all of that, knowing that your family and your fellows of your childhood and youth, who suffered the war, now suffer the pain of constant harassment by this government with your active and public collaboration

You are under the flag you wish, and living in the place you have chosen,

Don't you think you should respect at least your family?

Don't you think of how your family in the Islands must feel when they see that you want to dissolve their country, the country which was once in your childhood and youth, also your country?



How would you feel if your own children were promoting the dissolution of Argentina, or the Province of Cordoba, or the city you live in?

Just because the Falklands are one of the smallest countries of the world, does your family deserve your contempt towards what is so dear to them? That an ex-belonger publicly tells them that they are not a nation!

Politics and political nationalism will never be able to substitute or replace inheritance, family, and the events of your life that as a human being, you lived in the Islands. Some Islands that your ex fellows made into their small and humble homeland. where you shared with them your joys and sorrows

Raul Lavin, **Buenos Aires Province** 

## Change laws

WE are repeatedly told by the Argentine government as they wage their economic and communications war against us, that we are a non-people and have no rights in our country. But it was revealing to learn from last week's PN that apparently under some FIG laws we possibly have less rights in our own country than Argentine visitors? We do though apparently have the 'right' to accept and





Standard (



### STANDARD CHARTERED BANK'S LIVERPOOL FC RAFFLE In aid of Seeing is Belleving



- LIMITED ADDITION SIGNED LIVERPOOL FC PERFECT MATCH FOOTBAL SHIRT INCLUDING CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY Some of the signatures are: Brendan Rodgers, Steven Gerard, Brad Jones, Luis Alberto & Philippe Coulinho
- TRAINING BALL SIGNED by Robbie Fowler, Steven McManaman, Lucas L comedian John Bishop and Andy Brown band member from Lawson
- 10 LIVERPOOL GOODYBAGS

Tickets can be purchased at the Bank. Contact us: 22220 or email:bank.info@sc.com

Raffle being drawn 9am on 15 August 2014 at the Bank



put up with constant reminders in our faces from 32 years ago of those in military uniforms under their flag who took our freedom away at the point of a gun; and how they still wish to take over our homes and freedom.

But our laws say we can do nothing. They have their rights in our Islands. We just have the right to suffer the bad feelings, flashbacks and for those who have PTSD the mental stress as a result of their actions.

Surely then high time for our MLAs to revise the laws? Please don't tell us you cannot. Perhaps a regulation by ExCo requiring an Import Permit to be applied for (which may or may not be granted) for the importation of any national flag other than Commonwealth or EU? Likewise for the importation and wearing of a military uniform. Better still, a simple ban on importation of Argentine flags and military style uniforms and their use in public Or something else that has the desired effect. That would enable Customs and Police to do the necessary.

Tim Miller Stanley

### Tabernacle says souper thanks

MAY I through the letters page give a big thank you to everyone who supported the recent Souper-Saturday at the Tabernacle Free Church. We raised £390 in donations which has already been sent to Taurai Lore to pay towards his dialyses treatment. This amount means that he can now have treatment for a further month while he is trying to set up a small business to support his family and to pay for further treatment.

We will of course forward any other donations which are made for this cause; and in order to help keep the exchange rate low we send the money to the Rev. Paul Evans who many will remember coming to assist at the Tabernacle on two occasions. Paul is at present working in Harare for two years and will transfer the money from his account directly to Taurai. As always the generosity of the Islanders is second to none

Jackie Earnshaw

# Your questions answered

SOMETIMES individuals are allowed to set up a private company while still employed by government, while others are not - how is it decided who can and who cannot?

Response provided by FIG Chief Executive Keith Padgett

The Management Code and Athe Public Service Code of Conduct are quite clear on the process to be followed if individuals would like to undertake a second employment or set up a company. If a member of staff wants to take on additional employment they have to seek permission from the Chief Executive. As long as there is no conflict of interest, it would be carried out in their own time and would not affect their job with FIG, then permission will generally be granted. In addition, an officer may not become an office holder e.g. secretary, director etc. of any business or company

registered in the Falkland Islands or with Falkland Islands interests without the written permission of the Chief Executive. This requirement continues to apply for two years after the officer leaves public service employment. In deciding whether to give permission, the Chief Executive will need to be satisfied that there is no conflict of interest with the business proposed. The officer will also continue to be bound by the oaths given in respect of their employment and may not use any information gained in their professional capacity.

This is to ensure that they could not gain any advantage in respect of any future contracts with the Several former Government members of staff established companies in the past, in readiness for when they leave FIG employment or because they were intending to

leave the Islands.



# FALKLANDS4X4



# PLANNING A CHILDREN'S PARTY? ARE THEY UNDER 10 YEARS OLD?

WHY NOT EXCITE THE KIDS BY HIRING OUR MINATURE BATTERY OPERATED LAND ROVER!
ONLY £20.00 FOR 2.5 HOURS!

THIS IS SUITABLE FOR CHILDREN UP TO THE AGE OF TEN YEARS OLD

WE ONLY ASK FOR A £50.00 DEPOSIT WHICH IS REFUNDED ON RETURN OF THE TOYLANDER PROVIDED IT IS IN IT'S ORIGINAL CONDITION.



### **CONTACT US:**

JAMES BATES: TEL-27678 EMAIL—manager.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk CAROLE GOSS TEL-27663 EMAIL—reception.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk

TERMS AND CONDITIONS APPLY



# MALVINA

HOUSE HOTEL

Hotel & Restaurant

comfortable en suite rooms

a la carte restaurant

wifi bar and lounge

sauna & jacuzzi

private dining

light lunches

board room

rel: 21355



3 Ross Rd, Stanley, Falkland Islands Tel: +500 21355/56 Fax +500 21357 Email: info@malvinahousehotel.com

### Dare to believe it: Britain is back as a Global Military Power

I AM always surprised when the Royal Navy officially names its new ships many months before they slip into the water, and sometimes years before the first matelots climb aboard and prepare to weigh anchor. I suspect it is just that the people in blue can't wait for their new bits of kit, just as a child "can't wait" for Christmas and must hunt high and low for hidden presents. before shaking them in an effort to find out what pleasures await

There was plenty of that kind of excitement here in the UK last week when the still incomplete hull of Britain's largest ever warship was blessed by Her Majesty the Queen. As she smashed a bottle of single malt whiskey across the vessel's bows, the head of state proudly named Britain's newest and most impressive warship after herself HMS Queen Elizabeth

At 65,000 tonnes displacement, the new carrier dwarfs the Sea Harrier and helicopter carriers that preceded her, the triumvirate of ships led by HMS Invincible, which earned her first battle honours in the Falklands in 1982. If HMS Illustrious, the only surviving ship of this class and now a humble helicopter carrier. ever berths alongside HMS



Queen Elizabeth, she will look like a tender to the new flagship.

HMS Oneen Elizabeth will not be commissioned until 2017 and will not be fully operational until-2020, when her 40 Lightning aircraft, a specially designed variant of the amazing Lockheed Joint Strike Fighter, are zipping off her deck. She is behind schedule, many tens of millions over budget and no one is sure what will happen to her sister ship HMS Prince of Wales, construction which is a little further behind.

But, notwithstanding the delays and the budgetary challenges, her promise alone is boosting confidence in the UK's defence

capability. More importantly, it is causing potential partners and competitors to reassess their view of Britain. The sense of excitement was more than justified as that bottle of single malt was smashed on the grey

HMS Queen Elizabeth is larger and will be more powerful than any aircraft carrier in service with any nation other than America. The US maintains its old Nimitz class behemoths, but Queen Elizabeth will be more modern than those vast ships. To the many who have predicted that British military power is locked in a downward spiral, this news is little short of shocking. For a long time now, the government's severe cuts\_to procurement and manpower in all three Services have projected the message that Britain is on the decline as a military power. And yet here we are, preparing to launch the biggest warship in the Navy's history. Indeed I believe we are going to launch and keep two of them, the Prince of Wales will, I think, join her sister rather than being moth-balled, sold or leased to the French, because it will be seen as increasingly essential to keep an aircraft carrier in service constantly, and that cannot be done with just one hull.

Elizabeth Queen HMS vindicates what the small band of optimists has been saying for a long time. Following the Cold War and the advent of less conventional threats, it was sensible to scrap old frigates and destroyers, battle tanks, and aircraft; even soldiers, sailors and airmen, replacing them with systems that are efficient, supermodern, versatile and easily deployable.

It is counter-intuitive but true: the Armed Forces are smaller but they are better. Just one example of the benefit of capability over numbers: each of the new Type 45 destroyers - at least one of which has already deployed to the Falkland's - can do the job of three old destroyers, and they are purpose-built to work in conjunction with the new supercarriers.

The RAF too has suffered, but its ancient Tristars and VCI0s

# Bound Ungagged



Graham Bound is the founding editor of **Penguin News** 

have been replaced with the huge Boeing C17s and Airbus Voyagers, meaning they too can project power much further and far more quickly.

So, despite the naysavers (and I must admit I was once one of them), the UK's capability is coming along nicely. But are we condemned to have a lot of lovely kit that we would never use? After disastrous military adventures in Iraq and Afghanistan, there is indeed a strong British desire to avoid any involvement in global conflict for the time being.

I think it's natural to want to regroup, lick wounds, get used to our improving capability and think about what our role in the world is. But as Britain recovers from the ignominy of wars fought without sufficient thought and capability, it will be prepared to deploy overseas again.

Only in future the politicians and the defence chiefs will plan their operations a lot more carefully.

This developing capability is important for the Falklands. The military threat in the South Atlantic is negligible, but only because a serious deterrent is in place.

We may soon see that resident deterrent reduced a little, to be replaced with the rapidly developing new ability to project hard-hitting force quickly when necessary.

For quite a few years, the bane of ruling politicians and defence chiefs was the withering "Could rhetorical question, Britain fight another Falklands War?" No Defence Secretary or Chief of the Defence Staff would willingly respond to that question, because so very few people would believe them.

It seems to me that with the arrival of the new carrier, indeed probably two of them, the acid test Falklands question will soon be forgotten.

If the fact that defence is transforming is not yet generally accepted, it will be when HMS Queen Elizabeth slips moorings for the first time. It would be wonderful and appropriate if her maiden voyage were to the South Atlantic.

Twitter: Boundungagged



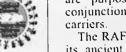
As parents and carers we can spot the signs of illness in our children

but there are other signs which can tell us a different story. We need to know what to look for and what to do if we have a concern. Sexual abuse can, and does, happen in the Falkland Islands. Listen and talk to your children. We'll listen and talk to you.

Want to know More? Call our Helpline on +500 28888 LOOK OUT FOR OUR LEAFLETS & SMART CARDS

Find practical advice and information on how we can protect our children and what to do if we have a concern at:-









# We now stock







A touch of home.... **Away from home** 

Mandhays Cheesedog Mandhays Chilli dog Mandhays Beef dog Pinoy Choice Pork Longanisa Pinoy Choice Siopao Asado Pinoy Choice Dinuguan Pinoy Choice Ilocos Longanisa

and more .....

Lady Choice Peanut Butter Heera Sticky Rice Salted Shrimp Fry Pearl Delight Nata de coco Pancit Noodles Mae Ploy Curry Pastes Ma sarap Panat Canton



Chicken Inner Fillets 2kg Chicken Thighs 2kg Chicken Drumsticks 2kg Chicken Mixed Portions 2kg Chicken Wings 2kg



handlery Own label chicken 2kg

20% off this Saturday & Sunday







Opening Hours: Mon - Fri: 8am-7pm. Sat: 8.30am - 6pm. Sun: 9am - 5pm

We accept













11 July - 17 July, 2014

### Stanley Leisure Centre Opening Schedule Telephone: 27291.27285 Email: SMcCormick leisure a sec.eas fk for bookings of

Date	Time:	Sports Hall:
	0800-0900	Public
	0900-1000	FICS
	1000-1200	Public
F-4 11th July 2014	1200-1300	FICS
Friday 11th July 2014	1300-1400	Public
	1400-1700	FICS
	1700-1800	Michael Poole's Football Club
	1800-2000	Public
Saturday 12th July 2014	0800-1600	Public
Sunday 13th July 2014	0800-1600	Public
	080G-090G	Public
	0900-1300	FICS
	1300-1400	Public
Monday 14th July 2014	1400-1700	FICS
Widhday 14111 July 2014	1700-1800	Public
	1800-1900	Michael Poole's football club
	1900-2100	Badminton Club
Triefficial Inc.	2222 2222	
	0800-0900	Public
	0900-1000	FICS
	1000-1400	Public
Tuesday 15th July 2014	1400-1600	FICS
	1600-1800	Public
	1800-1900	Netball Club
	1900-2100	Hockey Club
	0800-0900	Public
	0900-1000	FICS
	1000-1200	Public
	1200-1500	FICS
Wednesday 16th July 2014	1500-1800	Public
	1800-1900	Basket Ball Club
	1900-2000	Troyd's Football Club
	2000-2100	4 a side football
recorded to a land to the land of the land	0900-1000	FICS
	1000-1100	Public
	1100-1200	FICS
	1200-1300	Public
Thursday 17th July 2014	1300-1600	FICS
	1600-1800	Public
	1800-1900	Troyd's Football
	1900-2100	Badminton Club
MERCHANICA TO CHARLES	1300-2100	MATERIAL STATES
	0800-0900	Public
	0900-1000	FICS
Friday 18th July 2014	1000-1200	Public
	1200-1300	FICS
Finday Total July 2014	1300-1400	Public
	1400-1700	FICS
	1700-1800	Michael Poole's Football Club
	1800-2000	Public

THE CARDIO ROOM AND SQUASH COURT OPENING HOURS: MONDAY - WEDNESDAY: Open- 0630-2100 Public. THURSDAY: Open- 01300 and 1500-2100 Public. FRIDAY: Open- 0630-2000 Public. SATURDAY SUNDAY: Open- 0800-1600 Public.

FICS may be in the Squash Court or Cardio Room at the following times: Tuesday: 14:25-15:55, Friday: 08:40-15:55

### Swimming pool schedule on page 6

### Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders



Thursday 17th July: Parade 1900 hrs

Activity- 1. Quad bike Patrol 2. Break contact drills

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help? Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters.

Users are advised to familiatise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band. the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band

VHF 2 Metre Band:

Sapper Hill: Frequency 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and

Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.

Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

### CLUBS AND CONTACTS

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL
Sunday Service:
Sam—Holy Comminion
10am—Morning Service and Sunday Club
Tipm—Exeming Service
Further details for each week, please Notice
Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery,
17 Ross Road, Stanley
TeleFax, 21100 christchurcha horizon co.fk
TABERNACLE (free church)
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm
Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday
of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday
of every month there is a Service in the Day
Centre at 1.10pm.
Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion
first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening
of the month.

of the month Midweck Bible Study Tuesday 7,30pm at 9

Anderson Drive
St. MARY'S: Sunday: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)

St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA): 10.30 Station

Sunday Service - open to all denominations

and faiths
BAHA'I FAITH: For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website, www.bahai, fk SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISE: Informal Rible Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays at 3 John Biscoe Road. Tel 54691 or 22389.

at 3 John Bisco Roda. Let 34691 of 22389
All welcome
HOSPITAL PHARMACY: Monday to
Friday mornings 11.00am -12.15pm, Mon,
Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14.30 - 17.00;
Weds afternoons - Closed
TREASURY: Monday to Friday Tel: 27143
Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12moon
LIBRARY: Open from Monday to Saturday
every week. Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00
and 13.30 - 17.45: Saturday 10.00-12.00;
14.00 - 17.00 Tel: 27147
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:
Phone 27366. Consultation hours, Mon, Wed,
Fri 8.30am-9.30am: [pm-2pm, 4pm-4.30pm,
Tues, Thurs - 1pm-2pm. Consultations by
appointment only.

St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA): 10.30 Station appointment only.

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD Chairperson Hilary Rowland - HRowland a kernly gov fix MLA Barry Elsby- Blelsby a see gov fix STANLEY DARTS CLUB - Contact: stanleydarticlub a hotmail com BADMINTON CLUB - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemane King Tel: 21451 SQUASH CLUB - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

NETBALL CLUB - Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome Contact Zoe Luxton 21441 FALKLANDS GUN CLUB - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632. Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.figunclub.co.fk

FI RIFLE ASSOCIATION - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

CRICKET ASSOCIATION - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson touly logarism and complete the contact and friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact - Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information.

further information STANLEY GOLF CLUB — Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter Draw at 9am and tee off time 9 15am. New members welcome FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB — Contact the committee for more into Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman, Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey website www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP — Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624. FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS — New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel 21897 (Chairman).

ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP—Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm Contact G France on 21624
FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS—New members welcome. Contact Keith Bites, Tel. 21897 (Charman)
GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS—Meetings Mon evening from 2.30pm. Thus attention from 130pm. Contact M. Snallwood 21031
CANCER SUPPORT & AWARI NESS TRUST—Contact Lidda Luxton (Charman) 21717. Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851. Mandy Heathman 21116
FIODA—Charman—Richard Fogerty Tel. 21343. Secretary—Geoff Pring Tel. 21785. Treasurer—Dave Lewis Tel. 21844
DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP—Holds meetings quarterly—for further details contact the Charman Sharon Middleton on 21393.
STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB—Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm.
HE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION—FALKLAND ISL ANDS BRANCH—Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7-30pm. Contacts. Charman Luam Shelbourne (55614). Secretary Keith Biles (51897). Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.fbritishicieno.org ink branches falklands. New members always welcome.
STANLEY SHORI MAT BOWLS CLUB—Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488
HELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP—Is held every fuesday afternoon. 2-3-30pm and Saturday mornings 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral All under 5's welcome with an adult. We have lots of trox and space to play in Snack and juice provided, and tea and coffee available. Contact Gouse 53835 or 36 55161
THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB—Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4-5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 3/8-7-30 to 9.00 Any queries or information contact Steve or Kaite Bursdon phone fax. 21677
KARATE CLUB Mon. & Fri. 5pm till opm (junior grades, white to yellow belt) opm till 7pm (senor grades & adults, green above). E200 per session www falklandskarate.com
ALCOROL SUPPORT GROUP—Tuesday vennings from 8,000 to 9,00pm at 11 Nutt Cartmell Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Edition Davies on 22428 after work.
BABY CLUB Grades & John School School School School Sch

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley are Mount Kent and Sapper Hill. via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

Maring Band, 156.800...Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex  $\tau$  1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system. Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110.

11th July ONE

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Heir Hunters 10:00 Homes Under the Hammer 11:00 Fake Britain 11:30 Operation Hospital Food with

lames Martin

12:15 Bargain Hunt 1:00 BBC News at One 1:30 BBC London News 1:45 Doctors 2:15 Perfection 3:00 Escape to the Country 3:45 Wanted Down Under

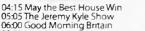
3:45 Wanted Down Unger 4:30 Flog It! 5:15 Pointless 6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News 7:30 The One Show 7:30 The Great Property Race 7:55 BBC and Regional News

7:55 BBC and Regional News 8:00 EastEnders 8:30 Celebrity MasterChef 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 10:30 BBC Weather 10:35 Alan Hansen: Player and

Pundit 11:35 EastEnders 01:30 Weather For the Week Ahead 01:35 BBC News

TWO Starts each mon

6:30 Athletics: Glasgow Grand 9:00 Gardeners' World 9:30 Pipers of the Trenches 10:30 Newsnight 11:05 Hamlet 2- Comedy 00:30 Deadline-Thriller 01:50 Question Time



08:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 11:25 [TV News

12

11:30 This Morning 12:30 Loose Women 1:30 ITV News & Weather 2.00 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover

3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal

3:00 DioCinson's Real Dea 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase 6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale 7:30 Coronation Street 8:00 The Cruise Ship 8:30 Coronation Street 9:00 Doc Martin- Comedy drama

10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather

Weather 10:35 Senna- Film documenting Brazilian Formula One champion Ayrton Senna 00:35 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS

00:50 Building Wild 01:40 Animal Fight Club 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Motor Morphers

03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:05 Duck Big Bang Theory 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Urban Secrets

05:45 Building Wild 06:35 Animal Fight Club 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Motor Morphers 08:35 Pawn Stars

09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska

11:30 Mud Men

11:30 Mud Men 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 Top Guns 1:30 Pawn Stars 1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me 3:10 I Wanna Marry "Harry"-

Dating show
3:55 The Mindy Project

4:15 Troy 5:05 The Simpsons 5:30 British Forces News

6:00 Hollynaks 6:25 Sports Plus 6:50 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey 7:40 How I Met Your Mother

8:00 The Originals - Fantasy

8:50 Revolution- Sci-fi drama 9:40 8 Out of 10 Cats 10:05 Badults-Sitcom 10:35 Jonah from Tonga 11:05 Cardinal Burns

11:30 Phoneshop- Sitcom 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 00:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska

Saturday 12th July

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 10:00 Saturday Kitchen Live 11:30 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds 12:00 Homes Under the Hammer 1:00 BBC News

1:15 Bargain Hunt 2:00 Athletics: Glasgow Grand 2:00 Athletics: Glasgow Gra Prix 5:20 Celebrity Mastermind 5:50 Pointless Celebrities 6:40 BBC News 6:50 BBC London News

7:00 A Question of Sport: Super Saturday 7:40 The National Lottery: Break the Safe

the Sare
8:30 Casualty
9:20 BBC News
9:40 Pirates of the Caribbean:
The Curse of the Black PearlSwashbuckling adventure nbuckling adventure Swashbuckling adventure 11:50 The Ruins- Gruesome

horror 01:15 Weather for the Week Ahead 01:20 BBC News

TWO

Starts each mornin with CBBC

6:15 Catch Me If You Can 8:30 Dad's Army 9:00 The Men Who Made Us Spend 10:00 Shipping News-Moving 11:45 Golf: Scottish Open Highlights 00:45 Black Sheep- Comedy horror 02:05 BBC Two

Lt. 08:25 ITV News

08:25 ITV News 08:30 Weekend 09:25 The Hungry Sailors 10:25 Murder, She Wrote 11:20 ITV News & Weather 11:30 Storage Hoarders 12:30 Dinner Date 1:30 Peter Andre's 60 Minute Makeover 2:30 The Nation's Favourite 2:30 The Nation's Favourite
Motown Song
4:00 Tipping Point
5:00 Scooby-Doo-Live action
version of the cartoon
6:35 ITV News London
6:45 ITV News London
6:45 ITV News & Weather
7:00 You've Been Framed!
7:30 Tipping Point: Lucky Stars
8:30 FIFA World Cup 2014 LiveThe play-off for third place from
the estadio Nacional in Brasilia
11:15 ITV News & Weather
11:30 Balls of Fury-Slapstick
sports comedy sports comedy 01:05 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS

01:40 Mud Men 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Top Guns 03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 Duck Dynasty
04:30 The Big Bang Theory
\*\*\*no listings provided\*\*\*
09:50 Two and a Half Men 10:10 Eddie Stobart: Trucks and 11:00 Big. Bigger, Biggest 11:50 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey

Living Free TV Daily Schedule
06-00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active
(Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00
Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful
Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health
19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music
Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences



12:40 Mission Implausible 1:30 Discovering... 1:55 Babylon 5

2:45 Futúrama 3:05 Danger: Diggers at Work 3:50 Greggs: More Than Meats The Pie

4:40 All Aboard: East Coast Trains

5:30 British Forces News 5:55 The Restoration Man 6:45 For the Love of Cars 7:35 Blue Bloods

8:20 Channel 4's Comedy Gala- In aid of Great Ormond Street Hospital

10:35 Borrowed Time- British urban drama 00:00 Two and a Half Men 00:20 Eddie Stobart: Trucks and

Sunday

13th July

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 09:00 The Andrew Marr Show 10:00 Sunday Moming Live 11:00 Sunday Politics 12:15 Bargain Hunt 1:00 BBC News 1:15 Alan Hansen: Player and 2:15 Homes Under the Hammer 3:15 Wanted Down Under 3:13 Wanted Down Under 4:00 Escape to the Country 5:00 Songs of Praise 5:35 BBC News 5:50 BBC London News 6:00 Countryfile 7:00 MOTD Live: Fifa World Cup 2014 Cup 2014 10:30 BBC News 10:30 BBC News 10:45 BBC London News 10:55 Live at the Apollo 11:25 Man of the Year 01:15 Weather For the Week Ahead 01:20 BBC News

TWO

6:20 Flog It! 7:20 Shall We Dance?-Romantic comedy 9:00 The Night Watch 10:30 Mock the Week 11:00 QI XL 11:45 Golf: Scottish Open Highlights 00:45 Countryfile 01:45 Holby City

itt

08:25 ITV News 08:25 II V News
08:30 Weekend
09:25 May the Best House Win
10:20 Murder, She Wrote
11:20 IT V News & Weather
11:30 Love Your Garden
12:25 Long Lost Family
1:30 Columbo: Strange Bedfelows

lows 3:30 Midsomer Murders

3:30 Midsomer Murders
5:30 ITV News London
5:45 ITV News & Weather
6:00 Catchphrase
7:00 FIFA World Cup 2014 Live:
Final-Commentary by Clive
Tyldesley and Andy Townsend
from the Maracana Stadium
in Rio

10:30 ITV News & Weather 10:45 The Greatest Footie Ads

Ever 11:45 The Cube 00:40 The Store 02:55 Motorsport UK 03:45 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS willa

01:10 Big, Bigger, Biggest 02:00 Cosmos: A Spacetime

Odyssey 02:50 Mission Implausible 03:40 Discovering... Sting

04:05 Babylon 5 04:55 Two and a Half Men 05:15 Eddie Stobart: Trucks and Trailers

06:05 Big, Bigger, Biggest 06:55 Cosmos: A Spacetime

Odyssey 07:45 Mission Implausible 08:35 Discovering... Sting

09:00 Babylon 5 09:50 Two and a Half Men 10:10 Eddie Stobart: Trucks and Trailers

11:00 Time Team 11:50 Grand Designs

12:40 The Hotel Inspector 1:30 Discovering... Neil Tennant and Chris Lowe's synth-pop band 1:55 Babylon 5

2:45 Futurama 3:10 The Hot Desk 3:20 The Goonies- Adventure

5:05 The Simpsons 5:30 British Forces News 5:55 Modern Family 6:20 Star-Crossed

7:05 About a Boy 7:25 How | Met Your Mother 7:50 Two and a Half Men

8:10 Duck Quacks Don't Echo 9:00 Hannibal

10:30 Girls 11:00 The Wire 00:00 Two and a Half Men 00:20 Eddie Stobart: Trucks and

Monday

14th July

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Heir Hunters

09:15 Heir Hunters
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Animal SOS
11:30 Operation Hospital Food
12:15 Bargain Hunt
1:00 BBC News at One
1:30 BBC London News
1:45 Doctors

1:45 Doctors
2:15 Perfection
3:00 Escape to the Country
3:45 Wanted Down Under
4:30 Flog It!
5:15 Pointless
6:00 BBC News at Six
6:30 BBC London News
7:00 The One Show
7:30 How Safe Is Your House?
7:55 BBC News and Regional

8:00 EastEnders 8:30 Isis: Terror in Iraq - Panorama

9:00 John Bishop's Australia 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News

10:35 Rio in Rio- Rio Ferdinand on the 2014 World Cup 11:25 Commonwealth City 00:25 Weather For the Week

Ahead 00:30 BBC News

Starts each morning with CBBC

6:30 Flog It! Trade Secrets 7:00 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds

7:30 Mary Berry Cooks 8:00 University Challenge 8:30 Food & Drink

9:00 The Secret Life of Your Clothes 10:00 QI

10:30 Newsnight 11:20 The Men Who Made Us Spend

00:20 | Bought a Rainforest 01:20 BBC Two

04:15 May the Best House Win 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain

08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
11:25 ITV News
11:30 This Morning

12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino & Mel 1:30 ITV News & Weather

2:00 The Speakmans- New series on therapists to the stars. 3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase 6:00 ITV News London

6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale

7:30 Coronation Street 8:00 Countrywise 8:30 Coronation Street

9:00 Long Lost Family 10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather

10:40 You Cannot Be Serious!-Sports entertainment series with impressionist Alistair McGowan 11:10 Ray Mears' Close

cncounters 00:05 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS

01:10 Time Team 02:00 Grand Designs 02:50 The Hotel Inspector 03:40 Discovering...

04:05 Babylon 5 04:55 Two and a Half Men 05:15 Eddie Stobart: Trucks and Trailers

06:05 Time Team 06:55 Grand Designs

07:45 The Hotel Inspector 08:35 Discovering... 09:00 Babylon 5 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10:40 Mountain Men 11:30 Ice Road Truckers 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 The Removal Men: Pickfords Pickfords
1:30 Pawn Stars
1:55 Duck Dynasty
2:20 The Big Bang Theory
2:45 Come Dine with Me
3:10 The Only Way is Essex
4:00 Last Man Standing
4:20 How I Met Your Mother 4:45 House 5:30 British Forces News 6:00 Hollyoaks 6:25 Inside Rolls-Royce 7:15 Charley Boorman's USA Adventure 8:05 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation 8:50 Educating Yorkshire 9:40 Uncle 10:10 Bodyshockers 11:00 The Sopranos

## Tuesday

15th July

00.00 Brainiac: Science Abuse

00:50 Mountain Men

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Heir Hunters 10:00 Homes Under the Hammer 11:00 Animal SOS 11:30 Animal SOS 11:30 Street Patrol UK 12:15 Bargain Hunt 1:00 BBC News at One 1:30 BBC London News 1:45 Doctors 2:15 Perfection 2:15 Perfection
3:00 Escape to the Country
3:45 Wanted Down Under
4:30 Flog It!
5:15 Pointless
6:00 BBC News at Six
6:30 BBC London News
7:00 The One Show
7:30 EastEnders
7:55 BBC News and Regional
News News News 8:00 Holby City 9:00 Nick & Margaret: Too Many Immigrants? 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 10:35 Summer's Supermarket 1:35 John Bishop's Australia 00:40 Weather For the Week Ahead 00:45 BBC News

## Starts each morning with CBBC

6:30 Flog It! Trade Secrets 7:00 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds 7:30 Mary Berry Cooks 8:00 Hive Alive 9:00 Coast 10:00 Sarah Millican Television Programme 10:30 Newsnight 11:20 Secret Life of Your Clothes 00:20 A Cabbie Abroad 01:20 BBC Two



04.15 May The Best House Win 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
11:25 ITV News
11:30 This Morning 12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino & Mel 1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase 6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale 8:00 Love Your Garden 9:00 56 Up-Three-part docu-10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather weather 10:40 Exposure: Don't Take My Child 11:40 Tales from Northumber-land with Robson Green 00:10 Jackpot247

#### BFBS extra

01:40 Ice Road Truckers 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 The Removal Men: Pickfords 03:40 Pawn Stars 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse 05:45 Mountain Men 06:35 Ice Road Truckers 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 The Removal Men 08:35 Pawn Stars 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Mankind 11:30 Swamp People
12:20 Storage Wars: Texas
12:40 Motor Morphers 1:30 Pawn Stars 1:30 Pawn Stars 1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me 3:10 Sun, Sea and A&E 3:55 Last Man Standing 4:20 How I Met Your Mother-4:45 Chicago Fire 5:30 British Forces News 6:00 Hollyoaks 6:25 Sports Plus 6:50 The Big Bang Theory 7:10 Top Gear 8:10 Stella- Comedy drama 9:00 Mr Sloane- Comedy

### Wednesday 16th July

9:25 Mr Sloane 9:50 Law and Order: Criminal

10:40 Which Way is the Front Line from Here? The Life and Time of Tim Hetherington

00:00 Mankind: The Story of

00:50 Car S.O S



10:00 Homes Under the Ham-

mer 11:00 Animal SOS 1 1 30 Street Patrol UK 12:15 Bargain Hunt 1:00 BBC News at One 1:30 BBC London News 1:45 Doctors 1:45 Doctors 2:15 Perfection 3:00 Escape to the Country 3:45 Wanted Down Under 4:30 Flog It! 5:15 Pointless 6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News 7:00 The One Show 7:55 BBC News and Regional 8:00 Talk to the Animals

Documentary 9:00 Nick & Margaret: Too Many Immigrants? - Social experiment 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 10:35 A Question of Sport: Super Saturday 11:15 Surrogates - Action film 00:40 Weather For the Week

Abead

00:45 BBC News Starts each morning with CBBC

6:30 Flog It! Trade Secrets 7:00 Paul Hollywood's Pies & Puds 8 Pugs 7:30 Mary Berry Cooks 8:00 Operation Cloud Lab: Secrets of the Skies 9:00 The Fifteen Billion Pound Railway 10:00 Backchat with Jack Whitehall & His Dad 10:30 Newsnight 11:20 Golf: The Open Preview 11:50 Hot Property: Business Boomers 00:50 A Very British Airline 01:50 BBC Two



04:15 May the Best House Win 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine 08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
11:25 ITV News
11:30 This Morning
12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino 1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal 3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase 6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale 7:30 Coronation Street 8:00 All Star Mr & Mrs 9:00 Testing Britain's Worst Drivers: Crash Course 10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather Weather Weather
10:40 American Pie- Comedy
00:25 Jackpot247
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra 01:40 Swamp People 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Motor Morphers 03:40 Pawn Stars 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Mankind: The Story of All of Us All of US 05:45 Car S.O.S 06:35 Swamp People 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Motor Morphers 07:45 Motor Morphers 08:35 Pawn Stars 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Brainiac Science Abuse 10:40 World's Weirdest 11:30 Megafactories 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 Britain's Greatest Machines

Machines 1:30 Pawn Stars 1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me 3:10 Star-Crossed 3:55 Last Man Standing 4:20 How | Met Your Mother 4:45 The Tomorrow People 5:30 British Forces News 6:00 Hollyoaks 6:25 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge 7:15 Jamie's Money Saving Meals 7:40 Dispatches 8:10 Person of Interest 8:55 The Big C: Hereafter 9:55 Bones 10:40 Veep 11:10 Playhouse Presents

11:35 Music Nation 00:00 Brainiac. Science Abuse 00:50 World's Weirdest

#### Thursday 17th July



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Heir Hunters
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Animal SOS
11:30 Street Patrol UK
12:15 Bargain Hunt
1:00BBC News at One
1:30 BBC London News
1:45 Doctors
145 Porfection 1:45 Doctors
2:15 Perfection
3:00 Escape to the Country
3:45 Wanted Down Under
4:30 Flog It!
5:15 Pointless
6:00 BBC News at Six
6:30 BBC London News
7:00 The One Show
7:30 EastEnders
7:55 BBC News and Regional 7:55 BBC News and Regional News 8:00 Talk to the Animals 9:00 Celebrity MasterChef 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 10:35 The Great Big Romanian Invasion 11:25 This Week 00:10 Holiday Weatherview 00:15 BBC News

TWO Starts each morning with CBBC

Championship 8:00 Horizon: What's Wrong with Our Weather? 9:00 The Honourable Woman 10:00 Mock the Week 10:30 Newsnight 11:20 The Fifteen Billion Pound Railway 00:20 Isis: Terror in Iraq Panorama 00:50 David Beckham Into the Unknown 02:20 BBC Two

09:00 Golf: The Open

b

04.15 May the Best House Win 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 11:25 ITV News 11:30 This Morning 12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino 9:45 OLXI 1-30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal 3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase 6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale 7:30 Assisted Dying - For and Against: Tonight 8:00 Emmerdale 8:30 Harbour Lives 9:00 Britain's Poshest Nannies 10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather 10:40 Robbie Coltrane: B-Road Britain 11:40 The Dentists - Docu

## 11:40 The Section 11:40 The Se BFBS extra

01:40 Megafactories 01:40 Megafactories
02:30 Storage Wars: Texas
02:50 Britain's Greatest Machines
03:40 Pawn Stars
4:05 Duck Oynasty
04:30 The Big Bang Theory
04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse
05:45 World's Weirdest
05:45 Managarteries 05:45 World's Weirdest 06:35 Megafactories 07:25 Storage Wars. Texas 07:45 Britain's Greatest Machines 08:35 Pawn Stars 07:45 Britains Greatest Machine
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 Duck Dynasty
09:25 The Big Bang Theory
09:50 Urban Secrets
10:40 Building Wild
11:30 Animal Fight Club
12:20 Storage Wars: Texas
12:40 Motor Morphers
1:30 Pawn Star
1:55 Duck Dynasty
2:20 The Big Bang Theory
2:45 Come Dine with Me
3:10 Moonfleet
3:55 Last Man Standing
4:20 How I Met Your Mother
4:40 League of Their Own
5:05 The Simpsons
5:30 British Forces News 5:35 Ine Simpsons 5:30 British Forces News 6:00 Hollyoaks 6:25 Brooklyn Nine-Nine 6:45 Entertainment Now 7:15 Arrow 8:00 24: Live Another Day 8:50 Game of Thrones 9:55 Kerry- Comedy sketch show 10:15 The Only Way is Essex 11:00 Don't Tell the Bride 00:00 Urban Secrets 00:50 Building Wild

## Friday

18th July

## ONE

06:00 Breakfast 06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Heir Hunters
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Animal SOS
11:30 Street Patrol UK
12:15 Bargain Hunt
1:00 BBC News at One
1:30 BBC London News
1:45 Decturs 1:45 Doctors

2:15 Perfection
3:00 Escape to the Country
3:45 Wanted Down Under
4:30 Flog It!
5:15 Pointless
6:00 BBC News at Six
6:30 BBC London News
7:00 The One Show
7:30 The Village That's Falling into the Sea into the Sea 7:55 BBC News and Regional 7:55 BBC News and Regional News 8:00 EastEnders 8:30 Celebrity MasterChef 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 10:35 New Tricks- Drama series 11:35 EastEnders 01:35 Weather For the Week Ahead 01:40 BBC News

TWO Starts each morning with CBBC

09:00 Golf: The Open Championship-Live coverage 8:05 First Night of the Proms 10:30 Newsnight 11:05 T in the Park 2014: Highlights 01:05 Shopgirls: The True Story of Life Behind the Counter 02:05 BBC Two



04:15 May the Best House Win 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain 06.00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
11:25 ITV News
11:30 This Morning
12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino 1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase 6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale 7:30 Coronation Street 8:00 The Cruise Ship 8:30 Coronation Street 9:00 Doc Martin 10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather 10:40 The Kingdom- Action 00:40 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

#### BFBSextra

01:40 Animal Fight Club 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Motor Morphers 03:40 Pawn Stars 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Urban Secrets 05:45 Building Wild 06:35 Animal Fight Club 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Motor Morphers 08:35 Pawn Stars 99:00 Duck Dynasty 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:05 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska 10:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska 11:30 Mud Men 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:45 Top Guns 1:30 Pawn Stars 1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me 3:10 I Wanna Marry "Harry" 3:55 The Mindy Project 3:55 The Mindy Project 4:15 Ashley Banjo's Dancing Dart Players 5:05 The Simpsons 5:30 British Forces News 6:00 Hollyoaks 6:25 Sports Plus 6:50 Celebrity Fifteen to One 7:40 How I Met Your Mother 8:00 The Originals- Fantasy drama 8:50 Revolution- Sci-fi drama 9:30 Revolution - Sci-II drama 9:40 8 Out of 10 Cats 10:05 Badults 10:35 Warren United 11:00 Bluestone 42- Comedy 11:30 Bluestone 42- Comedy 11:30 Phoneshop- Sitcom 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 00:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska 01:40 Mud Men

02:30 Storage Wars: Texas

#### Central Services

Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract - Audit Public Accounts Committee: The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio. The Hon lan Hansen Email Hansen a sec.gov.fk T:54754 Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

#### Trade & Industry

Mineral Resources
Tourism: The Hon Michael Poole
(Chair), The Hon Mike Summers OBE
(Deputy Chair)

## Localisation

Major Projects Planning SSL FIDC: FIMCO The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio, The Hon Jan Cheek Email JCheek a sec.gov.fk T:54753 Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

#### Public Works

Public Works: Design & Contracts
- Materials - Plant & Vehicle Power & Electrical - Property &
Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short Email: GShort a sec.gov.fk 1:54755 Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

#### **Education**

Education: Schools - FE HE - Training Youth Development Sport & Leisure Services Art & Culture

Portfolio The Hon Dr Barry Elsby Email: BElsby a sec.gov.fk T:53240 Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

#### Health & Public Protection

Health Services: Health - Social

Public Works: Housing Emergency Servicey Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration -FIDE

Portfolio. The Hon Mike Summers OBE Email MSummers/a/sec.gov.fk 1:54211 Deputy The Hon Dr Barry Elsby

#### Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National Statistics Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)

Legislature Public Relations/Public Diplomacy FIGO

Portfolio, The Hon Michael Poole Email MPoole a sec.gov.fk 1:53352 Deputy The Hon Jan Cheek

#### Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Issues Agriculture

Rural Development FLH SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy) Portfolio. The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE Email PRendell a sec.gov fk T:51680

#### Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury: Finance - Taxation Attorney General: Legal Services -Registry - Regulation

Portfolio The Hon Roger Edwards Email REdwards a sec.gov.fk T:54752 Deputy The Hon Mike Summers OBE

#### BFBS radio 🔘 91.1FM

Friday (1000 Op. Breakfast 02 (1) Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 12(#) Tim Humphries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Din - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey 1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Net Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats

Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats -Continuous Dance and R & B 6600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind

Manday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0000

Chris Keen 1000 Hal Siewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt

Tuesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats — Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt.

Wednesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Siewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt = Between rock and a hard place

Thursday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BEBS Dirt

Falkland Islands Radio Service Programme Schedule

Friday 11th July 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen. 09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elhot to include. The What's on Guide at 12:06 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop. 12:30 Spotlight 1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova. 4:00 News & Pick'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15:6:00 News & repeat of Camp Matters 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop. 6:45 Recording of Thursday's Public Meeting. 7:45 Feature Presentation 8:00 Pot Luck with Myrnam Booth including

Meeting, 7-45 Feature Presentation 8-00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8-30 10-00 Switch over to BBC World Service

Saturday 12th July 9.00 - 12.00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot 5.00 News & Children's Corner with Monica Limburn 6.15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide 6.30 News Review 7.00 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp 8.00 Saturday Night Fever with Daniel Clarke including weather & flights at 8.30, 10.00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Sunday 13th July

5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark 5:30 Drama Presentation 6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide 6:30 Feature Presentation 7:00 Sunday Evening Service — The Tabernacle, 8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service as KTN Badio Nico. via KTV Radio Nova

Monday 14th July 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen 09:00 News and John's Morning Experience

09.00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include. The What's on Guide at 12:06 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12:30 Spotlight 1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick'n' Mix with Monica Limburnto include. The What's on Guide at 5:15 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 Monday's Theme 6:45 Simply Classical with Leonard Westermeyer.

o 30 Monday S Theme 6.4.3 Shiply Classical with Leonard Westerneyer 7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Tuesday 15th July 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen
09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop, 12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova, 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One
6:15 Weather, Elights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Solid Rock with Samantha Addison
7:30 Connedy Presentation
8:00 Weath Samantha Marians, Rooth

7: 30 Comedy Presentation 8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Wednesday 16th July 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen 09:00 News and John's Morning Experience

1711a Bernstein
189,00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford
18:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop, 12:30 Spotlight
18:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova, 4:00 News & Pick'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include The What's on Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 The Best of with Jock Flight
7:30 Falklands Radio Winter Quiz
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Thursday 17th July

07-00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen 09.00 News and John's Morning Experience

17th a Bernisen
09,00 News and John's Morning Experience
with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot
to include. The What's on Guide at 12:06
12:15 Weather. News Direct. Announcements & Job Shop.12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova. 4:00 News & Pick
'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include
The What's on Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & Feature
6:15 Weather, Flights. News Direct. Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Soul Blues & Rock'n'Roll with Liz
Elliot. 7:40 The Science Hour
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The
Fusion with Stacy Bragger
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova

## BFBS radio (2) 550MW

FRIDAY 11th July 0100 Moming Reports 0130 Wake up to money 0200 Today 0500 News 0503 Nic Foster 0800 News 0803 BFBS Gold with Mano 0900 World at One 0945 Hermina Campbell 1300 PM 1400 6 o'clock news 1430 Cornedy: The Now Show 1500 5 Live Sport: World Cup Report: The day's top stories from the FIFA World Cup abead of the final FIFA World Cup ahead of the final this weekend, 1530 5 live Track and Field: Eleanor Oldroyd presents live ainletics coverage from the Diamond League meeting at Hampden Park. Glasgow 1700 A look ahead to the rest of the weekend's sport, including Eng-and v India as the first test continues and golf at the Scotish Open 1900 Ste-phen Nolan 2100 Nigel Rennie Coun-try 2200 News 2203 Saturday Show with Dusty Miller

SATURDAY 12th July 0000 Soul on 2 0100 5 Live Science 0200 World Cup Breakfast 0300 Today 0500 The Saturday Show 0700 News 0703 Saterday Show 0800 5 Live Sport: Elea-nor Oldroyd presents live coverage of the afternoon's sport including athletics from the Diamond League meeting in Glasgow, golf from day 3 of the in Glasgow, golf from day 3 of the Scottish Open and updates from the Ist test between England and India 1400 News 1403 Nihgel Rennie Country 1500 News 1503 Soud on 2 1600 News 1603 Saturday Edition 1500 Men's Hour: The Life Of The Male Immigrant 1930 Stephen Nolan 2103 Sunday Show with Patrick Eade 2203 Nicel Rennie on Sunday Nigel Rennie on Sunday

SUNDAY 13th July 0003 Forces Life 0200 World Cup Breakfast 0403 The Sunday Show 0500 Broadcasting House 0600 News 0603 Nigel Rennie on Sunday 0803 5 Live Sport; Ian Payne presents live coverage of the afternoon's sport, including golf from the final day of the Scottish Open and cricket updates from the 1st test between England and India at Trent Bridge, Plus a look ahead to tonight's World Cup final in Rio 1300 News 1303 BFBS Forces Life with Patrick Eacle 1503 World Cup Final: Brazil 2014: Live football commentary of the FIFA World Cup final from the Maracana in Rio de Janeiro. 1800 World Cup. Brazil 2014: 606- Have your say on the World Cup Final 1930 Stephen Nolan 2100 Up all Night

MONDAY 14th July 0100 Moming Reports 0200 Today 0500 News 0503 Nic Foster 0803 BFBS Gold 0900 World at One 0945 Simon Guet-uer1230 Sportsplus 1300 PM 1400 6 o'clock news 1430 Comedy 1500 5 Live Sport: World Cup Brazil 2014: lan Payne reviews the FIFA World Cup in a special Monday Night Club. Football debate 1700 The Tuflers and Vaughan Cricket Show: Mi-chael Vaughan and Phil Tufnell with cricket chat and interviews as they review 1st Test between England and India and look ahead to the 2nd test at Lord's 1830 Phil Williams 2103 BFBS Gold 2200 Up all Night

TUESDAY 15th July 0100 Moming Reports 0130 Wake up to money 0200 Today 0500 News 0503 Nic Foster 0800 News 0803 BFBS Gold

0900 World at One 0945 Simon Guettier1430 Comedy:- Life: An Idiot's Guide 1500 5 Live Sport, Ian Payne presents sports news, including golf ahead of the start of The Open, and latest from the Tour De France 1930 Phil Williams 2100 BFBS Gold 2200 Un All Night

WEDNESDAY 16th July 0100 Morning Reports 0130 Wake up to money 0200 Today 0500 News 0503 Nic Foster 0800 News 0803 BFBS Nic Foster 0800 News 0803 BFBS Gold 0900 World at One 0945 Simon Guettier 1300 PM 1400 6 o'clock 1430 Cornedy: It's a fair cop 1500 5 Live Sport: Golf - The Open: Pre-view: Clare Balding presents a pre-view of the Open Championship from the Royal Liverpool Golf Club, Hoy-lake, 1930 Phil Williams 2103 BFBS Gold 2200 Lin All Night Gold 2200 Up All Night

THURSDAY 17th July 0100 Moming Reports 0130 Wake up to money 0200 Today 0500 News 0503 Nic Foster 0800 News 0803 BFBS Gold 0900 World at One 0945 Simon Guettier 1300 PM 1400 6 o'clock 1430 Comedy 1500 5 Live Sport: Golf-The Laborated a presents further Open: John Inverdale presents further live golf coverage from day 1 of The Open Championship at the Royal Liverpool Golf Club, Hoylake, 1600 Get Set Glasgow, Eleanor Oldroyd looks ahead to the Commonwealth Games with just under a week to go until the opening ceremony. 1700 2014: German GP Preview, Jen-nie Gow and the 5 live F1 team 1800 Question Time Extra Time 1900 Phil Williams 2100 News 2103 BFBS Gold 2200 Up all Night

		OUND NNDS	Т	imes a (in m	nd heig etres) a	hts of h t Stanley	igh and Harb	How tide our, FMT
11	0538	1.17		1220	0.61		2018	1.60
FRI	1028	0.68		1828	1.63	16	0247	-0.13
	1643	1.55	14	0112	-0.16	WED	0943	1.42
	2335	0.02	MON	0813	1.37		1457	0.44
12	0633	1.24		1312	0.55		2116	1.54
SAT	1126	0.65		1922	1.63	17	0335	-0.03
.,	1735	1.59	15	0200	-0.18	THU	0943	1.42
1.3	0025	-0.09	TUE	0858	1.41		1457	0.44
	0725	1.32		1404	0.50		2216	1.45
			Cora	. 1 1 1	One Dord	Howard :	3hr. 10m	s Teal Inlet

Fox Bay - 2 hr 30m, Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30m, Port Howard - 3hrs 19m, Teal Inlet - 3 hrs 30m, Sea Lion Is - 1 hr 15m, Port Stephens - 3hrs 15m, Hill Cove - 4hrs Berkeley Sound - 1 hr 11m, Port San Carlos - 2 hr 55m, Darwin Harbour - 56m

South G	eorgia Gov Week end:	ernment Fisi ing 4 July	neries
Fishery	Max vessels		Effort
Toothfish (Longlin	c) 6	128.4 tonnes	536,664 hooks
Krill (Trawl)	6	6,039 tonnes	41 ship days
l			

Fisheries I	Department C	atch for period-	Cutch by	Species (tunner)
	June to 01 Ju	Species	1 or al Catch (mt)	
	Number of Lie	Loligo	12	
Licence Type	Elizable for Period	Fishing Durmy Period	[Uez	16
Total	58 14		Hakes	667
A	26	7	Toolhfish	38
В	0	0	Blue Whiting	15
С	0	0	Hold	жо
E	1	0	Kingdip	69
Γ	7	1	Red Cod	42
G	0	0	Rock Cod	1,555
L	1	1	Skate/Ray	47
w	23	9	Others	30
Note, some	vevels may use	more than 1 licence	Tatel	2,581

A=All Finfish, B=llex, C=1.oligo, E=Exnerimental, F=Skate/Ray, G=lllex (trawlers), L=Longliner, W=Restricted Finfish

# Over the garden fence with Ginge Kidd

THE month of June proved to be a beautiful one, yes, there were the odd miserable, cold and wet days but, there were also some wonderful calm and almost warm days. Great gardening weather for the time of year

Accordingly I have spent a long time outside, mainly in the vegetable garden, clearing up weeds which have built up over the past year and filled me with shame. Bill has added his weight to the hoeing and the grass has come up and out in vast amounts. The paths have reappeared and many of the beds have been dug over The resulting grass and smaller grass bogs are now sitting on the boggy area which is the drive into the back garden, as this is where we keep the trailer - getting the towing vehicle bogged would be a bit of a nuisance.

Although we have actually had a lot of good vegetables, which is rather surprising given the neglect they've suffered, the potatoes definitely did not 'come good'. Marbles, and many of them very small ones at that, repaid us for their late planting and being badly frosted just as they were trying to catch up. The ground they were planted in still had to be dug over and 'straggle gathered' for any small potatoes that might decide to regrow in spring. A disheartening job, but a great feeling of achievement once it was done. I've left the ground rough for the frosts to break down and to allow the birds to clear any bugs as well, and we decided to shift some of the raised beds to join those in another plot and so keep them all together for watering purposes and ease of care. This also will free-up another plot for larger vegetables such as the greens and potatoes. The gooseberry bushes will now be moved. They were not very happy



Raised beds moved and rough ground left for the frosts and birds to work on, Bill takes a well earned rest

in their position anyway, so they will now be planted in a better area and be used to separate the new plot from the existing one.

Those of us who lived in Camp. where up until the mid seventies the electricity was only on for a few hours in the evening, and for a few more on Monday mornings for the laundry, and didn't have fridges or freezers had mutton as the staple diet during the summer months. It was received once a week and remained in a cool shed where the meat could be sawn down and cut to suit your needs or a meat safe where that job became a bit more cramped. As it became cooler and the keeping qualities improved the meat changed to beef and a quarter of beef, a hind one time and and a fore-quarter a fortnight later was the meat for the winter and hung outside on a palinque to weather and tenderise. To accompany our garden veg we've just received some mutton once again tempted to try!

The cyclamens inside are now at their very best and therefore in need of water and the occasional bit of food, I find the easiest way to water them is by sitting the whole pot in a larger container full of water for ten minutes or so then letting them drain. Doing this every week or so is more than enough for them and you do not risk rotting the corm that way either. The Christmas cactus are also flowering well, so far there are two different pinks (one of which is really quite gaudy) and a scarlet one is just over its best. The white, and the orangey one have still to flower and are being fed sparingly.

Outside but under cover, the geraniums (pelargoniums) and fuchsias await some attention. they are all in need of a trim, cutting back the old flowered stems and tidying them up generally followed by a small snack to get them started again.

I never go out in the garden now without a pocketful of old tights or stockings. They are wonderful things for tying up any young trees or shrubs to stop too much wind rock until they are established, they make great ties for they hold them in place but don't 'throttle' them to death. I was cutting and tidying some other trees too and was left with quite long branches which would normally be shredded, but then decided they would make ideal and natural props later on to hold up the perennials inclined to flop over such as the delphiniums which can look such a mess when the wind catches them. I also took some more cuttings of the rhododendrons and embothrium (Chilean Fire bush) while I was about it; had three cuttings take last year, here's hoping for more!

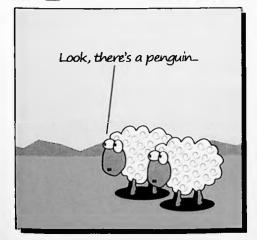
from Camp, I had almost forgotten what real mutton was like, but my taste buds hadn't, this is beautiful meat. Accustomed, as we have all become to the rather expensive and small joints available on the shelves, which would have been termed 'dog's meat' once upon a time, I was delighted to have a shoulder which needed a very large roast pan to accommodate it, rather than the normal two shoulders per roast pan that we are now used to. These are massive animals and a curry made with their meat is delicious. I also prefer sausage rolls and empanadas made with it as it is not so dry, and a mutton steak is reliably tender, although I doubt I could manage the six to eight breakfast chops as I once used to but, at least I am



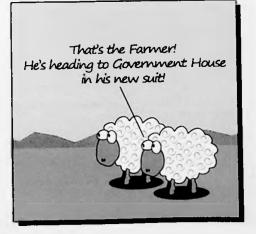
design & illustration

tonyellis(a horizon.co.fk











and "Well Done" rosettes for all

Competition catagories: Ages 0-1, 2-3, pre-school,





Monday to Friday 4am - 1pm Saturday 6am - 12pm

Different breads, gluten-free bread, thick shakes, pies, pizza, sausage rolls, pasties, empanadas, buns, cakes, hot & cold sandwiches

For delivery or take away

Tel: 21273

Fax: 21274





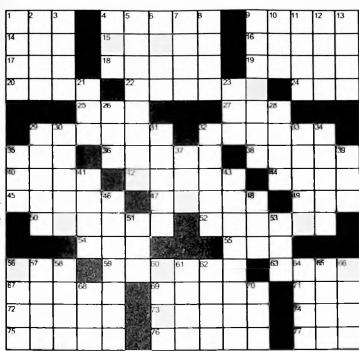
#### Oil & Gas Certification Grant Scheme

FIDC is proud to announce the launch of its Oil and Gas Certification Grant Scheme. The aim of the scheme is to provide grant funding to local companies to acquire internationally recognised certification which will improve their chances of acquiring contracts and work in the Falkland Islands oil and gas industry.

The approved scheme provides grant funding of 50% or up to £15,000 (whichever is lowest) for the cost of acquiring certification to successful applicants.

If you wish to receive more information about the scheme or request an application form please contact Michael Betts – Phone: 27211 or E-mail:mbetts@fidc.co.fk.

## Smoko-break brain bender



The shaded letters spell out this week's big event (7, 4)

#### ACROSS

- Loose gown worn in church
- 4 Semi-circular recesses
- 9 Happen or occur afterwards; as a result
- 14 Toilet to skip to
- 15 Camera light
- 16 Little nincompoop
- 17 Vehicle speed measure
- 18 Music speed
- 19 Engineless air travel
- 20 Bubbly chocolate
- 22 In the middle
- 24 Pea holder
- 25 Alternative (abbr)
- 27 Mr Dylan
- 29 Have enough money to pay for an item
- 32 Preposterous
- 35 Wing of a building 36 Construct
- 38 Killed by violence
- 40 Chimney dirt
- 42 Hotel room cleaners
- 44 Fancy car
- 45 Masonry block at corner of

- 47 Lively dances which go with
- 49 Chief of Police
- 50 Be in a dream-like state
- 52 Unlawful coercion
- 54 Hot spring resort
- 55 Stirup
- 56 Been
- 59 Ready-made house
- 63 Teacher's mark when you get it right
- 67 Cover up story
- 69 Had dinner
- 71 Bullfight cheer
- 72 Hairdressing establishment
- 73 Opposite to entry
- 74 Can metal
- 75 Fork tine
- 76 Loud sound
- 77 Appropriate

#### DOWN

- mater
- 2 Long running stride
- 3 Niels \_\_\_\_ 1922 Nobel Prize

- 4 Towards the back on ship
- 5. Guitar pick
- 6 Identical
- Sports channel
- 8 Small drink
- 9 Occupy exclusively
- Small cut with scissors
- 12 Reverse computer command
- 13 Looked
- 21 Rough and clumsy chap
- 23 Falling tide
- 26 Throw up into the air
- 28 Darts centre
- 29 Girls \_\_\_\_\_

#### 5 minute Sudoku

5	6	8	2					
	9		3	5				
	7							
7	5			4		9		
8		1				5		6
İ		9		2			1	7
							9	
			Ì	3	9		8	
			İ		7	4	6	1

## Did you know...

Brazil has more than 4,000 airports - more than any other country other than the ÚSA

Brazil is the only Country to have appeared in every World Cup tournament since 1930

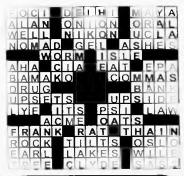
The fastest red card in the World Cup history was Uruguay's Jose Baptista who lasted a full 56 seconds in 1986 against Scotland before being sent off

Germany and Brazil hold the top spot for most appearances in the World Cup final. Both countries made it to the finals on 7 different occasions

No host Country had ever been eliminated during the first round, until South Africa in 2010

- Daily journal
- 32 The 'A' in VAT
- 33 Train tracks
- 34 Ten cent coins
- 35 Esquire (abbr)
- 37 Fib
- 39 4 Blondes
- 41 Men's neckwear
- 43 Sleeps
- 46 Dozing like a Nanna Ĺanka
- Spanish sea 51
- 53 Extension (abbr)
- 56 Helicopter or an insect
- 57 Wing-like
- 58 Grain storing farm building
- 60 Eve's garden
- 61 Refined sherry
- 62 Against
- 64 Small particle
- 65 How the boys shear's go
- 66 Mount \_ \_ \_ , north Camp farm
- 68
- 70 Change hair colour

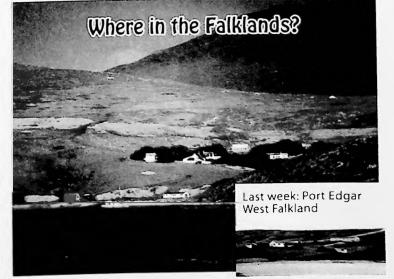
#### June 20 solution



## Famous quotes

"Some people regard private enterprise as a predatory tiger to be shot. Others look on it as a cow they can milk. Not enough people see it as a healthy horse, pulling a sturdy wagon." Winston Churchill,





## The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution Port & Warehousing Services Automotive Insurance Travel Service Mineral Exploration Support Services International Shipping & Freight Forwarding (Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS Crozier Place Falkland Islands Tel: +500 27600 Fax: +500 27603 email: fic/a horizon.co.tk www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE Kenburgh Couri 133-137 South Street Bishop's Stortford, Herts CM23 3HX Tel: +44 1279 461 630 Fax: -44 1279 461 631 email: admin@fihplc.com

#### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks



Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633 Fax: 27626

DEPART	ARRIVE	DEPART	ARRIVE
UK	FI	FT	UK
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
6 July	7 July	8 July	9 July
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
9 July	10 July	11 July	12 July
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
13 July	14 July	15 July	16 July
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
16 July	17 July	18 July	19 July
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
20 July	21 July	22 July	23 July
Wednesday 23 July	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
	24 July	25 July	26 July
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
27 July	28 July	29 July	30 July
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
30 July	31 July	August 1	August 2
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
3 August	4 August	5 August	6 August

#### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Winter special: £15 per person in groups of under 4 people. Groups of 4 or more £10 per person.

Offer from now until end of August. Meals on request. Further information call 41020, email: benebf@horizon.co.fk

#### **ENERGISE (FI) LTD**

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists. One call for all your requirements under the one Company with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be? Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620 e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk admin.energise@horizon.co.fk accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Advertise your business here

Further details call: 22709 or email: adverts@penguinnews.co.fk

KARMA



#### STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

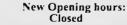
For all your garden & pet needs Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants & lots more Opening hours

Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday 2.00- 4.30pm CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just ring 21509 during the afternoon and we

will stay open for you

### Karma Hair & Beauty Salon Beauchene Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty & hair treatments!!



Monday Tuesday - Friday Saturday Sunday

10am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm 10am - 4pm Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment, pop in or give us a call on 52729



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints \* Homewares Accessories \* Jewellery \* Magnets, Postcards & Gift Cards Hand-made Soap & Skincare & much more ...



www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/Ff.Studio52 Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

## & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS

> NOW OFFERING PLASTERING AND DECORATING

FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538 OR CLEGGS ON 52595



## Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics. Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types Including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs also available.

#### Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batterles Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbit 4x4 parts, OME suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-licer/ scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates



Crozer Place - Stanley - Falidand Islands Tel 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales) Fax 27679 • Email manager fic@honzon co fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FASTI



## CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK? Need a taxi to meet you at RAF Brize Norton? Any destination in the UK

1-12 persons Short stay and long stay car parking available.

Special rates for Chichester students For a quote or to make a booking contact Tel +44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charliestaxis@aol.com

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8:30am LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals Takeaways available
Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

CIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene – Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



#### Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 1200AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 to 5.00PM Early closing
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM
CLOSEDALI. DAY SUNDAY
THE ONLY SHOPFOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

## Stanley Running Club - Monthly race



Distance - 5 kilometres Sunday 27 June at 10.30am Start: Leisure Centre car park Finish: Narrows Bar (which will be

open for refreshments at the end of the race)

Entry £3 for adults, £2 for juniors (minimum age 10) Prizes for first male, first female and first junior

### Stanley Netball Team Fundraiser Tournament

On Saturday, August 2, Stanley Netball Team are hosting a fundraiser 5-a-side Netball Tournament at Stanley Leisure Centre, 2pm-4pm. Squads of 5-8, £10 per team (players must be 14 and up).

Feam name and players to Carly Yeomans (or for more info) email c\_yeomans@hotmail.com by Friday 25th July. Team places are limited.

## 🕯 Dek Hockey Club Stanley Cup 2014 fixtures

Sunday 13 July matches have been rescheduled

Tuesday Blackhawks 15 July 1900-2000 Tuesday

15 July

2000-2100

/ Coyptes GJ





## Golf news

The monthly medal sponsored by **Decor Services was** cancelled last Sunday due to strong winds. It will replay this Sunday 13th July.

Ceam table	4-a-side Fo	otball	Most goals	
PIA WILD	GE GA GD	Nar	ne Go	

Team	Pld.	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	
Team 2	3	3	()	()	42	28	14	9
Team 6	1 3	3	I	0	31	23	8	6
Team 3	3	2	1	()	41	36	5	6
Team 4	4	2	?	0	56	51	5	3
Team 1	1	2	2	0	58	57	1	- 3
Team 7	1 3	1	3	0	27	25	2	3
Team 8	1 2	0	7	0	32	39	-7	0
Team 5	3	0	3	0	18	32	-14	0

#### Sunday July 13 fixtures

Kick-off 6pm - Team 2 vs Team 3 Kick-off 6.30pm - Team 1 vs Team 8 Kick-off 7pm - Team 6 vs Team 7 Kick-off 7.30pm - Team 4 vs Team 5

Name	Goals
Stevie Aldridge	23
Wayne Clement	21
Michael Betts	21
Shaun Jaffray	18
Michael Poole	18
Rata Sotomayor	16
Kyle Biggs	16
Mark Allen	14
Toby Poole	1.3
Karl Nightingale	10

### Wednesday July 16 fixtures

Kick-off 8pm - Team 3 vs Team 8 Kick-off 8.30pm - Team 4 vs Team 7

### Stanley Darts Club Game 11 Results League Position

League Position			
<u>Team</u>	Р	L	
Ottos Outlaws	28	124	Р
Scuds	26	120	Dar
Globe Taverners	26	114	D
Misfits	25	107	
Sharpshooters	24	106	w
Bandits	18	95	Glob
The Team	16	80	0100
Snowmen	13	71	Ott
Rosella's	12	74	
Spaz Ninjas	12	69	
Pale Maidens	11	71	,
Globe Wanderers	11	68	Glo
Wild Gunners	9	69	ъ.
FIC O's	8	61	Da
Deanos Muppets	8	58	- 1
Mugzaway	6	49	
Darts of Hazard	5	58	
Darts for Fun	4	50	

Shafted

- 7 July Misfits 11: 4 Deanos Muppets
Pale Maidens 7: 8 Shafted
rts of Hazard 0: 15 Sharpshooters
Darts for Fun 2: 13 Snowmen
Spaz Ninjas 8: 7 FICo's
The Team 9: 6 Globe Wanderers
Vild Gunners 10: 5 Rosellas
be Taverners 11: 4 Bandits
Scuds 14: 1 Mugzaway
tto's Outlaws --- No Game Game 12 Fixtures -14 July

Wild Gunners v Rosellas obe Taverners v Bandits Otto's Outlaws Sharpshooters Shafted Snowmen No Game arts of Hazard Pale Maidens Darts For Fun Misfits Deanos Muppets FIC O'S Spaz Ninjas The Team Scuds Globe Wanderers Mugzaway

#### Dart Club diary dates :

The FIC tournament will be on Saturday 9th August.

4 41

The Vic Bar/Bonners Haulage will be on Saturday 6th September. We will be doing the draw soon for the Individual Knockout. The first rounds will be on Thursday 17th July.

The semi finals of the Team Knockout are on Thursday 7th August

## William Tell shoot

STEPH Thain - Club treasurer sponsored a shoot with a difference, a paper apple shoot.

Although we had plenty of juniors at the club, none were willing to balance an apple on their head whilst the remainder shot at it. Come to think of it, no adults were willing to do this either, so it was not quite a traditional William Tell shoot.

It was a team event with juniors drawing out a lady and a gent to shoot with Juniors were to shoot the larger two red apples but were awarded points for hitting the smaller green ones.

Adults were only allowed to shoot the three small green apples and only one arrow per apple just to make it harder. Boy was it hard to hit these three inch apples from

To make it easier, well in theory it should have been easier and it did for some, after four ends the range was dropped to 15m and we continued shooting at the same faces/targets.

Scores did improve all around but just as we were getting used to it, the range was dropped to 12m for the last four ends each.

This proved one of the most difficult ranges to shoot at as one has to guess where to set the sights at close to the target face.

Five teams took part in this most challenging of events where every arrow was needed.

Third place was taken by Kirsty Lewis' team with a score of 225. This team consisted of Kirsty, Mark Lewis and Steve Cartwright. The observant will have noticed that there was no adult lady in this team; but we had run out.

Second place with a score of 265 was taken by Temis Smith's team which included his Uncle Jav Lazo and Steph Thain.

Connor McLeod's team came in first place with a score of 295 and included Louise Clarke and his dad - Mike McLeod. Connor commented he might allow his dad to shoot with him again one day, but it's a tough choice when Jav is better.

Steph presented the lucky winners with prizes, chocolates and gift vouchers for the Juniors. Adults received chocolates and

The Club would like to thank Steph for her generous sponsorship of the event and coming up with a challenging and fun event, we look forward to doing it again.

Mike McLeod

### **CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule**

		1		
Friday 11th July Farmers Week	0900 West—East 1100 East—West 1300 West—East 1700 East—West	Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel.		
Saturday 12th July	0900 West—East 1200 East—West 1400 West—East	On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.		
Sunday 13th July	1200 East—West 1400 West—East	While every		
Monday 14th July— Saturday 19th July	All Islands and Fox Bay	attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event		
Sunday 20th July	1200 East—West 1400 West—East			
Monday 21st July	0900 East—West 1100 West—East	of weather cancellation, on occasion		
Tuesday 22nd July	0900 East—West 1100 West—East	operational and safety requirements may mean		
Thursday 24th July— Wednesday 20th August	Maintenance Period	further delays.  Please		
Friday 22nd August	1200 East—West 1400 West—East 1700 East—West	check www. workboat. co.fk for more information.		
Saturday 23rd August	0900 West—East	Email admin@ workboat.		
Sunday 24th August	1200 East—West 1400 West—East	co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile		
Monday 25th August— Saturday 30th August	All Islands and Fox Bay	55299.		

Receiving cargo for All Islands & Fox Bay closes 1200 July 11th Receiving cargo for All Islands & Fox Bay August 20th - 1200 on 22nd

#### **BUSINESS PAGE**



Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd. Immaculate. fully bedroom house situated in Central Stanley Ideal short term Business or Holiday let

For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email: teena@beauchenefishing co.tk



### Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton abradshaw650(a-aol.com 24 hour taxi service. Competitive prices Full RAF Brize Norton clearance Tel: 07525984600



Kidney Cove

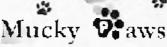
Airport runs €12.00 one way per passenger Lan & Air bridge Also penguin tours Apply to Adrian Mob: 54665 or

email: allowe a horizon.co.fk

#### T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET

STANLEY FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ IZZ POST BOX 322 Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk Fax / Phone 22655 Winter opening hours From April 1 - August 31 MONDAY TO FRIDAY

12 Noon to 4pm SATURDAY 10am to 4pm SUNDAY CLOSED





The Falklands first purpose built Dog Boarding Kennels and Caftery

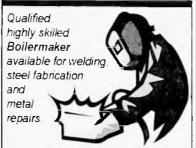


COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support Software/Hardware Installation Website Design and Hosting Computer Equipment Procurement

> www.jaytec.co.fk Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk Tel: 22817/55000

### Falkland Islands Company Ltd



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

#### Powersense No Power, No Problem

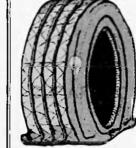
Exide, GNB & Rolls Batteries SMA & Outback Inverters Solar PV, Solar Thermal Wind Turbine Service & Maintenance Tel: 21571 Email

clivewilkinson@horizon.co.fk

## Pauline Sackett & lain Thom PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland Islands Tel: ±50021148 Email muckypaws/a horizon.co.fk Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon West Store Complex Phone 22269 OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES and ALL DAY SATURDAY WAXING by MIKAELA Loyalty cards are now available Call in or phone the salon on 22269

GRIMMER & JONES

HAULAGE



## P T Tyres

Quick turnaround tyre repair Call 22179/54179

> From the By-Pass turn onto Philomel Street and take the second left on to Callaghan Rd.



For your fire equipment supply, service, commissioning and installation needs

#### Flame Out Fire Services Ltd.

Tel.: +50021311

E-mail: info@flame-out.co.fk.

Extinguisher Servicing / Fire Risk Assessments / Fire Training / Site Surveys 24 hr service

All Engineers BAFE Qualified to B\$5306

AME OUT FIRE SERVICES FALKLAND ISLANDS

## Tipper Trucks

2 : 00500 55518 or 55717

🖂 : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

### Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

## Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

fat in or Takeaway for have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mabile 55123

Opening hours: Thurs 8.30am - 1.30pm fri 8am - 1.30pm Mon

Specials: Sand Bay pork and apple sausages. mash or thips, peas and graw - £7.00

5pm - 00.30cm Sat 10.30cm - 1.30pm 5pm - 00.30cm Closed Sundays

Garlic and herb chicken breaststeak and salad in a roll with chips - £5.80

We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

The Pink Shop Gallery Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leatherman/Ortak, Wood furniture/Vango tents/sleeping bags/Port Meirion. Wood furniture/Vango tents/sleeping bags/Port Meirion.
Daler Rowney/Royal Scot Crystal./Local crafts/artwork
Greetings cards/Frames & framing. Camp orders welcome.
PLEASE NOTE WE ARE SHUT from 5PM -Friday June 27th
OPEN AGAIN -1.30pm Monday 18th August.
USUAL OPENING HOURS
Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,
Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,
Closed Tuesday & Sunday.
Tel/fax/ansaphone; 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

#### **BUSINESS PAGE**

#### Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

#### Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midiand large coach, van, HGV), Freight Logistics support 210 Joh to a big or small! Contact us fer a quote

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Join our facebook page. I mail or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups Shop open 10-1 Mon 1 (r. 12-1pm Sat. Pick up and deliveries 1-7pm Mon Sat Email. Scottadi yeleaners@yahoo.co.uk Tree pick up & drop off from FIGAS for Camp Customers

### The Invenio Schoo of Motoring

The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail driving@inveniofi.com to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



TIL 21464

We would like to inform customers and the general public that the Waterfront Kitchen cafe will be closed for a winter break from 21st June 2014 and reopen on Tuesday 5th August 2014. The Hotel and the service of coffee, tea and drinks will remain unaffected; however there will be no food service during this ported. during this period.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank all customers for their support and look forward to welcoming you all back on our return

Wards Cleaning Services
Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency
Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from one off
spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for
regular customers

Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers. Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience. All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours. Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email ja.ward@horizon.co.tk for further information.

Tel: 22704 Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

Stuching and repairs

Opening times:

Monday to Friday 10:00am to 3:30pm

weekends and Public holidays - By arrangement for bulk laundry requirements

From socks to bulk; Professional services tailor-made to your requirements

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

## The Harbour View Gift Shop

Packed full of souvenirs and mementoes of the Falklands. The Harbour View is THE place to buy all your gifts. How about a hand painted Art Tile? So easy to fit perfectly flat in your suitcase.



Or a set of four Art Tile Coasters?



Don't be put off by the road works on Ross Road\_ Access to the Harbour View is from Philomel Hill and you can drive right to the door of the Shop, or use our car park at the rear.

Winter Opening Hours Monday to Friday: 11-12 noon & 1.30-3.30pm Saturday: 10-12 and 1.30-4pm

## (TV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, FITV, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID. HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on www.KTV.co.fk or call us on 22349 for further information



Will be closed from Sunday 22nd June until 15th August 2014 enveil ihiones@herizonco.fk cr PH 41612 FOR BOOKINGS

WAYNE CLEMENT ≢CTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR **ELECTRICAL NEEDS** 

FULLY QUALIFIED PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

#### CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES



Thurs 7.45am 12pm & 1 30pm - 5 30pm 1 30pm - 5 30pm Fn 7.45am - 12pm & 1,50pm to 4pm & 7pm until 11pm Saturday - 10am - 4pm Sunday - closed Tel 21888 Open all day on Cruise Ship Days Step into BitterSweet for that special

treat! Gluten free baking, fresh donuts. baked goods, coffees, hot choc. For the Real Coffee and Chocolate experience, where else

Open each Friday night

We will be closed every Monday during the winter period

#### Narrows Bar

Narrows Bar

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & Spm until closing

Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday 12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00

Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

Smoko

Drop in for tea, coffee and freshly baked cakes&hiscuits

Every Saturday&Sunday from 10am to 6pm



£69.50 pp per night Half Board En-mite Rooms Fine Farmhouse Cooking Licensed Bar

Call 31313 Now to Book

Every Sunday

Three Course Roast

Lunch

Only £ 22 per Person

House



Kidney Cove Airport runs £12.00 one way

per passenger -Lan & Air bridge Also penguin tours

Apply to Adrian Mob: 54665 or email: allowe@ horizon.co.fk



Falklands Legal Offering a full range of legal services
Business solutions, Criminal law,
Employment law, Family law,

Litigation, Property law, Shipping law, Wills and Probate.

and more. For enquires please call 22290 Or email lawyer@FILS.co.tk

## D E C (**®**) R FLOORING & TILING

We Supply & Fit All Types of Floor Coverings & Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains Curtain Fabric by the metre, Made to Measure Curtains, Rugs, Memory Foam Mattresses, Cleaning Products, Anti Slip Rug Backing Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm Sat 1.30pm - 4.30pm

dld'a horizon.co.fk

Mobile 55526 or 52201



Share price watch at July 10, 2014 Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd Falkland Islands Holdings Rockhopper Exploration Borders & Southern Petroleum Argos Resources Ltd Standard Chartered



previous week +0.75 26.00 -2.50 +/-0 355.00 95.25 10.75 -0.50 13.50 +0.50 1194.50 -30.50

## Penguin Travel

**Airport Transfers** Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for non-English speaking clients.

All drivers speak Spanish and English



Contact Sue Luxton or Sheena Ross



#### The Falkland Islands Company Ltd -Vacancies

The Falkland Islands Company Ltd. have a vacancy for a full-time Coxwain. The successful candidate must be willing to work unsocial hours this will include public holidays, weekends and evenings as required. Applicants must be physically fit, good at communicating and liaising with colleagues and clients, and be of sober habits. Interested persons should call Sue Luxton or Sheena Ross on telephone 27631 or email agency@fic.co.tk for further information.

Closing date for applications is Friday, 18th July 2014.

The Falkland Islands Company Limited is looking for a graduate trainee for a new and

The Falkland Islands Company Limited is looking for a granuate trainer for a lice all execting position in management. This is a new position for local applicants who have been educated in the Falkland Islands and who hold A level to degree level qualifications. The new role will involve training within the Company and learning about management within all parts of the business, including retail, shipping, property, construction, accounts some work experience will be given within the UK office and with leading UK retailers. The successful candidate would be expected to take up a full management role once trained.

trained We are looking for individuals who want to develop careers in a growing business and want to play a key part in helping shape the future of the Falkland Islands Company. An attractive salary will be offered to the right applicant. For further information please contact Roger Spink, Director on 27600 or submit a CV and covering letter by email to rks@fic.co.fk

SAtCO, have a number of vacancies for experienced 6G coded welders (tube, plate &

DAIL O. have a number of vacancies for experienced. 6G coded welders (tube, plate & pipe all positions), using SMAW equipment.
Previous experience working in an offshore environment is essential. Applicants must have a driving licence and the necessary professional qualifications. Applicants also must be of sober habits and be reliable. For further information of these positions please contact Tony Ballantyne 27608 or email satcode fic co.fk.

Essential skills and experience include. Current in-depth knowledge and understanding of the Falkland Islands, a degree in a relevant subject, at least 5 years work experience in a relevant field, good communication skills within and across various political, business and public/ government contexts/ cultures, capacity for critical, analytical and independent thinking and excellent research, project management, problem solving and organisational skills. The successful candidate must be a self-motivated, results-driven, proactive and confident individual who can cope well with pressure. Salary in grades D. C or B - this is dependent on qualifications and experience of the successful candidate. Hours, 37.5 normally, Monday to Friday, however some unsocial hours will be required. Contact the Recruitment Officer recruitment/a falklands gov.fk + 44 207 222 2542 for an application pack. Closing date. Friday 25th July 2014.



Vacancies – KFC Managers / Supervisors 3.

We are looking for dynamic and enthusiastic individuals to work within the KFC unit at MPC. If you feel you have the skills and drive and are looking for a challenging and rewarding role then we would like to hear from you. The successful candidates must be flexible and able to lead their team. Previous experience in front of house and fast food outlets is essential. Hours of work are 60 per week based on split shifts, unsociable hours & woekends.

weekends These positions are live-in at MPC with a salary of £1691.94 per month. For further information, interested persons should contact Miss Delemane Hopkins on Ext. 6036 or e-mail Falklandsbismanager(a naafi.co.uk

FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES - ACCESS TO INFORMATION Please note that the following committee meeting will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:

Interioring week:

Standing Finance Committee – Wednesday 16 July 2014, 15.00, Liberation Room

Housing Committee – Thursday 17 July 2014, 08:30, PWD Conference Room

Health & Medical Services Committee – Thursday 17 July 2014, 11.00, Liberation Room

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to

du so by the Committee, Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert

House at least three working days before the date of the meeting.

Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA
Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4
Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4
Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Family Ticket £11 00 / 3D £15 00
Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas for more details
Friday 11 July - 19:30 Jersey Boys (15) 134mins. Drama
Saturday 12 July - 15:00 How To Train Your Dragon 2 3D (PG) 102mims. Animation
Saturday 12 July - 19:30 22 Jump Street (15) 112mins. Comedy
Sunday 13 July - 15:00 Blended (12A) 117mins. Comedy
Sunday 13 July - 19:30 Jersey Boys (15) 134mins. Drama
Monday 14 July - 19:30 A Million Ways To Die In The West (15) 116mins. Comedy
Tuesday 15 July - 19:30 22 Jump Street (15) 112mins. Comedy
Wednesday 16 July - 19:30 Pompeii 3D (12A) 104mins. Action
Thursday 17 July - 19:30 Jersey Boys (15) 134mins. Drama

#### VACANCIES/NOTICES



#### FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT VACANCIES

Natural Resources

Biosecurity Officer – Veterinary Section

Essential Skills & Experience include. Having a BSc degree in Agriculture, Biology or a related subject and a minimum of 3 years relevant work experience. Hours 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday Salary Commences at £27,624 per annum (Grade D). Closing date Friday 25th July 2014.

For further information please contact. Neil Judd, Semor Agricultural Advisor by telephoning 27355 during normal working hours or by emailing njudd/a doa gov.fk.

Senior Agricultural Advisor (Agricultural Science or equivalent and at least 7 years post qualifying experience of working in a senior advisory capacity in a neal environment.

nural environment
Hours 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday
Salary Commences at £42.301 per annum (Grade A)
Closing date Friday 25th July 2014
For further information please contact John Barton on 27260 during normal working
hours or by models. hours or by emailing JBarton/a fisheries gov tk

Health & Social Services
Pharmacist

Essential Skills & Experience include Master of Pharmacy degree (or equivalent), registration with the General Pharmaceutical Council (or equivalent professional registering body), a minimum of three years post-registration experience and previous management experience.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday Salary Grade C, which commences at £33,664 per annum Closing date. Friday 25th July 2014

For further information please contact Bernadette Eivers on 28008 during normal working hours or by emailing hospitalmanager  $\alpha$  kemb gov  $\beta k$ 

Public Works

Plant Operator/Handyperson/Storeperson - (Highways)

Essential Skills & Experience include-AnHGV licence, a minimum of three years experience in the use of plant/vehicles and being computer literate in Microsoft Word experience in the use of plant wenters and ording estand Excel.

Hours 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday.

Salary Commences at £16,482 per annum (Grade G).

Closing date: Friday 25th July 2014.

Plant Operator/Handyperson's - (Highways)
Essential Skills & Experience include Previous experience in plant operation and the ability to issue and follow verbal and written instructions. A current HGV licence is also essential. Hours, 37-5 per week, normally Monday to Friday.
Salary, Commences at £16,482 per annum (Grade G).
Closing date, Friday, 25th July 2014.

For further information on the above positions please contact Simon Catton by telephoning 27387 during normal working hours or by emailing roadsengineer@megabid.gov.fk

NB. The above vacancies will be offered in the first instance to any FIG employees who are currently under re-deployment measures and meet the essential criteria for these posts. The above positions are offered on FIG core terms and conditions. FIG will make contributions to the Falkland Islands Pension Scheme where appropriate. Appointments will be subject to satisfactory Occupational Health Clearance and any other checks as deemed appropriate for the role. Please contact the Human Resources Department by telephoning 27420, faxing 27212 or emailing hielerka see.gov lk for job descriptions, application forms and further information regarding terms and conditions of employment.

Construction of Advance Works for Installation of Town Hall Lift
Expressions of interest are invited from suitably qualified Contractors for advance
preparation works for Installation of the Town Hall Lift. Work Scope includes: structural,
electrical, plumbing, mechanical works and assisting with the lift installation. Works are
expected to commence in the last quarter of 2014.
Please contact the PWD Design Engineer Mr Gandhi Suppiah, on telephone 27187 or
e-mail GSuppiaharpwd gov fk before Friday 25th July 2014 to register your interest.
Refurbishment of the Dry Side Changing Room to New Cardio Gym.
Expressions of interest are invited from suitably qualified Contractors for refurbishment of
the Dry Side Changing room to New Cardio Gym. Work Scope includes: non-structural
demolition, electrical, plumbing, mechanical works and wall, floor and ceiling finishing.
Works are expected to commence in late August 2014.
Please contact the PWD Design Engineer Mr Gandhi Suppiah, on telephone 27187 or
e-mail GSuppiahar pwd gov fk before Friday 25th July 2014 to register your interest.

Vacancies within Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

FITT have the following casual and temporary vacancies. Tourist drivers and guides are needed for the 2014-15 cruse ship season. Drivers need to hold PSV1 and/or PSV2 license and guides should be accredited by FITB, if not and you feel you have the time to commit and the ability to drive buses or talk to people we are willing to help people to gain the necessary accreditation or licenses if we feel it is appropriate.

Casual Drivers with either PSV2, PSV1 or HGV licenses are needed throughout the year Applicants must hold a clean driving license and have considerable experience of driving the MPA road in all weather conditions.

For further information please contact the Office Manager, Lecann Harris on 21775/51775 or email admin/a fitt.co.fk

ALKLANO,

Falklands Conservation www.falklandsconservation com

Chief Executive Officer Deadline for applications: 3 August 2014

Chief Executive Officer

Deadline for applications: 3 August 2014

We are looking for a Chief Executive Officer to lead a team of committed staff and volunteers in addressing our strategic plan and developing and implementing annual work plans and operational budgets. As the senior staff member, the CEO is responsible to the Trustees for the overall performance and efficient management of the charity and its activities. Our desire is to grow the organisation and enhance its profile and reputation. The holder of this full-time post based in the Falkland Islands will ensure; sound finances: direct all conservation actions and research programmes; broaden the fundraising base; and lead FC's engagement with a wide range of organisations and individuals locally, regionally and internationally. We can offer the successful candidate:

A unique opportunity to design and implement innovative conservation programmes across all sectors of the Falkland Islands.

A salary of £150 000-£45 000 (dependent on experience).

An annual holiday entitlement of 30 working days per annum plus bank holidays. The skills and experience needed to carry out the CEO duties are typically gained through senior management of a charity or comparable organisation, together with all-round communication and interpersonal skills, and demonstrated success in financial control, human resources management, fundraising, and project development.

A job description and application form can be obtained from the address below, with the deadline for applications being 3 August 2014: Farrah Peck, Office Manager, Falklands Tel: 22247. E-mail: adminofficer@conservation.org fk

Are you over 18 years of age? Passed your A levels. Or alternatively have good GCSE grades in Maths and English? Have you ever thought of being a Manager within the Public Works Department? If the answer is "YES" then please read on. Do you also. Have a NVQ level qualification; or have a completed trades apprenticeship; or want to gain a qualification and progress from you current position; or all of the above?

If you possess any of the above criteria, then you could be the person we are looking for. We are looking for a person to be the future Assi Materials Manager of the Public Works Department's Materials Section (Quarry operation and Asphalt production). Then possibly higher in the organisation.

Interested persons please call 27176 or email quarry/a pwd.gov.fk to talk to Mare Short Materials Manager during normal working hours to arrange an informal meeting to discuss the opportunities available and your potential future career.

The Falkland Islands Government invites tenders for the provision of cleaning services at Stanley Airport. The work will involve 6 hours per week, cleaning the passenger terminal and othices under contract arrangement for a period of one year. The successful contractor will need to commence work from the beginning August 2014. For further information contact Ms Jane Clement on telephone 27219 during normal working hours. Tenders should be submitted to Jane Clement, Aerodrome Manager, Stanley Airport, no later than 24th July 2014.

Expressions of interest are sought from suitable companies for the maintenance of the boundary fence surrounding Stanley Airport. For further information please contact Jane Clement, Aerodrome Manager on 27219, or email aerodromemanager a figas, gov fk

Falklands Landholdings is seeking applications for a General Farm Worker in Fitzroy. Work will be varied and will include stock work, building and mechanical maintenance and general farm maintenance including fencing, the successful applicant will be required to keep working dogs and to use a bike for gathering etc and an aptitude towards mechanical repairs would be a distinct advantage. Hershe must be able to work as part of a small learn and be prepared to work on their own initiative at times. This position would ideally suit a couple as there will be work available for the partner during the summer months and at other busy periods, the possibility also exists that this post could lead towards a managerial role for the right person when the current incumbent retires. For further information regarding the post interested persons should contact the Farm Manager Fitroy tel 32384 (evenings) and applications should be made to the General Manager Fith to reach him on or before 4 30 pm on Wednesday 23rd July.

New opportunities in the outsourced Post & Philatelic Service. We are looking for applicants to fill a number of posts which will be available in the Post & Philatelic Service from 1st August 2014 onwards.

Administrative Officer

Service from 1st August 2014 onwards

Administrative Officer

Main Accountabilities

Supervise and support mailroom service including the organising and oversight of out of hours sorting (managing on-call rota of casual staff and time sheets), and the collection & delivery service from large organisations/offices

Maintain contact with postal outlets and collection points (including MPA and Fox Bay) and University of the contact with postal outlets and collection points (including MPA and Fox Bay) and University of the contact with overseas Postal Authorities as required

Maintain all postal records regarding terminal dues, carriage of mail etc... and collate charges due to FIG, provide reports for invoicing on a monthly basis Person Specification.

GCSE passes at C or above in Maths and English or equivalents and be computer literate in MS Office, in particular Word, Excet, Access and Outlook

Must be highly motivated to work with minimal supervision, to lead a small team and be an effective team player

Must have a politic and pleasant manner essential for dealing with colleagues and customers and have a calm but assertive personality

Must be able to prioritise resources and workloads to ensure targets are achieved

Must be able to prioritise resources and workloads to ensure targets are achieved

Must be able to prioritise resources and workloads to ensure targets are achieved

Must be able to prioritise resources and workloads to ensure targets are achieved

Must be able to prioritise resources and workloads to ensure targets are achieved

Must be able to prioritise resources and workloads to ensure targets are achieved

Must be able to prioritise resources and workloads to ensure targets are achieved

Main Accountabilities.

Provide an efficient mail room service including, sorting, franking, distributing incoming and outgoing mailas well as maintaining statistics as required in connection with all mail.

Provide assistance to customers at the counter for parcel and registered items during counter hours and ensure all mail for BAT Postal Officer is properly forwarded or filed according to the time it arrives.

Deal with post boy queries e.g. new keys, managing allocation of boxes and maintaining up to date records of boxes in use, and operate the MPA postal service as required Person Specification:

GCSE passes or relevant experience and be computer literate in MS Office, in particular Word, Excel and Outlook.

Must have a polite and pleasant manner essential for dealing with colleagues and customers.

Must be punctual, of clean and sober habits and hold a clean and current drivers licence.
 Must be highly organised, ensure attention to detail and be an effective team player.
 Sales Assistant.

Main Accountabilities:

Main Accountabilities:

Provide an effective and efficient counter service including the sale of stamps, postal and philatelic products, meter cards etc. using an EPOS system, including secure handling of cash and use of cash register and stock systems

Provide polite and efficient customer services to members of the public and deal with customer trader and collectors enquiries

Prepare and maintain records and statistics as required in connection with customer orders and dispatches and assist with the production of sales and marketing materials for both the premises and outlets

Person Specification.

GCSE passes at C or above in Maths and English and relevant experience and be computer literate in MS Office, in particular Word, Excel, Access and Outlook

Must have a polite and pleasant manner essential for dealing with colleagues and customers

• Must be an effective team player and a proven ability to work under pressure
• Must be punctual and of clean and sober habits
• Must be punctual and of clean and sober habits
• Casual Sorting and Packing staff

Main Accountabilities:

These will cover a range of duties including mail sorting (day time and out of hours), collection and delivery of mail from off site post boxes

Undertake sales counter duties to cover busy cruise ship days

Undertake sales counter duties to cover busy cruise ship days

Preparation of philatelic sales products as well as packing of orders for dispatch

Person Specification:

Must be an effective team player

Must be punctual and of clean and sober habits

Must be highly organised, ensure attention to detail, and have a proven ability to work ander pressure

If you require further information or wish to apply for any of the above posts please contact Andrea Clausen on 21775 or email andrea@fitt.co.fk. Final applications must be received by Monday 14th July 2014.

## JAytec Limited

Jaytec was established in 2008 to provide Computer, Telecoms and Web Services to business and residential clients in the Fls.

We are looking for an IT Technician / Engineer to join our team, on a full- or part-time basis. Salary dependent on skill set, experience and qualifications. We also have part-time work available for Web Designers; experience of Joomla preferred.

For more information please contact Jason Lewis on 22817 or 55000 or email jason@jaytec.co.fk

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

For sale by tender- part exchange of

dwellings.
The property known as 12 Endurance Avenue. This house consists of 45 bedrooms along with a walk-in wardrobe. 2 with en-suite, larger family bathroom, 2 sun rooms, sitting room, kitchen, utility room. The property has off street parking, comes with a generous sized garage and greenhouse, it is situated on a large parcel of land. Also if wanted, the possibility to purchase more land to the south with potential for a new dwelling. For more information viewing call Evan on 55518.

Jenny Luxton has signed copies of Bey McLeod's book. In the Shadow of Shackleton's Cross for £16 each You can collect books from 5pm week nights of weekends. Please bring the correct money. Tel 21433.

Britain's Whale Hunters. The Untold Story, a recent BBC4 documentary, will be shown at the Chamber of Commerce at 7 pm on Tuesday 15th July (Episode 11 and Tuesday 22nd July (Episode 2). Staff of South Georgia Government will be available after each programme to discuss the films and the future of the stations. films and the future of the stations.

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

For Sale VAUADOS. 2.5 CDT In good condition and a good numer. If interested and for turther constant on \$1620. VALXHALL MOVANO details please contact Grant on 51620.

## SUSAN WHITEEY MEMORIAL ART AND CRAFT EXHIBITION 2014

The annual Susan Whitley Memorial Art and Craft Exhibition will be held

Art and Craft Exhibition will be held at the Stanley Infant Junior School on Enday 11th July 2014 from 9am to 4pm. Saturday 12th and Sunday 13th July 2014 from 2pm to 4pm Parents, friends and the general public are all invited to view work exhibited by pupils from schools both in Stanley and Camp. The annual Susan Whitley exhibition at the Falkland Islands Community School will be postgored Community School, will be postponed until later on this term.

The Camp Education annual fund raising dance will be held in the Town Hall on Friday 11th July. A fully licensed bar will be in operation, so regretably no under 18s

will be allowed. The Town Hall is also a no smoking venue. So come to the Town Hall for what promises to be a great night out and the best dance of the year. £5 on the door, and dance from 9pm to 1am. Sorry no admittance after 11pm.

#### NOTICES

## FIG Environmental Studies Budget 2014/15

The Falkland Islands Government provides annual funding to help people in the Falkland Islands to conduct activities which benefit and enhance the environment. Projects eligible for ESB funding must assist in the management or enhancement of the biodiversity of the Falkland Islands. Priority will be given to initiatives addressing the key three themes of the 'Falkland Islands Biodiversity Strategy', which are: environmental research on-ground action, and education. Anyone can

action, and education. Anyone can apply for assistance.
The deadline for applications is Friday 11th July 2014. A detailed call for proposals and application forms can be obtained from the Environmental Planning. Department. (Tel. 28480, email. ssinclair planning@taxation.

gov.fk or online at http://www.fig.gov.fk/epd index.php/environment/funding

Premier Oil seeks Expressions of Interest for the provision of, ideally, a 1-2 Bedroom Rental property in Stanley, available for occupation at the end of July 2014, initially for a 6 month extend.

month period

For further information please contact
the Premier Oil Stanley Office (contact details below).

details below).
Entities that believe they can provide such accommodation should submit their information to Premier Oil's offices in Stanley by Friday 18th July 2014 marked for the attention of Miss Stacey McKay.
Premier Oil Exploration and Production Limited, PO Box 612, Argos House, Stanley.

Argos House, Stanley. Telephone 22069

navarm

Falklands Office **UK Office** +500 21775 +44(0)1278 683005 FITT & Navarm are offering a New Procurement & Consolidation Shipping

For inclusion in our First Container cargo closing is the 11th August for

arrival in September Freight can be collected from UK or Europe or be delivered to our UK Site

and on arrival in the Falklands will be delivered to you.

For further information on prices for shipping or quotes for procurement please contact: The Office Manager, FITT, Leeann Harris on 21775 or email admin@fitt.co.fk



### The Adventures of Paul

Sunday 13th July 4-6 p.m. in the Parish Hall



Saturday, 12th July 2-4.30 p.m

Tea Party in the Guide Hall.

Refreshments Craft stall Raffle Games Tombola



## **BARN DANCE**



Saturday 19th July, 7-10.30pm, Parish Hall All ages welcome—£3 adults, £2 children Scottish country dancing with Lisa & Lee Line-dancing with Valerie Allen

Light refreshments for sale—or BYOB Any queries, phone Alison (22817) or Karen (21474)

Tel: 22041 www.falklandislands.travel

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES

Minter Ball 2014

Traditional Music and Dance Saturday 26th July 2014

FIDF Hall - 7pm - Midnight Entry by Ticket only before 9pm

FICS Year 8 and above

Under 15's must be accompanied by a parent

Tickets £8.00 each available only from the FIC Electrical Shop from Wednesday 16th July

Cold buffet & soft drinks Adults BYO Belle of the Ball

Paul, Priscilla and Freddie would like to thank Mr Cheema and all the theatre staff for the safe delivery of Ava Grace McDade. Also a special thank you to their brilliant midwife Mavis for her care throughout the pregnancy and the after care. It was very much appreciated.

appreciated

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 17 July with MLA Cheek at Gilbert House from 4-5pm

Karma would like to let everyone know that until further notice the salon will be open as normal for beauty treatments only, on Thursdays. Fridays and Saturdays

Sorry for any inconvenience this may cause to anyone

Jarry Trest

For any information just pop in, or give us a shout on 52729. Thanks, Pame and April

Tasty Treat

Sun Closed

Specials

Fish and chips with peas - £5

Sausage and mash with onion gravy and peas - £5.50

Pro-Install

<u>Home</u>

Interiors

Hebe Street

**Business Hours**: Saturday 10am to 5pm

Sunday Closed

Monday to Friday

3pm to 6pm Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

> & Much More Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

Opening Hours
Mon 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Tue 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Fri 0630-1300 & 1730-2130
Sat 0900-1330 & 1730-2130
Sup Closed



#### The Galley Cafe Goose Green Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am

to 9pm Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal. Block bookings taken for special occasions

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly This weeks specials Beef milanesa with chips, onion rings, egg and veg



Chocolate fudge

Lighthouse Seamen's Centre Cafe Open to the public Wednesday to Friday 10am to 4pm

> Specials this week: Fish and chips

Cottage pie with vegetables

Come for smoko or afternoon tea Come for smoke or afternoon tea Selection of homemade cakes available Hot food served - 11.30am to 1.30pm The centre is open to seafarers Monday to Friday 9am to 4pm Evenings and weekends by arrangement - Phone Betty on 51779.

International Tours & Travel Ltd Saturday 12 July 2014 LA991 arrives MPA 1550 LA990 departs MPA 1650 Check-in: 1445



FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU 55355

between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.

Direct line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Team Tranquil. Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

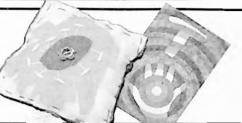
Penguin News is printed by Stanley Electrical Ltd, Stanley and published for and on behalf of the Media Trust (Penguin News), Stanley, Falkland Islands from offices on Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Telephone: 22684/22709/22707 Fax 22238. All words and photographs are copyright of the Media Trust (Penguin News) and must not be reproduced without permission. Editor: Lisa Watson, Deputy Editor: Sharon Jaffray, Journalist: Teslyn Barkman, Office Manager: Fran Biggs Trustees: Chairman, Janet Robertson, Members: Sian Nightingale, Nancy Jennings, Ailie Biggs, Pat Pratlett, Melanic Gilding, Stacy Bragger and Mark Pollard

# Penguin News

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk• www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 26 No 5 Price £1.50

Friday, July 18, 2014



### **Inside Penguin News**

- Page 3: St Helena Gov response to child abuse story
- Page 4: Medical advice on gout
- Page 5: Employees know your maternity rights
- Centre: Colourful IJS/CE Sue Whitley Exhibition (left)



# Contract for Sea Lion oilfield drilling platform awarded

INTERNATIONAL engineering and project management company, AMEC, will be the company responsible for designing Premier Oil's tension leg platform (TLP) for the Sea Lion Development in the North Falklands Basin.

They have been awarded a 12-month front end engineering design (FEED) contract

The Sea Lion development includes plans for the TLP with over 30,000 tonnes of topsides for the 450-metres deep offshore location.

The topside consists of a deck that houses the drilling and production equipment, as well as the power module and the living quarters.

AMEC's scope of work includes engineering and procurement services for the TLP along with interface management and preparation of cost estimates and tender documents. AMEC will be responsible for the design of the TLP, with the potential to provide continued support to Premier through the detailed design and fabrication phases of the project

"The FEED covers a fully integrated scope for the hull, production topsides and drilling facilities and will deliver a solution focused on constructability and operability," stated a spokesperson for the company.

AMEC will carry out the project from its London design office, supported by subcontractors KCA



Deutag in London and Houston Offshore Engineering in Houston.

"Large FEED contracts for oil and gas developments are a big part of AMEC's greenfield core business," said Nick Shorten, Managing Director of AMEC's Greenfield business.

"We are delighted to have the opportunity to work with Premier for the first time."

Some of AMEC's other customers include BP, Shell, and the US Navy.

The Sea Lion field is located approximately 200 kilometres north of the Falkland Islands. Phased production is planned from a central TLP, with future subsea tiebacks.

The TLP will contain drilling, topsides well processing facilities and utilities with oil export being undertaken via a separate Floating Storage and Offloading unit.

Chief Executive Officer of Rockhopper, which has 40 per cent interest in Sea Lion, Sam Moody, commented: "We are delighted that the FEED contract for the Sea Lion field has been formally awarded to a world class engineering firm such as AMEC.

"This is a highly significant milestone in our plans to develop the discovery and comes on the back of our recent announcement that a rig has been signed to undertake a new exploration drilling campaign in the North Falkland Basin early next year.

"We look forward to continuing to work closely with Premier as we move the Sea Lion project towards Final Investment Decision."

#### TLP facts

- A TLP is a buoyant production facility (pictured) vertically moored to the seafloor by tendons.
- The buoyant hull supports the platform's topsides, an intricate mooring system keeps the TLP in place.
- The buoyancy of the facility's hull offsets the weight of the platform, requiring clusters of tight tendons, or tension legs, to secure the structure to the foundation on the seabed.

The foundation is then kept stationary by piles driven into the seabed.

- The basic design of a TLP includes four air-filled columns forming a square. These columns are supported and connected by pontoons, similar to the design of a semisubmersible production platform.
- ●A TLP allows for horizontal movement with wave disturbances, but does not permit vertical, or bobbing, movement.

# De-mining plans for next two seasons

FURTHER de-mining is to take place over the next two summer seasons funded by the Foreign and Commonwealth Office (FCO), who will also carry out a tender process for the works.

Priorities for the next phase of de-mining were agreed at this week's Executive Council meeting and include areas, "adjacent to roads which are considered potentially dangerous or which hamper maintenance, and to areas of high amenity value south of Stanley," said MLA Mike Summers.

This work is expected to take place over the next two seasons and will be subject to a tender process led by the FCO who are funding the programme.

Argentina brought 25,000 antivehicle and personnel mines to the Falklands during the 1982 war of which 5,000 were accounted for.

Demining and land release operations carried out by British company BACTEC International in 2010 and 2012 - when the popular Stone Corral area near Sapper Hill was reopened to the public - cleared some six per cent of the remaining mines with more than 18,000 mines still in the ground on both East and West Falklands.

No British mines were laid during the war, however the British Government has the legal responsibility for the removal of land mines placed by Argentine forces

12 noble energy



FLOORING & TILING



From the 23rd July to 3rd August at 9 PM every evening
FITV is proud to be covering our Falkland Islands competitors at this years Commonwealth Games
You can view the Commonwealth Highlights either on FITV for subscribers or on the Sure website at:

www.media.sure.co.fk

free of charge and without affecting your megabyte allowance

## Penguin News

Comment by Deputy Editor Sharon Jaffray

THE feminist in me baulked at the idea being bandred around the UK media this week that David Cameron had doubled the amount of women in the cabinet as mere "window dressing" in a hope to bring the Conservative party to victory in 10 months time.

Unfortunately I have no doubt that politicians at that level will go to any lengths to secure their place, but there was a tiny part of me left wondering if he had really seen the light and was actually getting rid of some of the old dichards who spend more time watching their pension fund than the issues affecting the country, replacing them with some fresh and enthusiastic players for the sprint to the finish line.

Thankfully the concept of paying some of the female ministers less than their predecessors was nipped in the bud, because that really is a flaming cheek and not one that would win female votes for the party whichever way it was wrapped up.

But there is no doubt the shuffle has caused a kerfuffle with the Tory old guard claiming it was a massacre and that many were axed for being, "pale and male," which to my mind translates to "wishy-washy" and offers little as mitigation.

Mere window dressing or a genuine bid to create a strong team is now the question, and who knows, perhaps Mr Cameron was taking notes during the World Cup.

In the Netherlands v Costa Rica match Manager Van Gaal used his third substitution to change the goal keeper Jasper Cillessen for Tim Krul just before it went to penalties. The 'crazy' plan worked and Krul made the all important saves. Why crazy - well some have surmised that if the substitution had been used earlier the Dutch could possibly have won the game but instead Krul made his manager look like a genius in extra time. Could the same happen for Cameron?

PENGUIN News is also undergoing a bit of a reshuffle at the moment with Teslyn starting at the Government PR Office on Monday after four years at PN. We wish her well in her new post. Meanwhile Office Manager Fran is overseas on holiday (the equivalent of removing the Chancellor of the Exchequer for us I'm afraid) and I'm off at the end of the month for a jaunt to Canada and Montana.

Fingers crossed the boss doesn't decide PN needs some 'window dressing' and we find ourselves replaced with men to address the imbalance in this female dominated environment before we can get back to reclaim our seats.



## A ferry fit for purpose

A SURVEY of the rural community is being planned, on the subject of what type of service they require from a ferry to help ascertain whether the current vessel is still suitable. It was noted at Thursday's meeting of the Rural Development Strategy that ahead of a new Director of Central Services, it would be useful to have a report that showed, "the bigger picture," said Chair MLA Phyl Rendell.

It was also noted that a new business West Falkland Garage and Repairs is ready to be registered Set up by FIDC this will provide a framework for a mechanic to be based at Fox Bay. A mechanic has still to be found explained MLA Rendell. Once in place it is hoped the business will ultimately function without FIDC support.

Sian Ferguson will take up the post of RDS Coordinator in August.

## 128 MTOs in the last year

THERE were 95 hospital referrals to the UK and a further 33 holiday referrals over the past financial year it was confirmed at yesterday's meeting of the Health and Medical Services Committee.

There were 85 referrals to Chile and in addition a further 10 were holiday referrals 29 people were air evacuated, one to Montevideo. 26 to Santiago and one to and from Glasgow.

Hospital Manager Bernadette Eivers said the financial implications for the Department for 2013/14 was substantial.

Ms Eivers said there were plans

to put better monitoring processes in place for the overseas medical budget for the forthcoming year.

Looking at staffing she said the hospital was currently well staffed with almost a full complement of nursing and support staff, however the department would continue to be challenged by the sustainability of staff.

The advertisement for the new post of Child and Adoloscent mental Health School Nurse and the final midwife had not attracted any applications, she said, adding that the feedback had been that the salary was not enough.

## Survey highlights West fuel problems

GOVERNMENT is working with Stanley Services on the difficulties surrounding obtaining and storing fuel on West Falklands, confirmed MLA Jan Check yesterday

The results of a Government survey on the provision of fuel to the domestic market once again flagged up the problems faced by West Falklands customers involving having enough fuel delivered to Fox Bay and stored there.

Many respondents to a questionnaire felt the fuel supply situation hindered development on the West.

Also in the survey six out of ten Stanley residents considered heating fuel to be too expensive.

MLA Cheek told Penguin News, this was an interesting question because the price was based on an agreed fuel formula that included only a small profit margin.

Fuel in the Islands is currently supplied by one company, Stanley Services Ltd under an exclusive licence, which is issued by Government. The company can be given notice annually in terms of the contract said MLA Cheek.

Of the 318 responses received. 87% of respondents lived in Stanley, 5% lived in East Falkland, 6% on the West and the remaining 2%

Kalatxori

of respondents lived in the Outer Islands.

The public consultation found that:

- 6 out 10 Stanley residents and 4 out of 10 Camp residents considered heating fuel to be too expensive.
- 91% of respondents had never experienced problems obtaining heating fuel, and 1% of respondents regularly experience problems obtaining heating fuel. Of that 1%, all respondents reside on West Falkland.
- Less than 40% of respondents felt that diesel for vehicle use was too expensive whereas 70% of petrol consumers find it too expensive
- In terms of fuel consumption priorities, 50% of Stanley respondents stated the availability of fuel was the most important factor, compared with 63% of Camp residents.
- Respondents were concerned with the current monopoly restricting the choice and cost of fuel in the Islands, and highlighted a need for greater transparency in relation to regulation and pricing.

The consultation took place in February and March 2014.

13 July

A separate survey was carried out for the commercial market.



**RBC Ltd** 

Trawler

## fines

THREE speeding offences recorded as a result of static speed checks resulted in fines in the Senior Magistrates Court on Wednesday morning

Stanley woman Tansie Bonner (22) pleaded guilty by post to travelling at 53mph on the Stanley Bypass Road on May 28 at 7am. Interim Senior Magistrate Clare Faulds noted that Miss Bonner had voluntarily surrendered her licence and written a letter of apology, but added that driving at 13mph over the 40mph speed limit was in itself "a danger." Miss Bonner was fined £165 plus £85 prosecution and had her licence endorsed.

Ashley Wylie (23) also of Stanley was fined after he admitted driving at 50mph on the Stanley Bypass on May 25 at 2.55pm. Mrs Faulds said that while 10mph over the speed limit was significant, that it was on tarmac and in clear conditions perhaps offered a little mitigation

Mr Wylie was fined £150 plus £85 prosecution costs and had his licence endorsed.

Mount Pleasant man Jason Thomas (25) was fined £225 plus £85 prosecution costs after he admitted driving at 50mph on the Stanley to Darwin Road near the Bluff Cove gates on May 24

Mrs Faulds noted that it was always a concern when speeding on that road and reminded Mr Thomas of the tragedies that had taken place in the past.

Trial date set The trial of former Mount Pleasant contract worker Robert Bromley (42) has been listed for

Mr Bromley has denied drink driving, failure to stop and report an incident and careless driving all of which are alleged to have taken place on March 15

Mr Bromley was charged on June 9 and left the Islands soon after due to his contract with SATEC ending and there being no accommodation available to him in the Islands.

A pre-trial review is to be held on July 23

## **Book appeal**

AS a result of the Community School's focus on literacy and the importance of reading, teachers are keen for all students to have access to a variety of fiction and non-fiction texts.

Teacher Zoe Gill told Penguin News: "We are looking for donations of books of any suitable genre, which are in good condition, to be used by students. Please take any books that you would like to donate to FICS Reception where there will be a box available.

Thank you very much."

## Speeding False portrayal in child abuse story say St Helena Cllrs

ST HELENA Executive Council has reacted strongly to a story in the Daily Mail about child protection and sexual offences on the Island. A statement from the Council says they, "believe the article paints a totally untrue picture of the Island, much of it based on hearsay.

It was claimed in the Daily Mail story on Tuesday that there was a culture of sexual abuse of children in St Helena and that the Island was rife with child abuse. domestic violence and sexual exploitation.

The story was based around the findings of an 83 page Lucy Faithfull Foundation Report of which only a four page summary was, "quietly published on the island's government websites," according to the newspaper.

A similar review was undertaken in the Falkland Islands last year and the report was published in full by the Falkland Islands Government in October.

The Daily Mail said the Saint Helena report uncovered, vile cultural acceptance of the sexualisation of children; that health workers on the island said sexual violence was endemic; that there were a number of serial sex offenders, and that a review of policing on the island had begun because of significant concerns

r and Christine Councillor Children's Champion Scipio-O'Dean described the story as a false and gave a totally unbalanced image of St Helena, adding: "Those who live on St Helena recognise that there are issues around child protection," and, "the Island has the same issues as any other jurisdiction and has made strong progress over the past few years in dealing with and prosecuting sex offenders and improving child

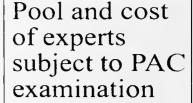
She added: "We investigate all sexual allegations and anyone found guilty faces the full force of the law. Numerous prosecutions of sex offenders over the past few years demonstrate this," and noted that the Council had every confidence in the Police Force on the Island

The Council denied there had been any attempt to cover up the findings of the report. Mrs Scip-io-O'Dean said: "Their findings have been well publicised on the Island and Councillors have held public and media debates on these issues. To suggest that there is a reluctance to engage in issues around child safeguarding, somehow linked to a wish not to damage tourism, is absurd.

Mrs Scipio-O'Dean concluded: "We are all alarmed by the inflammatory and biased reporting in the article published today. We have taken great steps on St Helena to protect our children and vulnerable people against abuse of any kind. We know that there are concerns, as there are in any community, but solid progress has been made in improving our safe-guarding capabilities. We know there is still more to do, and we will continue to strive for further improvements.

Responding to a letter from St Helenian John Clifford, who now lives in the Falkland Islands, Lucy Faithfull Foundation Head of External Relations Deborah Denis said "The reporting in the Mail is a sensationalised, skewed representation of the report, and that they did not provide the newspaper with a copy of the 'confidential," report.

She said she was currently exploring, "what action we might



OVERSPEND on the swimming pool and value for external consultancies will both be examined by the Public Accounts Committee (PAC)

MLA Poole said at the last meeting of Legislative Assembly he was pleased a value for money review of the investment in the Stanley Leisure Centre over the past 18 or 24 months had been added to the

PAC's work programme.
"The redevelopment of the Centre this year naturally has received a bit of public attention. It is publicly known there has been a significant overspending on the swimming pool project in particular and I think it is only right that the Public Accounts Committee takes a look at why that occurred and reports back to the Government.

Cost of experts "Eye watering," was how MLA Barry Elsby described some of the figures received for consultancies, adding that he had wondered for some time whether they were value for money

He said recent quotations had varied threefold from £100,000 to £300,000.

MLA Jan Cheek commented there was a cynical view that the consultant comes along, "asks you for your information, puts it between glossy covers and sells it back to you for £60,000." Given the amount of reports the Government has on its shelves, she said it that it would be good to know, "first of all that we are getting some value for money and secondly that the proper tendering process for the consultancy is being adhered to.'

MLA Michael Poole said there had been considerable coverage of the use of consultants by the UK Government and there was a perception that it was a growing area of expenditure within FIG too.

It was noted, however, that the item had not been added because of any particular concerns MLAs were aware of, but because it may help Government in terms of its policy in that area.

MLA Cheek paid tribute to the amount of work carried out by the PAC.

The Public Accounts Committee is currently made up of Dr Andrea Clausen (Chair), Richard Cockwell (Deputy Chair), Steve Dent and MLAs Michael Poole and Ian Hansen.



THE Cub Scouts paid a visit to the Fire Station on Tuesday as part of their work on the new Cub Scout Fire Safety Badge. They were met by Leading Fire Fighter Stephen Lapham and Fire fighter Samuel Miller, who gave the group a very interesting tour of all the fire engines and fire equipment said Leader Jan Miller.



Legislative Assembly Member Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week

WATCHING the UK Cabinet reshuffle has been quite sad as some real friends of the Falklands move on. I do not for a moment think that their departure will mean a change to policy on the Falklands which has been firm, principled and consistent in the years following the war in '82, Important lessons were learned from the mixed messages which lead the Argentine junta to believe they could invade and keep our country. Change now and more next year with the General Election make the role of the Government Office in London and attendance at the party conferences of ever greater importance.

The session with the RBA last Friday used all the allotted time and covered some useful ground. A couple of questions appeared to be based on misunderstandings but I think they were resolved satisfactorily. Following the lunch I stayed on for the FIDC presentation and was pleased to see most of the team present. I know that I am repeating myself, but we are at a critical time when new developments will shape the future so the Corporation has a big role.

Somewhat sleep deprived having watched too many late showings of World Cup games I am glad to have a fairly quiet week with just normal weekly meetings, review of Exco papers. FIDC credit committee and a couple of meetings related to the policy portfolio on which I am second to the Honourable Michael Poole. It means we have actually had a reasonable amount of time to read and absorb the bundles of papers generated almost daily.

I unfortunately missed the quick walk around of the Junior School this week but I am very familiar with the buildings and space pressures. Like most others I m also aware that the school population is growing. It should not be forgotten that this continues through to secondary level where some of the specialised rooms no longer meet modern standards or larger class sizes. Even if numbers do not continue to increase at present rates there are a number of problems that need to be addressed in the long term.

Dealing with Gout

THE word 'gout' comes from Latin 'gutta' and old French 'gote' meaning 'a drop' eral hundred years ago gout was thought to be caused by drops of viscous humors that seeped from blood into the joints. In fact, this supposition was not that far from the truth. Uric acid is a product of metabolism from the food stuffs that we eat. It is found in the blood, but if concentrations increase, it dissolves from the blood stream into the joint spaces where over time it forms crystals. These crystals line the joint cavity, and can remain there undisturbed and problem free.

We believe that flares of gout are due to these crystals breaking off from the joint lining- usually into the joint space triggering an immune response, resulting in an influx of chemicals from the blood stream. This causes the joint to become swollen and tender, hot

and erythematous (reddened).

Conversely, if levels of uric acid in the blood drop, over time, the crystals that have deposited in the joints will dissolve slowly back into first the joint space, and then the blood stream to be eliminated by the body.

We can prevent flares of gout by lowering the uric acid level in

the blood, this should primarily be done through diet, but sometimes medication is required

Diet plays an important role in both causing gout and reducing the likelihood of suffering further attacks. Following dietary advice can help to stabilise levels of uric acid in the blood

Achieving a healthy weight: Weight loss has been shown to reduce uric acid levels in the blood. A combination of balanced healthy eating and regular physical activity is the best way to lose weight safely.

Limiting alcohol: Alcohol stimulates the production of uric

acid by the liver and is converted in the body to lactic acid which interferes with the removal of uric acid from the body by the kidneys. Some types of alcohol, particularly port, red wines and beer, contain high levels of purines. Alcohol's association with gout could also be due to it's contribution to obesity through excessive consumption

Drinking plenty of fluid: Ensuring a sufficient fluid intake helps to reduce the risk of crystals forming in joints and thus prevent gout attacks. Aim to drink at least

2 litres per day.

Avoiding/reducing foods high Purines are in purines: natural compounds found in many foods. When purines are metabolised, they are broken down and their end product is uric acid. Therefore, reducing purine-rich foods, particularly if they are regularly consumed, may help to prevent attacks of gout. There are certain foods that are very high in purines and should be considerably limited, if not avoided completely. These include: beer, liver, kidneys, rabbit, anchovies, herring, mackerel, sardines, trout, mussels, crab, shrimps, caviar, Marmite, Bovril, commercial gravy, etc. The foods that have moderate levels of purines can be taken in moderation. These include: beef, lamb, pork, chicken, duck, baked beans, kidney beans, peas. mushrooms, cauliflower, spinach, bran, oat bran, wholemeal bread.

Limiting foods sweetened with fructose: A high intake of fructose in the form of fructose com syrup/glucose-fructose syrup can increase uric acid levels in the blood. High-fructose corn syrup can be found in: fruit juices and sugary drinks, bread, biscuits, cakes, yoghurts, frozen pizzas. cereals and cereal bars, sweets, jarred sauces, jams, ketchup, mayonnaise, spreads or salad dressings.

Please call KEMH Reception on telephone 28000 if you wish to see or talk to one of the GPs about this condition.

Nurse Practictioner **KEM Hospital** 



KELPER New products KELPER STORES Now in store



## Delivered fresh every day Tasty Treats!!!! Now supplying bread & sandwiches



Including flavoured breads & rolls, sandwiches, wraps alongside their usual display of cakes, pastries and various savoury items.

For great service, price and quality visit the Kelper Stores

## Everything you need to know about... Maternity rights for workers



Alison Inglis (above) and Chris Armstrong of Pinsent Masons explain maternity rights for employees

FALKLAND Islands law contains important rights for female employees in relation to maternity. These "minimum" rights are contained in Part IV of the Employment Protection Ordinance. Some employees may benefit from additional or enhanced rights under the terms of their contracts of employment.

## Who has a right to return to

Female employees who have been in their job for at least two years and eleven weeks before the expected date of the birth are entitled to return to work following maternity leave. They are usually required to return to work within 29 weeks of the expected date of birth.

The right is to return to the same job as before, on terms and conditions "not less favourable" than those the employee would have benefited from if they had not taken maternity leave.

To qualify for the statutory rights, an employee must inform her employer in writing that she intends to take maternity leave (giving at least twenty-one days) notice of this) and that she intends to return to work afterwards. She must also inform her employer of the due date of the birth.

Where it is not practicable by reason of redundancy for an employee to return to her old job, she can be offered alternative employment under a new contract of employment, providing that the work would be suitable and appropriate, and the terms of the contract are not substantially less favourable than if she had returned to her old job.

"minimum" These are the rights under statute. Employees may have contracts of employment entitling them to longer periods of leave and/or shorter qualifying periods.

Who is entitled to statutory maternity pay?

In order to be entitled to receive statutory maternity pay whilst on maternity leave, an employee must have been working continuously for her employer for at least two years and eleven weeks at the expected date of birth.

How long will statutory ma-

ternity pay be paid for?

Any employee who qualifies for maternity pay is entitled to receive maternity pay for asix week period. This will usually be the first six weeks during which the employee is off work because of her pregnancy, except that the payment of maternity pay cannot begin more than eleven weeks before the expected date of birth even if an employee is off work before this date

#### How is statutory maternity pay calculated?

Maternity pay (i.e. the pay received by an employee during the first six weeks she is off work) is payable at the rate of nine tenths of the normal weekly pay that the employee would receive if she was still at work. The precise rules for working out what is meant by a week's pay are set out in Schedule 3 of the Employment Protection Ordinance

Some contracts of employment may provide employees with higher levels of maternity pay, and may not require a qualifying period of two years' employment.

### What if an employee does not receive her statutory maternity

If an employer fails to pay an employee the whole or any part of the maternity pay to which she is entitled, the employer may present her complaint to the Summary Court. Such a complaint must usually be brought within three months of the end of the six week period during which the employee was entitled to receive maternity

If the Summary Court finds the complaint to be well founded, the employer will be ordered to pay the complainant the maternity pay she is owed (and to pay towards the employee's legal costs).

#### Can employees take time off for ante-natal care?

Pregnant women have the right to take time off for appointments for ante-natal care on the advice of a Government medical officer,

midwife or health visitor. There is no qualifying period of employment for this right which applies to all workers.

An employer is not allowed to unreasonably refuse requests for such time off as may be required for an employee to keep these appointments, but an employer may (after the first appointment) require the employee to provide a doctor's note confirming that she is pregnant.

## Can an employee be dis-

missed for being pregnant?
All female workers, regardless of how long they have been employed, have a legal right to not be dismissed from their job because of pregnancy. Where an employ-ee has been dismissed because of her pregnancy, she will usually be able to bring a claim against her employer in the Summary Courtfor unfair dismissal.

The only exceptions to this rule are where pregnancy would render the worker unable to do the work that her job requires (for example because of its physical nature), or where the pregnancy would make continuing in her job amount to a breach of statutory duties or restrictions (such as health and safety regulations).

However, even where an employer can justify dismissing an employee on the above grounds, the employee will still be entitled to maternity pay as if she had not been dismissed. She will also be entitled to return to work following the end of the pregnancy, providing she informs her employer in writing that she intends to do so 'as soon as reasonably prac-ticable' after the dismissal takes

#### What paternity rights are male workers entitled to?

There are currently no statutory paternity rights for fathers in the Falkland Islands, although some men may be entitled to paid or unpaid paternity leave under their contracts of employment.

## Give us two minutes...



Paul Zeller

1 What is your nickname and

why? FPZ - French Paul Zeller, Because I'm French.

2 What is the one, single food that you would never give up? Baguette and Saucisson! It defines happiness

#### 3. What is your happiest moment?

In 1998 - When the whistle blew and France won the World Cup in France. As the legendary commentator Thierry Roland said, 'We can die peacefully"

4. What's the best book or movie you have watched recently? Le Diner de Cons (Dinner of

5. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with? Zinedine Zidane so he could explain to me why he headbutted Materazzi in 2006.

6. What did you want to be when you were a child?

Play football for France - just to wear that shirt would have topped us winning in 1998.

7. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be? North Korea to see what it's really like and Papua New Guinea to learn about their traditions.

8. What would people be surprised to learn about you? I'm very patient

9. Happiest childhood memory? 1998 - every family member celebrating our win! even the great grandparents stayed up to witness the victory

10. What in your everyday life drives you crazy?

When someone says: Why do French tanks have rear-view mirrors? And I won't say the answer

Paul is the newest intern to arrive in the Islands to work for FITV. His arrival coincided with the onset of the World Cup and he admits he absolutely loves football. His other passions are travelling and making documentaries about people.

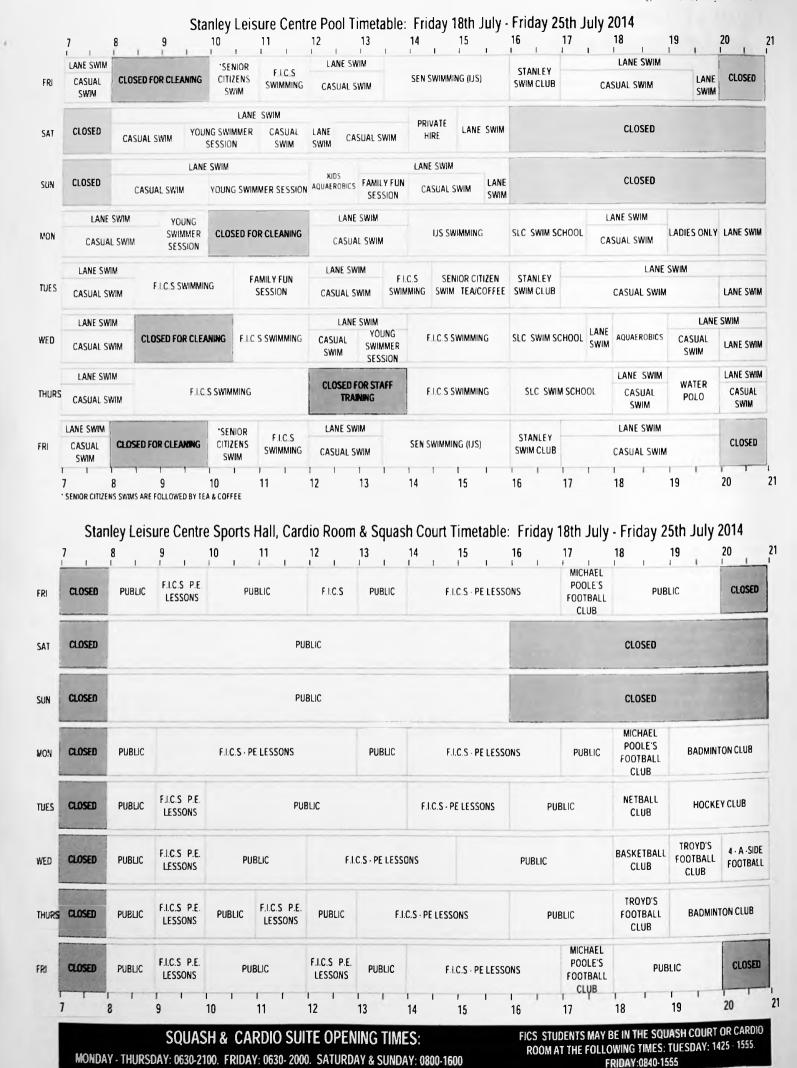


56 John Street, Stanley

Telephone 22690 or Email pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk

Resident lawyer Alison Inglis

Commercial, Company, Contract, Conveyancing and Property, Criminal Defence, Debt Recovery, Employment, Family, Licensing, Litigation, Personal Injury, Planning, Probate, Road Traffic, Shipping



## New rules won't work for yachties

READING the statement on page 5 Penguin News Vol 26. No 3 of July 4, 2014 my attention fell on Immigration Review results with focus on quote: "Visitors to the islands will now be allowed to visit for four months in any 12 month period."

Currently they can visit for 12 months in any 24 month period, however it was felt this could be used as a means of entry with the intention of obtaining work or longer term status, a, "back-door, to longer term settlement that undermined the integrity of the im-

migration control

I quite agree if it applies to the tag along visitor/would be immigrant, but surely not the sea borne visitor who arrive by their own efforts. These are often people of means with a wide variety of skills. Professional folk, such as dentists, medical doctors and teachers educating their own children who accompany them.

Now, bearing in mind the need for more people in the Falklands to fill the skilled labour shortage and not forgetting the Islands population stemmed largely from a maritime heritage (as indicated by family names on the census, reflected in place names and street names) it appears ExCo is shutting the door to yachts-folk? This element of visitors are educated people who have lots of talent most useful to the Falklands as those who have come and settled have proved by integrating successfully into our community and contributing to taxation.

From the point of view of yachtsmen and women the four months is most unfair to would be settlers. It is hardly enough time to explore the Islands to get the feel of the place. In the event of storm damage we should offer a port of refuge and four months is often insufficient—time to source spare parts or even new sails required for further adventure.

Consider what happened to Kiwi's Mark and Jane whose yacht was damaged at the jetty in Stanley Harbour, during their unexpected sojourn, they house sat Government House for a while, waiting for parts.

Jane worked as a teacher and Mark as a Fishery Observer. This illustrates the limitations of applying four months. What if they had only one week left in the time frame and the propeller suffered damage, as was the case of *Endeavour* owned by Americans David and Candy Masters.

Those enterprising characters who own their vessels are plying the waters of the world and when they find a place of their liking, drop anchor permanently in the utopia they seek.

Using the collective title, 'Yachties' are no burden as they

## Your letters

Write to Penguin News
Stanley
Fax 22238 or email
editor@penguinnews.co.fk

come with their homes. I am not a yachtsman but in the past have employed some; one of the families settled here and are a valued asset to the Falklands.

I must extol the virtues of these nomads from the sea who bring money to our shores and economy. Not forgetting the publicity and fame they generate. Fantastic examples can be found at Beaver Island, Dunbar and in Stanley. Being resident they attract other artisans of the same ilk. There are exceptions, like Rod Newell and we must of course bar any from nations that claim our sovereignty.

Many have gone away and written favourably about the Islands and the people, in this way promoting us to the wider world. So let us continue to make them welcome. If there was more free-board on duration of stay, it might encourage some to over winter here rather than Puerto Williams or Ushuaia. By extending the tie-up period more revenue will come into our economy.

The Immigration Policy requires fine tuning to keep out the undesirables with open doors to those who might become valued citizens in our small community, on par with those already established

Eric Goss Stanley

# Child safety campaign treads fine line

IT was reassuring to read Lisa's positive comments on the Child Safety Campaign in her editorial in last week's PN.

Those involved in the development of the campaign were determined from the outset that it would be Falklands focused and not simply copied from the UK.

We were also aware that there was a fine line with a campaign on such an awful subject as child abuse.

If it were too bland and discreet then it would not make people stop and think. On the other hand, if it were too hard hitting then we risked people avoiding the posters and adverts.

We think and hope that we have the balance about right. As Lisa said, there have been a few concerned comments from those thinking we have gone a little too far.

One caring parent did not know how to respond to their son when asked how a child could ever be a sex toy

It is difficult to discuss such subjects but vital that they are. The social service team is always ready to help you start this discussion.

Since the campaign began there have been a few calls from members of the public and professionals to the police and social services, concerned that someone they know MIGHT be the subject of abuse.

Some of these have been looked into and found to be false alarms.

We are aware that it can be very upsetting to be questioned by the social services or the police about something that turns out to be an innocent misunderstanding.

However, if we publicly condemn the people who raise concerns that subsequently turn out to be unfounded then this campaign will fail.

Some, such as health care professionals, social services, police and teachers have a duty to report any concerns brought to their attention whereas members of the public need to be encouraged to speak out.

It is far better to have a few false alarms than to discourage anyone from reporting concerns and condemning a child to years of abuse.

> MLA Barry Elsby Childrens Champion

## Change law

RE PN V26 No 3 the story entitled 'Police bound by law not lack of courage'. Well change the law then.

Mel Lloyd Goose Green

## Correction

PN last week mistakenly suggested FICS Deputy Head Louise Taylor had been awarded a NPQH qualification. The article should have read: Director of **Education Annie Tempest was** pleased to report the news that following eighteen months training, Headteacher of IJS&CE Karen Steen has completed her final assessment in the UK for the National Professional Qualification for Headship (NPQH), results will be known in August. FICS Deputy Head Louise Taylor is thrilled to have been accepted onto the course and now begins her study towards the award. The NPQH from the National College for Teaching & Leadership is the first choice qualification for headteachers and aspiring headteachers, and still designated by over 80% of UK governing bodies as a requirement for headteacher roles.

Anyone is
welcome to write to the
Penguin News however
letters might be edited
for reasons of length or
for legal reasons

## Weather for June 2014

JUNE was a relatively dry month with the rainfall total of 28.2 mm below the long-term average, but sunnier than average with 71.1 hours of sunshine. The mean maximum and minimum temperatures were above the long-term average.

Temperature: The mean maximum temperature was 6.3 degrees Celsius compared with the long-term average for June of 4.6 degrees Celsius. The highest temperature recorded was 12.8 degrees Celsius on the 28th. The lowest maximum temperature was 2.3 degrees Celsius recorded on the 3rd.

The mean minimum tem-

perature was 2.0 degrees Celsius, compared with the long-term average of 0.5 degrees Celsius. The lowest minimum was -1.4 degrees Celsius recorded on the 9th and the highest minimum temperature was 6.3 degrees Celsius recorded on the 29th.

Rainfall: The total rainfall for the month was 28.7 mm compared with the long-term average of 56.9 mm. The wettest day was on the 5th with a total of 9.2 mm. More than 0.1 mm fell on 15 days with 1.0 mm or more falling on 7 days.

Sunshine: The monthly sunshine total was 71.1 hours compared with the long-term average for June of 61.1 hours. The highest daily total was 7.2 hours recorded on the 30th.

Snow/Hail/Thunder/Fog: There were 4 days of snow/sleet, 0 days of lying snow, 0 days of hail, 0 days of thunder and 2 days of for

Wind/Gales: The monthly mean wind speed was 13.7 knots, which is slightly above the average of 13.5 knots. The highest gust of 51 knots was recorded on the 17th. There was 1 gale day recorded for the month and there were 14 days with gusts in excess of 33 knots.

## Dance time

THE Cathedral is holding another of its popular family barn dances in the Parish Hall on Saturday July 19 from 7 to 10.30pm. The evening will feature a mix of favourite local dances, Scottish country dancing (led by Lisa and Lee Martin) and line-dancing (led by Valerie Allen). Put on your cowboy boots and quickstep round the hall, or take the plunge and learn to line-dance, or join in as Lisa and Lee demonstrate a number of popular and less wellknown country dances. All ages are welcome. Entry costs £3 for adults and £2 for children. Light refreshments will be on sale but BYOB is also welcome. For more information please contact Alison Inglis on 22817 or Karen Lee on 21474.





Falklands Office

+500 21775

**UK** Office

+44(0) 1278 683005

FITT & Navarm are offering a New Procurement & Consolidation Shipping Service

For inclusion in our First Container cargo closing is the 11th August for arrival in September

Freight can be collected from UK or Europe or be delivered to our UK Site and on arrival in the Falklands will be delivered to you.

For further information on prices for shipping or quotes for procurement please contact:

The Office Manager, FITT, Leeann Harris on 21775 or email admin@fitt.co.fk

### **CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule**

Friday 18th July— Saturday 19th July	All Islands and Fox Bay		
Sunday 20th July	1200 East—West 1400 West—East		
Monday 21st July	0900 East—West 1100 West—East		
Tuesday 22nd July	0900 East—West 1100 West—East		
Thursday 24th July— Wednesday 20th August	Maintenance Period  1200 East—West 1400 West—East 1700 East—West		
Friday 22nd August			
Saturday 23rd August	0900 West-East		
Sunday 24th August	1200 East—West 1400 West—East All Islands and Fox Bay		
Monday 25th August— Saturday 30th August			
Monday 1st September	0900 East—West 1100 West—East		
Friday 5th September	0900 West—East 1100 East—West 1300 West—East 1700 East—West		

Receiving cargo for South East Islands and 552
Fox Bay 21st May - 1200 on 23rd May.

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

Please check www.workboat. co.fk for more information. Email admin@ workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299

#### Notice

#### Taxation Office - 2013 Income Tax Returns

2013 Income Tax Returns are due to be returned to the Taxation Office

on or before Thursday, 31 July 2014

On that day our office will be open over lunch and till 5pm. There are penalties for late returns, the initial penalty is £100.

If you have any queries please contact the Taxation Department

on 28470 or email general@taxation.gov.fk.

If you wish to visit our office, please access our yellow portacabin via the car park at the rear of the Malvina House Hotel.

# Penguin News Falkland Islands www.penguin-news.com

Colour advertising Full page £210 Half page £110 Quarter page £60 1/8th page £30

## A trip down memory lane

Five years ago

THE first case of swine flu in the Falklands is reported with the Chief Medical Officer confirming however, that the teenager is not seriously ill. The young man is believed to be a member of the Island Games team who competed in Aland and had some limited contact with a person subsequently thought to have swine flu

The lad was isolated at home and Dr Roger Diggle said his medical condition gave no cause for concern.

Farmers and the Falkland Islands Meat Company are urged to work together in a message emanating from a wash up discussion at the RBA Farmers Week. No resolution to difficulties surrounding haulage of stock is reached and Government says it is up to FIMCo to demonstrate to councillors how the cut in subsidy which resulted in the decision to cease payment of haulage charges has affected the company and

PN reports that the man who created the tales of Kenneth the Kelp Goose, fondly remembered by Islanders everywhere, has died. Colonial Secretary Willoughby Tommy Thompson lived in Stanley from 1968 until 1971.

Councillors come to the conclusion that Goose Green School will stay open. The school's roll has dropped below the guideline level for keeping it open. However residents believe it short-sighted to close the school as there are young children in the settlement approaching school age.

Budding Keith Moons from the Community School receive certificates from Rockschool. A group of students tutored by drummer Pete King took their exams on camera, recording their work which was then sent to the London based school to be graded.

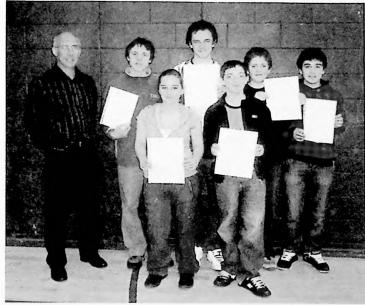
Conditional planning permission is granted for the clearance of land mines at four sites in the Falklands and the issue of the week on the letters page and vox pop comprises whether or not a school uniform should be introduced at the IJS

Intrepid Deputy Editor Sharon Jaffray sends a feature describing her sabbatical working on a ranch in Texas. Apparently the thought of spiders and snakes in the undergrowth means one little tickle on her leg and she completes a routine that can only be likened to a Morris dancer with tourettes.

Centre pages look at the demise of the Stanley Dairy; from fresh beginnings to a sorry finale.

Colin Ford winner of the Governors Cup darts tournament in 2014 was also the winner five years ago when the tournament was celebrating its fiftieth year.

Ten years ago At a time before Argentina de-





Above: 2009 Pete King with newly qualified drummers Bill Schneider, Sherilee Goss, James Salmon, Matthew Lazo, John Salmon, Kyran Evans. 2004 Above right: Krysteen Ormond performs at the Farmers Week Variety Show. Below: Marcus Porter's prizewinning Jhelum

cided to pull out of fisheries talks with the Falklands, a workshop described by the Falklands Director of Fisheries as "eminently sensible," is held between scientists representing the two. At the South Atlantic Fisheries Council meeting in London both sides agreed there was a serious problem with Illex, with the lowest recruitment and stock size ever recorded.

On the front page shooters are warned against shooting on private land without permission and the paper reports on excellent university results from Falklands students. Among other students Pippa Lang achieves a 2:1 in Philosophy, Politics and Economics and Roddy Cordeiro a 2:1 in Iberian and Latin American Studies.

Clare Crowie (23) qualifies as a dental nurse and Year 6 students pledge to avoid drug and alcohol abuse in their lives under the auspices of DARE a programme run by Sergeant Dave Roberts.

Music and laughter filled the town hall as a result of the annual Farmers Week variety show with Krysteen Ormand giving a solo performance of Avril Lavigne's 'Tomorrow'. Popular school band Anarky played some Nirvana covers and the Goss Girls won the audience well and truly over, singing country.

Farmers maintained their hap-

py smiles during meetings, particularly when told by the Taxation Officer they could claim on items purchased for their homes. Washing machines, beds and furniture are all part of the farm said Ms Drysdale.

Civil servants are informed if they are unhappy with their department they would be best served blowing the whistle officially instead of writing name and address withheld letters to Penguin News according to the Attorney General.

The Susan Whitley Exhibition is 21 years old and the top prize, The Spinning Wheel Trophy, is won by both Marcus Porter a year 9 student who drew, "a stunning picture of the wreck of the Jhelum," and Victoria White, Year 11, for, "a carefully crafted jewellery box.

Bulgarian academic Dr Lyubomir Ivanov visits to research a book on the political future of the Falkland Islands.

Twenty Years ago

"I'll be damned if we'll be sold down the river," Councillor Nor-ma Edwards declares referring to Argentine/British oil talks on the Falklands held in Buenos Aires.

Following the release of a list of ten points resulting from the talks that included measures to assist Argentine companies in the li-

censing round and cooperation on air traffic control and communications, councillors show anxiety at the thought of Argentina having any opportunity to manipulate Falklands affairs.

In Stanley vandals trash a Bomb Disposal Land Rover left parked on Brisbane Road overnight, and a footrace from Port Louis to Stanley proposed as part of the Stanley 150th celebrations is discovered to have already been run 150 years earlier.

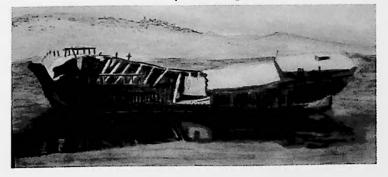
According to retired Chief magistrate Harold Bennet, during the period when Governor Moody was transferring the seat of Government from Port Louis to Stanley a German called Jurgen Dettlef carried messages between the two places. So fast was he that on one occasion he took a wager with the captain of a ship about to do the same journey by sea, that he (Jurgen) would be first to town, and he won.

Argentine Foreign Minister Di Tella's hopes of fixing guarantees of the Islanders way of life in the new Argentine Constitution were dashed last week during talks in Santa Fe, and the same week Argentina's military leaders called for the prosecution of British soldiers for war crimes alleged to have occurred during the Falklands War.

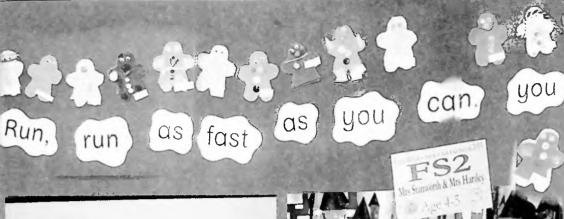
A heavy overnight snowfall is caught on camera with a headline declaring 'Four inches an hour as record storm transforms Stanley into a winter wonderland.

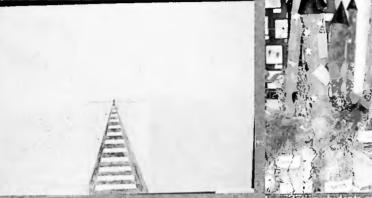
According to the Met Office while the rates were not unusual the way in which it fell was.

Two Camp airstrips were forced out of action with Steven Poole of Port San Carlos explaining their airstrip was completely hidden by the fall.



can't







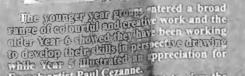


Willey are shifting drawed by grounds of wisters on the weekerd. The three day event and a strong and a semily hall at the color of the color

Aboriginal art by Chenille

The show was bursting with creativity and showed a range of artistic techniques including silk paintings, felting, sewing, watercolour, sculpture, wooden models; collage and guest whilitians, from the Recycling, and Archiva exhibitions from the Recycling and Archiva





French artist Paul Cezanne.

The children visited in groups to view the work and Year 3 students Tessa and Liam said that their year group had worked hard to cre-

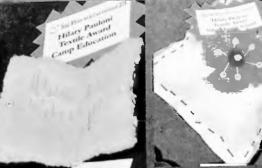
ac Anerothe seems in printing by the first seems in printing.

This were strong through themes from

idents and leachers enjoy the art show

the

some year groups, relicitly what they this been bearing in lessons. Subject frobutelleon librory and anchor dvillations with vice contenting from Year 6. Azres collination Year 4 and paintings of the 1886 peat slide in Stanleying Year 2.



Bekka at Hope Cottage won the Hilary Pauloni Camp award for best textile work with her pin cushion



Nora in Year 2 won the IJS Hilary Pauloni textile award for her Falkland flower pillow



Man!



Gingerbread

The Cethedistiand Velvina by Vanissa and Jennifer in Year 2



Aztec lizard by Eva in Year



Jamie gives pigs a chance to fly



Stitchwork by Erin in Year 4





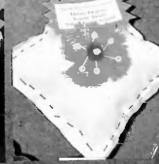
West Falkland student Cleo's Penguins













## Penguin News Information Pullout

18 July - 24 July, 2014



#### Legislative Assembly -Portfolio system and contact details

#### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury: Finance - Taxation Attorney General: Legal Services - Registry - Regulation

Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards Email: REdwards@sec.gov.fk T:54752 Deputy The Hon Mike Summers

OBE

### Trade & Industry

Mineral Resources Tourism: The Hon Michael Poole (Chair), The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair) Localisation Major Projects Planning SSL

FIDC: FIMCo The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek Email: JCheek@sec.gov.fk T:54753

Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

#### Public Works

Public Works: Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water -Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short Email: GShort@sec.gov.fk T:54755

Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

#### Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Issues Agriculture Rural Development FLH

SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE Email: PRendell@sec.gov.fk

T:51680 Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy) Legislature Public Relations/Public

Diplomacy FIGO Portfolio The Hon Michael Poole Email MPoole@sec.gov.fk

### Deputy. The Hon Jan Cheek Health & Public Protection

Health Services: Health -Public Works: Housing Emergency Services: Police Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF

Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers OBE Email MSummers@sec.gov.fk T:54211 Deputy: The Hon Dr

Barry Elsby

#### Education

Education: Schools - FE/HE -Training Youth Development

Sport & Leisure Services
Art & Culture Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry

Elsby Email: BElsby@sec.gov.fk 1:53240

Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

#### Central Services

Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Project & Contract - Audit
Public Accounts Committee:

The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy

Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen Email: IHansen@sec.gov.fk T:54754

Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

#### Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders



Thursday 24th July: Parade 1900 hrs

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help? Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

#### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters.

Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimize their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

VHF 2 Metre Band: Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and

Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.

 Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

#### CLUBS AND CONTACTS

#### CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL Sunday Services

Sundas Services:
8am = Holy Communion
10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club
7pm = Evening Service
Further details for each week, please Notice
Board mode Cathedral, or confact the Deanery,
17 Ross Road, Stanley
Tel-Fax 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk

Tel-Fax 21100 christchutch/achorizon.co.fk TABERNACLE (free clurch) Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at Dam. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm Exervione is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month.

of the month. Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9

Anderson Drive
St. MARY'S: Sunday 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)

St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA): 10.30 Station

Sunday Service - open to all denominations

and fajths
BAHA'I FAITH; For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or cheek our website: www.bahai. Ik
SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST: Informal
Bible Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays
at 3 John Biscoc Road, Tel 54691 or 22389.
All webcomes

All welcome
HOSPITAL PHARMACY : Monday to
Friday mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm, Mon.
Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons (4:30 - 17:00;
Weds afternoons - Closed
TREASURY: Monday to Friday Tel 271-43
Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12noon
LIBRARY: Open from Monday to Saturday
every week, Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00
and 33.30 - 17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00;
14.00 - 17.00 Tel: 27147
TTEPLIND OPENDENTIES I.

14 00 - 17 00 Te1 27147 VETERINARY DEPARTMENT: Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon. Wed Fri 8 30am-9 30am 1pm-2pm, 4pm-4,30pm, Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD Chairperson Hilary Rowland - HRowland/a kemli gov B., MLA Barry Elsbys BElsbyta/see gov.fl. STANLEY DARTS CLUB - Contact: stanleydartsclub/a/hotmail.com
BADMINTON CLUB - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm Rosemanic King Tel. 21451
SQUASH CLUB - Tuesdays 6 - 7pm Contact Roger Spink Tel. 21128
NETBALL CLUB - Tuesdays 6 - 7pm All are welcome Contact Zoe Luxton 21441
EALKLANDS GUN CLUB - New members always welcome Contact Zoe Luxton 55632.
Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.fligunclub.co.fl.
F1 RIFLE ASSOCIATION - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357
CRICKET ASSOCIATION - New junior and senior players welcome Contact Laura Toulson - touly 10/a/hotmail.com 55720
FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION - meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs. Jo. Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information.

further information
STANLEY GOLF CLUB - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or lan Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9 15am, New members welcome
FALKE AND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB - Contact the committee for more info Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman, Facebook page Faikhand Islands Dek Hockey, website www.faikhandsskindsdekhockey.com
ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624
FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman)

FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS – New members wereome Connact Scini Dires, Rel. 21897 (Charman)
GUILD OF SPINNERS. WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS – Meetings Mon evening from 7 30pm. Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact. M. Smallwood 21031
CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST – Contact. Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717.
Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116
FIODA – Chairman – Richard Fogenty Tel: 21343, Secretary – Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer – Dave Lewis Tel. 21844
DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP – Holds meetings quarterly – for further details contact the Chairman Shara Middleton on 21303.

FIODA - Chairman - Richard Fogerty Tel: 21343, Secretary - Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer - Dave Lewis Tel: 21844
DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP - Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393
STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm
THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH - Meets on the first Monday of every month at Illistick Mess at 7:30pm, Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178), Website www.britishlegion.org.uk/branches/falklands. New members always welcome
STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB - Friday 6pm-8pm Contact G Skene 21488
JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP - Is held every Tuesday afternoon 2-3, 30pm and Saturday mornings 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All under 5's welcome with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in Shack and junce provided, and tea and coffee available Contact Louise 53835 or Jo 55161
THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4-5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6-7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday might School years 3/4-5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6-7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday might School years 3/4-5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6-7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday might School years 3/4-5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6-7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday might School years 3/4-5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6-7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday might School years 3/4-5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6-7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday might School years 3/4-5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6-7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday might School years 3/4-5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6-7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday might School years 3/4-5.15pm to 6.45pm school years 5/6-7.00pm to 8/20pm to 9/00 Any quences or information contact Stevie or Kate Burston phonesia. 2000 years 3/4-5.15pm to 6.45pm school years 5/6-7.00pm to 9/00 Any quences or information contact Stevie or Kate Burston www.falklandskatate.com
ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP - Tuesday so fopm. Contact 28/80 7 30am -

Any queries please call Rex on 53906.

Any queries please call Res on 53906

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

Marine Band: 156.800...Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland. West Falkland

Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system: Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110

4:30 Flog It! 5:15 Pointless

News 8:00 EastEnders

Ahead 01:40 BBC News

10:30 Newsnight

Highlights

02:05 BBC Two

08:30 Lorraine

11:05 T in the Park 2014:

01:05 Shopgirls: The True Story of Life Behind the Counter

1.8

04:15 May the Best House Win

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain

U8:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jacremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
11:25 ITV News
11:30 This Morning

06:35 Animal Fight Club 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas

09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse

12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:45 Top Guns

1:30 Pawn Stars 1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me 3:10 I Wanna Marry "Harry"

3:55 The Mindy Project 4:15 Ashley Banjo's Dancing

5:05 The Simpsons 5:30 British Forces News

10:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska

07:45 Motor Morphers

08:35 Pawn Stars

11:30 Mud Men

1:30 Pawn Stars

Dart Players

09:00 Duck Dynasty

12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Heir Hunters 10:00 Homes Under the Hammer 11:00 Animal SOS 11:30 Street Patrol UK 12:15 Bargain Hunt 1:00 BBC News at One 1:30 BBC London News

5:15 Pointless 6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News 7:00 The One Show 7:30 The Village That's Falling

into the Sea 7:55 BBC News and Regional

10:35 Warren United 11:00 Bluestone 42- Comedy 1:45 Doctors 11:30 Phoneshop-Sitcom 2:15 Perfection 3:00 Escape to the Country 3:45 Wanted Down Under 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 00:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska

drama

10:05 Radults

Saturday 19th July

8:50 Revolution- Sci-fi drama 9:40 8 Out of 10 Cats

**Television Schedules** 

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 10:00 Golf: The Open Champi-8:00 EastEnders 8:30 Celebrity MasterChef 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 10:35 New Tricks- Drama series onship 12:00 BBC News 12:10 Golf: The Open Championship 5:25 Formula 1: The German 11:35 EastEnders 01:35 Weather For the Week Grand Prix - Qualifying High lights 6:40 BBC News Starts each mon with CBBC 6:50 BBC London News 7:00 A Question of Sport: Super Saturday 7:40 The National Lottery: Break 09:00 Golf: The Open Championship-Live coverage 8:05 First Night of the Proms

the Safe 8:30 Live at Edinburgh Castle 10:30 BBC News 10:50 Shanghai Knights- Com-edy sequel to Shanghai Noon 00:35 Weather For the Week Ahead 00:40 BBC News

TWO

5:25 Golf: The Open Championship 7:45 Flog It! 8:30 Dad's Army 9:00 The Men Who Made Us 10:00 Zodiac-Thriller based on

real events 00:35 Keeping Up with the Steins- Comedy 02:00 BBC Two

1:30 ITV News & Weather 13 2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal 08:25 fTV News 5:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase 6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather 08:30 Weekend

09:25 The Hungry Sailors 10:25 Murder, She Wrote 11:20 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale 7:30 Coronation Street 11:30 Storage Hoarders 12:30 All Star Mr & Mrs 8:00 The Cruise Ship 1:30 Dinner Date 2:30 All Star Family Fortunes 3:15 Bill and Ted's Excellent Ad-8:30 Coronation Street 9:00 Doc Martin 10:00 ITV News at Ten & venture- Off-beat adventure 5:00 Scooby-Doo 2: Monsters Unleashed-Live action sequel 10:40 The Kinadom- Action 00:40 Ine kingdom Action 00:40 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 ITV Nightscreen Onleasned- Live action sequences of 6:35 ITV News London 6:45 ITV News & Weather 7:00 You've Been Framed! 7:30 Tipping Point: Lucky Stars 8:30 Star Wars: Episode 1- The BFBS extra

01:40 Animal Fight Club 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Motor Morphers prequel 11:00 ITV News & Weather 11-15 Ocean's Eleven-Slick 03:40 Pawn Stars 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Urban Secrets 05:45 Building Wild

crime caper 01:30 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra

n1:40 Mud Men 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:55 Top Guns 02:55 lop Guns
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 Duck Dynasty
04:30 The Big Bang Theory
\*\*\*no listings provided\*\*\*
09:50 Two and a Half Men 10:10 Eddie Stobart: Trucks and 11:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest 11:50 North Pole Ice Airport 12:40 Mission Implausible 1:30 Discovering... Radiohead 1:55 Babylon 5 2:45 Futurama 3:05 Danger: Diggers at Work 3:50 Greggs: More Than Meats The Pie

4:40 All Aboard: East Coast

on and evening listings in bold print 6:25 Sports Plus 6:50 Celebrity Fifteen to One 7:40 How I Met Your Mother 8:00 The Originals- Fantasy

Living Free TV Daily Schedule

06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Moming Life 07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Colourful Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Exening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences

Kelper Stores Opening Hours

R K1: 9.00am RELPER K4: 9.00am

K3:7.30am weekdays 9.00am weekends

All Kelper Stores Are open until 9pm every day

> K1 - John Biscoe Road - 22258 K3 - Lookout Estate - 22234 K4 - Ross Road East - 22273

SERVICE (4

VALUE & QUALITY &

5:30 British Forces News 5:55 The Restoration Man 6:45 For the Love of Cars 7:35 Blue Bloods

8:25 Dream House- Psychoical thriller 9:55 Download Festival 2014 00:00 Two and a Half Men 00:20 Eddie Stobart: Trucks and

Sunday 20th July

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 09:00 The Andrew Marr Show 10:00 Sunday Morning Live 11:00 Fast Tales 11:30 Golf: The Open Champion

ship 12:00 BBC News 12:10 Golf: The Open Championship 7:00 BBC News 7:10 BBC London News 7:20 Countryfile

8:10 Antiques Roadshow 9:10 Seven Wonders of the Commonwealth 10:10 BBC News

10:25 BBC London News 10:35 Murdered by My Boy-friend- Drama 11:35 The Greatest Game Ever Played - Disney sports drama 01:30 Weather For the Week Ahead 01:35 BBC News

TWO starts each mom

4:15 Grand Prix 7:00 Formula 1: The German Grand Prix - Highlights 8:30 Dragons' Den 9:30 The Lancaster: Britain's Flying Past 10:30 Mock the Week 11:00 The Quiet American-Saigon, 1952 - Vietnam 00:35 Countryfile 01:30 Holby City

b 08:25 ITV News 08:30 Weekend 09:25 May the Best House Win 10:25 Murder, She Wrote 11:20 ITV News & Weather

02:30 BBC Two

12:30 Long Lost Family 1:35 Columbo: Any Old Port in a Storm 3:35 Midsomer Murders 3:35 Midsomer Murders 5:30 Tipping Point 6:30 ITV News London 6:45 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Catchphrase 8:00 Foyle's War- Crime drama

11:30 Love Your Garder

series
10:00 ITV News & Weather
10:15 Testing Britain's Worst
Drivers: Crash Course
11:15 The Cube

00:10 The Store 02:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:10 Motorsport UK 04:00 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra.

01:10 Big, Bigger, Biggest 02:00 North Pole Ice Airport 02:50 Mission Implausible 03:40 Discovering... Radiohead 04:05 Rabylon 5 04:55 Two and a Half Men 05:15 Eddie Stobart: Trucks and Trailers 06:05 Big, Bigger, Biggest 06:55 North Pole Ice Airport 07:45 Mission Implausible 08:35 Discovering... Radiohead 09:00 Babylon 5 09:50 Two and a Half Men 10:10 Eddie Stobart: Trucks and Trailers 11:00 Time Team 11:50 Grand Designs 12:40 The Restaurant

Inspector 1:30 Discovering... Phil 1:55 Babylon 5 2:45 Futurama 3:05 Futurama 3:30 Big- Fantasy 5:05 The Simpsons 5:30 British Forces News

5:55 Modern Family 6:20 Star-Crossed-Sci-fi 7:05 About a Boy-Sitcom 7:25 How I Met Your Mother 19:50 Two and a Half Men 8:10 Duck Quacks Don't 9:00 Hannibal 9:45 Dracula 10:30 Girls 11:00 The Wire 00:00 Two and a Half Men

00:20 Eddie Stobart: Trucks

and Trailers

09:15 Heir Hunters 10:00 Homes Under the Hammer

Monday

11:00 Animal SOS 11:30 Street Patrol UK 12:15 Bargain Hunt 1:00 BBC News at One 1:30 BBC London News 1:45 Doctors

21st July

2:15 Perfection 3:00 Escape to the Country 3:45 Wanted Down Under 4:30 Flog It! 5:15 Pointless

6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News 7:00 The One Show 7:30 How Safe Is Your House? 7:55 BBC News and Regional

News 8:00 EastEnders 9:00 John Bishop's Australia 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 0:35 Kevin Bridges Live at the Commonwealth
11:15 Commonwealth Citynonwealth

Documentary 00:20 Weather For the Week Ahead 00:25 BBC News

TWO

6:30 Flog It! Trade Secrets 7:00 Antiques Road Trip 8:00 University Challenge 8:30 Food & Drink 9:00 Clothes to Die For-Documentary 10:30 Newsnight 11:20 Dragons' Den 00:20 The Men Who Made Us

Spend 01:20 Wildfires 2014: Inside the Inferno 02:20 BBC Two

1.9

04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 11:25 ITV News 11:30 This Morning 12:30 Let's Do Lunch With Gino & Mel 1:30 ITV News & Weather

2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase 6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale 7:30 Coronation Street 8:00 Countrywise 8:30 Coronation Street 9:00 Long Lost Family 10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather 10:40 You Saw Them Here First 11:40 You Cannot Be Serious! 00:05 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA

03:40 ITV Nightscreen BFBS extra

01:10 Time Team

02:00 Grand Designs 02:50 The Restaurant Inspector 03:40 Discovering... Phil Collins 04:05 Babylon 5 04:55 Two and a Half Men 05:15 Eddie Stobart: Trucks and Trailers 06:05 Time Team 06:55 Grand Designs
07:45 The Restaurant Inspector
08:35 Discovering... Phil Collins
09:00 Babylon 5 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10:40 Ax Men

11:30 Ice Road Truckers

12:20 Storage Wars: Texas

12:40 The Removal Ment

Penguin News advertising extra. July 18, 2014

Page I PLACE YOUR ORDERS NOW! CALL US ON 27640/27641 £14.04 £16.09 £18.25 merio: PER MASE



Coke & Diet Coke Cans Whiskas Chicken 24x390n Normal Price: £15.60 Normal Price \$30 06



24x330m

Heinz Baked Beans 24x415a Normal Price: £23.76



T&L Granulated Sugar 15x1ka Normal Price: £25.35



PG Tips Teabags 12x40s Normal Price: £27



WR Pure Orange Juice WR Pure Apple Juice 12xIL Normal Price: £20,28



Waitrose Milk 12x1L Normal Price: £16.68



£31.46

WR Ultra Soft Tissue 5x9Pk Normal Price: £34.95

DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE DUCTS E152.40 £381.75 further information

Fresh Daily

Stanley Bakery

Monday to Friday 4am - 1pm

Saturday 6am - 12pm

Different breads, gluten-free bread,

thick shakes, pies, pizza, sausage rolls, pasties, empanadas, buns, cakes,

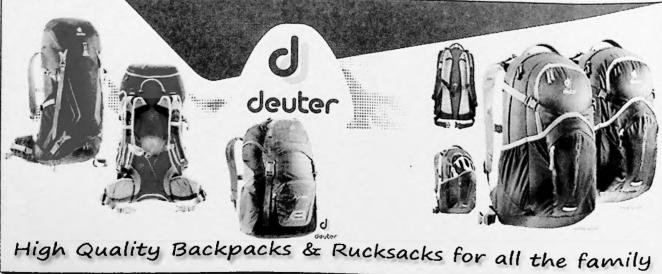
hot & cold sandwiches

For delivery or take away



Check in 21" Check in 24" Check in 28" Check in 30" SPACE-EFFICIENT RANGE OF SIZES





Opening Hours: Mon - Fri: 8am-7pm. Sat: 8.30am - 6pm. Sun: 9am - 5pm

We accept













Want to know More? Call our Helpline on +500 28888 LOOK OUT FOR OUR LEAFLETS & SMART CARDS Find practical advice and information on how we can proour children and what to do if we have a concern at: www.falklands.gov.fk/more-information/fisca

Tel: 21273 Fax: 21274





dancing, games, tombola, raffle and more! Prizes for 1st, 2nd and 3rd best costumes

and "Well Done" rosettes for all

Competition catagories: Ages 0-1, 2-3, pre-school, reception/yr1, yr2+, groups

For more information, please contact Louise Ellis on 53835



## Oil & Gas Certification Grant Scheme

FIDC is proud to announce the launch of its Oil and Gas Certification Grant Scheme. The aim of the scheme is to provide grant funding to local companies to acquire internationally recognised certification which will improve their chances of acquiring contracts and work in the Falkland Islands oil and gas industry. The approved scheme provides grant funding of 50% or up to £15,000 (whichever is lowest) for the cost of acquiring certification to successful applicants.

If you wish to receive more information about the scheme or request an application form please contact Michael Betts - Phone: 27211 or E-mail:mbetts@fidc.co.fk.



pickfords 1:30 Pawn Stars 1:55 Duck Dynasty BFBS extra 01:40 Ice Road Truckers 2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 The Removal Men. 3-10 The Only Way is Essex 3-45 The Hot Desk Pickfords 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse 3:55 Last Man Standing 4:20 How I Met Your Mother 4:45 House 5:30 British Forces News 05:45 Ax Men 6:00 Hollyoaks 6:25 Terror in the Skies: 06:35 Ice Road Truckers 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 The Removal Men: World's Scariest Flights 7:15 Charley Boorman's USA Pickfords 08:35 Pawn Stars Adventure 8:05 CSI: Crime Scene Inves-09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Mankind: The Story of All tigation
9.50 Educating Yorkshire 9:40 Uncle-Sitcom 10:10 Bodyshockers 10:40 Car 5.O.S 11:30 Swamp People 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 00:50 Ax Men 01:40 Swamp People 12:40 Breaking Up the Biggest

:30 Pawn Stars

1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me

#### Tuesday 22nd July

3:10 Sun, Sea and A&E 3:55 Last Man Standing 4:20 How I Met Your Mother ONE 4:45 Without a Trace 5:30 British Forces News 06:00 Breakfast 6:00 Hollyoaks 09:15 Heir Hunter 6:25 Sports Plus 10:00 Homes Under the Hamme 11:00 Animal SOS 7:10 Top Gear 11:30 Street Patrol LIK 12:15 Bargain Hunt 1:00 BBC News at One 9:00 Stacey Dooley in the USA-1:30 BBC London News 1:45 Doctors 2:15 Perfection 10:00 Law and Order: Criminal 10:50 Last Week Tonight With 3:00 Escape to the Country 3:45 Wanted Down Under 4:30 Flog It! 11:25 House of Lies 00:00 Mankind: The Story of All 5:15 Pointless 6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News 00:50 Car S.O.S 7:00 The One Show 7:55 BBC News and Regional

8:00 Holby City 9:00 Crimewatch 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 10:35 Crimewatch Update 10:45 Sir Chris Hoy: How To 11:45 John Bishop's Australia Ahead 00:50 BBC News

TWO



6:30 Flog It! Trade Secrets 7:00 Antiques Road Trip 8:00 Hive Alive-Two-part 9:00 Coast 10:00 The Sarah Millican Television Programme 10:30 Newsnight 11:20 Clothes to Die For 00:20 A Cabbie Abroad



04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
11:30 This Morning
12:30 Let's Do Lunch With Gino
& Mel TWO 6:30 Flog It! Trade Secrets 1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase 6:00 ITV News London Whitehall & his Dad 6:30 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale 8:00 Love Your Garden 9:00 56 Up - Documentary 10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather with Our Weather? Seduction of Smoking 01:20 BBC Two 10:40 The Chase 11:40 Tales from Northumber-land with Robson Green 00:10 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 (TV NightScreen 12

Wednesday 23rd July



Challenge 7:15 Jamie's Money Saving 06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Heir Hunters Meals 7:40 Dispatches 10:00 Homes Under the Hammer 8:05 Person of Interest 8:50 The Virgin Killer- Docu-1:00 Animal SOS 1:30 Street Patrol UK 12:15 Bargain Hunt 1:00 BBC News at One 1:30 BBC London News mentary 9:40 Bones 10:25 Veep 10:50 Without a Trace 1:45 Doctors 11:35 Music Nation 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 3:00 Escape to the Country 3:45 Wanted Down Under 00:50 World's Weirdest 4:30 Flog It! 5:15 Pointless 6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News 7:00 The One Show 7:55 BBC News and Regional Thursday

News 8:00 Commonwealth Games Opening Ceremony 11:00 BBC News at Ten 11:25 BBC London News 11:35 BBC Weather 11:40 A Question of Sport:

Super Saturday 00:20 Weather For the Week 00:25 BBC News

7:00 Antiques Road Trip 8:00 Operation Cloud Lab: Secrets of the Skies 9:00 The Fifteen Billion Poun Railway 10:00 Backchat with Jack 10:30 Newsnight 11:20 Horizon: What's Wrong 00:20 Burning Desire: The

04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:301 orraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 11:25 ITV News

11:30 This Morning 12:30 Let's Do Lunch With Gino 1:30 ITV News & Weather 1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase 6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale 7:30 Coronation Street 8:00 All Star Mr & Mrs 9:00 Inside Death Row with 9:00 Inside Death Row with Trevor McDonald 10:00 ITV News at Ten & 10:40 Weight Loss Ward 11:40 Off the Beaten Track 00:10 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 fTV Nightscreen

#### BFBS extra

12:20 Storage Wars: Texas

2:40 Britain's Greatest

1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory

2:45 Came Dine with Me

3:55 Last Man Standing

4:45 The Tomorrow People

5:30 British Forces News

Machines

1:30 Pawn Stars

3:10 Star-Crossed

02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino 02:50 Breaking Up the Biggest 03:40 Pawn Stars 1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Mankind: The Story of All 6:00 ITV News London 05:45 Car S O S 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale 7:30 Is Britain Christian?: 06:35 Swamp People 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Breaking Up the Biggest Tonight 8:00 Emmerdale 8:30 Harbour Lives 08:35 Pawn Stars 09.00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 9:00 Diamond Geezers- Docu 10:00 ITV News at Ten & 10:40 World's Weirdest :30 Megafactories Weather 10:40 Benidorm

Park 2014

7:30 EastEnders

Drama series

Pound Railway

00:20 Panorama 00:50 BBC Two

8:00 Natural World

9:00 The Honourable Woman

10:00 Commonwealth Games

19

04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain

11:25 TV News 11:30 This Morning

2014- Opening day with Gary

10:30 Newsnight 11:20 The Fifteen Billion

#### 03:25 TV Nightscreen BFBS extra

00:35 Jackpot247 03:00 Is Britain Christian?: Tonight

11:40 The Chase

01:40 Megafactories 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Britain's Greatest Machines 4:20 How I Met Your Mother 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse 6:00 Hollyoaks 6:25 Robson's Extreme Fishing 05:45 World's Weirdest 06:35 Megafactories 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 08-35 Pawn Stars 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Urban Secrets 10:40 Building Wild 1:30 I Want That Car 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 Breaking Up the Biggest 1:30 Pawn Stars

### 1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me 24th July 3:55 Last Man Standing

2014 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 10:35 BBC Weather 10:40 Tonight at the Games

Sportsday 11:55 Holiday Weatherview

1:00 Commonwealth Games

7:00 RHS Flower Show Tatton

00:00 BBC News

1:45 Perfection 2:30 Escape to the Country 3:30 Wanted Down Under

4:15 Flog It!

5:15 Pointless

6:00 Commo

TWO

2014

2014

4:20 How I Met Your Mother 4:40 Without a Trace- Drama 5:30 British Forces News 6:00 Hollyoaks 06:00 Breakfast 6:25 Brooklyn Nine-Nine 6:45 Entertainment Now 7:15 Arrow 8:00 24: Live Another Day 12:00 Commonwealth Games 2014 1:00 BBC News at One 1:30 BBC London News 8:50 In The Flesh 9:50 Viral Tap- Comedy show 10:25 The Only Way is Essex 11:00 Don't Tell the Bride 3:00 Commonwealth Gan 2014 6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News 00:00 Urban Secrets 00:50 Building Wild

## Friday

25th July ONE

06:00 Breakfast 09.00 Commonwealth Games 12:00 Commo

1:00 BBC News at One 1:30 BBC London News 1:45 Commo 2014 3:00 Commo 2014 6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News

2014 10:00 BBC News at Ten

10:35 BBC Weather 10:40 Tonight at the Games Sportsday 11:55 EastEnders 01:50 Weather For the Week

01:55 BBC News

1:00 Com 2014- Live coverage 1:45 Perfection 2:30 Escape to the Country 3:30 Wanted Down Under 4:15 Flog It!

5:15 Pointless 6:00 Common 2014

08:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 7:00 Flog It! Trade Secrets
7:30 RHS Flower Show Tatton Park 2014 8:00 EastEnders 8:30 Gardeners' World 9:00 The Secret History of Our Streets

10:00 Commonwealth Games 2014

10:30 Newsnight 11:05 In the Electric Mist-Psychological thriller 00:55 Shopgirls: The True Story of Life behind the Counter

#### t.

04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 11:25 This Morning 11:25 TV News 11:30 This Morning 12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino

1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal

3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase 6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale 7:30 Coronation Street 8:00 The Cruise Ship- Docu-

mentary 8:30 Coronation Street 9:00 Doc Martin-Comedy

10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather 10:40 Air America-Lightheart-

ed action tale 00:40 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

#### BFBS extra 01:40 | Want That Car

02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Breaking Up the Biggest 03:40 Pawn 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Urban Secrets 05:45 Building Wild 06:35 | Want That Car 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Breaking Up the Biggest 08:35 Pawn Stars 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska 11:30 Mud Men 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:45 Top Guns
1:30 Pawn Stars
1:55 Duck Dynasty
2:20The Big Bang Theory
2:45 Come Dine with Me 3:10 | Wanna Marry "Harry" 3:55 The Mindy Project 4:20 How I Met Your Mother 4:40 Friday Night Lights 5:30 British Forces News 6:00 Hollyoaks

6:25 Sports Plus 6:25 Sports Plus 6:50 Celebrity Fifteen to One 7:40 How I Met Your Mother 8:05 The Originals- Fantasy 8:55 Orphan Black- Sci-fi 9:40 8 Out of 10 Cats 10:05 Badults

10:35 Warren United-Comedy 11:00 Bluestone 42 11:30 Phoneshop 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 00:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska

FRIDAY 18th July 0100 Morning Re ports 0130 Wake up to money 0200 To-day 0500 News 0503 Nic Foster 0800 News 0803 BFBS Gold with Mano 0900 World at One 0945 Simon Guettier 1300 PM 1400 6 o'clock news 1430 Comedy The Now Show 1500 5 Live Sport: Golf The Open. John Inverdale presents further live golf coverage from day 2 of The Open Championship at the Royal Livemool Golf Club. Hovlake. 1530 5 Live Sport: Will Perry presents a look ahead to the weekend's sport 1900 Stephen Nolan 2100 Nigel Rennie Country 2200 News 2100 Nigel Rennie Country 2203 Saturday Show with Dusty Miller

SATURDAY 19th July 0000 Soul on 2 0100 5 Live Science 0200 Saturday Break fast 0300 Today 0500 The Saturday Show 0700 News 0703 Saturday Show 0800 5 Live Sport: Golf - The Open: John Inverdale presents live golf coverage from day 3 of The Open Championship at the Royal Liverpool Golf Club, Hoylake, Commentary from Jain Carter, John Murray, Clare Balding, Alastair Bruce-Ball and Vassos Alexander. Plus analysis from Bemard Gallacher, David Leadbetter, Nick Dougherty: Jay Townsend and Andrew Murray 1530 Saturday Edition 1600 News 1603 Nigel Rennie Country 1700 News 1703 In Session: Jamue Evans with Frank McCarthy 1830 Stephen Nolan 2103 Sunday Show with Patrick Eade 2203 Nigel Rennie on Sunday

SUNDAY 20th July 0003 Forces Life 0200 News 0203 Sunday Breakfast 0400 News 0403 The Sunday Show 0500 Broadcasting House 0600 News 0603 Nigel Rennie on Sunday 0803 5 Live: The BBC Sport Prom: Gabby Logan hosts an event 0845 5 Live Formula One: German Grand Prix: Jennie Gow presents live F1 coverage from Hockenheim 1100 5 Live Sport. John Inverdale presents live golf coverage from the final day of The Open Championship at the Royal Liverpool Golf Club 1600 News 1603 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1800 News 1803 Stephen Nolan 2100 Up all Night

MONDAY 21st July 0100 Morning Reports 0200 Today 0500 News 0503 Nic Foster 0803 BFBS Gold 0900 World at One 0945 Simon Guertier 1230 Sportsplus 1300 PM 1400 6 o'clock news 1430 Comedy Ian Payne presents the day's sports news, 1530 The Tuffers and Vaughan Cricket Show: following the 2nd test between England and India at Lord's 1700 The Monday Night Club: Ian Payne presents football debate with John Motson and Steve Clandge 1830 Stephen Nolan 2103 BFBS Gold 2200 Up all Night

TUESDAY 22nd July 0100 Morning Reports 0130 Wake up to money 0200 Today 0500 News 0503 Nic Foster 0800 News 0803 BFBS Gold 0900 World at One 0945 Simon Guettier1430 Comedy Life: An Idiot's Guide 1500 5 Live Sport: lan Payne presents the day's sports news 1530 Commonwealth Games Preview Eleanor Oldroyd presents a preview on the eve of the opening ceremony, live from Glasgow 1930 Phil Williams 2100 BFBS Gold 2200 Up All Night

WEDNESDAY 23rd July 0100 Moming Reports 0130 Wake up to money 0200 Today 0500 News 0503 Nic Foster 0800 News 0803 BFBS Gold 0900 World at One 0945 Simon Guettier 1300 PM 1400 6 o'clock 1430 Comedy: It's A Fair Cop 1500 5 Live Sport. Commonwealth Games: Opening Ceremony. Live from Celtic Park, Presented by Mark Pougatch, with Gavin Hastings and Tanni Grey Thompson, 1845 Commonwealth Games: Commonwealth Nights. Colin Paterson presents live from the Old Fruitmarket, part of the Glasgow's Music Halls, for a post Commonwealth Games opening ceremony party 2103 BFBS Gold 2200 Up All Night

THURSDAY 23rd July 0100 Morning Reports 0130 Wake up to money 0200 Today 0500 News 0503 Steve Britton 0800 News 0803 BFBS Gold 0900 World at One 0945 Simon Guettier 1300 PM 1400 6 o'clock 1430 Comedy 1500 5 Live Sport: Commonwealth Games: Mark Pougatch presents live Commonwealth Games coverage. Six medals are up for grabs in the pool this evening, with Scotland's Hannah Mileychallenging for the 400 individual medley in front of a packed home crowd. Elsewhere at the rhythmic gymnastics it's the all around team final, and England face Trinidad and Tobago in men's hockey 1830 Commonwealth Games: Commonwealth Nights Medal winners from the day's action join Colin Paterson as the evening party at Merchant City's Old Fruitmarket gets underway 2100 News 2103 BFBS Gold 2200 Up all Night

#### BFBS radio 91.1FM

Friday 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey 1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats

Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats -Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Din - Hear The Din 2200 BFBS Unwind

Monday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal

Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt

Tuesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt

Wednesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats -Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place

Thursday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt

TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS						(in metres) at Stanley Harbour. FMT				
	11 FRI 12 SAT 13 SUN	0538 1028 1643 2335 0633 1126 1735 0025 0725	1.17 0.68 1.55 0.02 1.24 0.65 1.59 -0.09 1.32	14 0 MON 0 1 1 15 0 TUE 0	220 828 1112 1813 1312 1922 1200 1858 1404	0.61 1.63 -0.16 1.37 0.55 1.63 -0.18 1.41 0.50	16 WED 17 THU	2018 0247 0943 1457 2116 0335 0943 1457 2216	1.60 -0.13 1.42 0.44 1.54 -0.03 1.42 0.44 1.45	Tides at Camp vary from Stanley. These are the time adjustments we have been provided:

Fox Bay = 2 hr 30m, Roy Cove = 3 hrs 30m, Port Howard + 3hrs 19m, Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30m, Sea Lion Is = 1 hr 15m, Port Stephens = 3hrs 15m, Hill Cove + 4hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11m, Port San Carlos = 2 hr 55m, Darwin Harbour - 56m



Falkland Islands Radio Service Programme Schedule

Friday 18th July 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with

07:00 News and Breaklast Show with Trina Berntsen 09:00 News and John's Morning Ex-perience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06:12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop. 12:30 Spotlight

Spotlight
1.00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4.00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5.15.
6:00 News & repeat of Camp Matters.
6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop.
6.45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters
& Geoff Kemp.

6.45 The Fabulous 20 s with a day 2036 & Geoff Kemp 7.45 Feature Presentation 8.00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8:30 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Ser-vice via KTV Radio Nova

Saturday 19th July 9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot 5:00 News & Children's Corner 6.15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide 6.30 News Review, 7.00 In Concert 8.00 Saturday Night Fever with Daniel Clarke including weather & flights at 8:30, 10.00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Sunday 20th July Sunday 20th July 5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark, 5:30 Drama Presentation, 6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop &

What's on Guide
6:30 Feature Presentation
7:00 Sunday Evening Service
Christchurch Cathedral. 8:00 Slow
Jams with Liz Roberts including
weather & flights at 8:30 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Monday 21st July 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen 09:00 News and John's Morning Ex-perience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06 12:15 Weather, News Direct, An-nouncements & Job Shop. 12:30 Spotlight

nouncements & Job Shop. 12:30 Spotlight 1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 Monday's Theme

Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 Monday's Theme 6:45 Simply Classical 7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Tuesday 22nd July 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen 09.00 News and John's Morning Ex-

09.00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford 10.00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06. 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop. 12:30 Spotlight. 1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's experience of the Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's experience of the Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's experience of the Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's experience of the Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's experience of the Radio News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's experience of the Radio News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's experience of the Radio News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include the Radio News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include the Radio News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include the Radio News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include the Radio News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include the Radio News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include the Radio News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn the Radio News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn the Radio News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn the Radio News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn the Radio News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn the Radio News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn the Radio News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn the Radio News & Pick 'n' Mix with Mi Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15

Guide at 5.15 6:00 News & Repeat of One to One 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 Solid Rock with Samantha Ad-dison, 7:30 Comedy Presentation 8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Wednesday 23rd July 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen 09.00 News and John's Morning Ex-

perience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide

at 12.06 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12:30

Spotlight 1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service

via KTV Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15

6:10 News & Repeat of Spotlight 6:15 Weather. Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop Amouncements & Job Shop 6.30 The Best of with Jock Elliot 7.30 Falklands Radio Winter Quiz 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Htts of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts Roberts

10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Thursday 24th July 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen 09.00 News and John's Morning Ex-

perience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide

at 12.06 12.15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop. 12:30 Spotlight

Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Feature
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6.30 Soul Blues & Rock'n'Roll with
Liz Elliot

0.30 Soul Blues & ROCK IT KOII WHITE Liz Elliot 7.40 The Science Hour 8.30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fuston with Stacy Bragger 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

All Programmes & Times subject to alteration

South Georgia Government Fisheries Week ending 11 July Max vessels Catch Fishery Effort Toothfish (Longline) 5 121.2 tonnes 516,538 hooks Krill (Trawl) 5,046 tonnes 35 ship days

	sheries Depar	Catch by Species (tonnes)			
Number of Licenses License Eligible for Eighing Dung			Species	Total Catch (mt)	
			Loligo		
Гуре	Eligible for Period	Period Dunna	Illex	9	
Total	60	12	Hake <sub>5</sub>	531	
A	27	5	Toothlish	22	
В	0	0	Skate/Ray	87	
C	. 0	0	Rock Cod	1,372	
E	2	1	Red Cod	33	
F	7	0	Kingelip	46	
G	0	ű	Hoki	21	
L	1	1	Blue Whiting	1	
w	23	7	Others	11	
Note; some vessels may use more than I licence			Total	7 169	

A=All Finfish, B=Illex, C=Loligo, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray, G=fllex (trawlers). L=Longliner, W=Restricted Finfish



## Leaders in the making

RAF physical training personnel introduced Year 10 School Prefects to leadership training at Hillside Camp this week

Head Teacher Falkland Islands

Community School (FICS) Martin Winward said the the group also enjoyed a shared meal at Shorty's arranged by Vocational Coordinator Jerry Pierce as well

Below: Robbie Ojeda Campo negotiates the spiders web



as a range of activities both inside and out the Camp.

The challenges focused the group on decision making, problem solving, engagement and of course fun said Mr Winward

FICS new head boy, Jack Ford and head girl, Chelsea Middleton supported the initial training alongside both deputies Robbie Ojeda Campos and Rhian Alazia.

The next step will be for the student Leadership Team to decide which students will lead various aspects of school development including, Charity Awareness, Peer Mentoring and Support, International Links, Community Projects and School Council.

Pastoral Manager Richard Lilley will continue to work with the groups as they move forward. "Once the group have formalised their responsibilities this week we will need to look again at Council Representatives for the year ahead and the School House Cap-tains as well," said Mr Winward

## Minister supports **Falklands**

THE United Kingdom fully supports the Falkland Islands in the development of their economy repeated the Minister of State for the Foreign and Commonwealth Office Hugo Swire this week.

He responded to a question from Conservative MP Jake Berry who asked what steps the Minister was taking to deal with Argentine threats to the commercial sustainability of the Falkland Islands. Mr Swire said: "Attempts by Argentina to disrupt legitimate commercial activities in the Falklands have no basis in law. Threatening Argentine rhetoric and actions are formally challenged at high levels with the Argentine Government in Buenos Aires and in international fora wherever and whenever it is necessary

He assured the House that the Falklands economy was in a good state and growing.

## **Falklands** on new UK coin says MP UK Member of Parliament for

Crawley is flying the flag for Britain's new 12-sided £1 coins to feature the coat of arms of the Falkland Islands according to Crawley News.

Self-confessed flag geek Henry Smith believes flags and coats of arms are highly symbolic, and that overseas territories such as the Falklands should feature on the tail side of the new coins; due to be introduced in 2017

Mr Smith believes Argentina's controversial move in April, where they produced 50 peso bank notes with a map of the Falklands in the colours of the Argentinean flag, was 'provocative' and 'crass'. So he now wants to see Britain hit back with a monetary gesture of our own.





design & illustration

53831

tonyellis@a horizon.co.fk



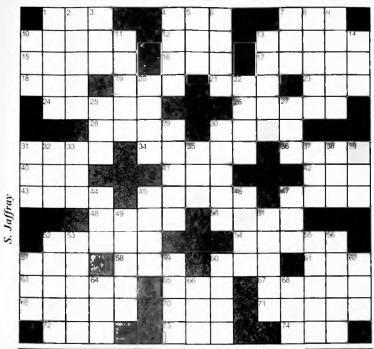








## Smoko-break brain bender



#### The shaded letters spell out the answer to the riddle

#### ACROSS

- 1 Animal covering
- 4 Unhappy when there is no sun
- 7 Finish
- 10 23-year-old blue anthropomorphic hedgehog
- 12 One card game
- 13 Cape
- 15 Beat
- 16 Cereal grain
- 17 Aflame
- 18 \_ \_ \_ Lanka
- 19 Admiration
- 21 Football umpire
- 23 Pigpen
- 24 Tasty Ledger actor
- 26 Former name of Jerez
- 28 What Argentines do when
- they lose at football
- 30 'Thpeech' defect
- 31 Where Otis Redding would sit at the bay
- 34 Review of accounts
- 36 Silent actor
- 40 Comes with a tuck
- 41 Ship record

- 42 That (possessive)
- 43 Expression of grief
- 45 Sheer, triangular shawl
- 47 Supply with a wife
- 48 Assist
- 50 Woody plant
- 52 Upright stone slab
- 54 Sliding snow toys
- 57 April (abbr.)
- 58 Extension (abbr)
- 60 Cooking fuel
- 61 Owned
- 63 Twist hands together
- 65 Past
- 67 Heroic
- 69 Lots of leaves
- 70 Pod vegetable
- 71 Bumpkin
- 72 Wing
- 73 Skinny fish
- 74 Bundle of money

#### DOW

- 1 4-H (spelt out)
- 2 Undo the laces
- 3 Free of

- 4 Telecomm company
- 5 Could be one, some or several
- 6 Someone who takes action
- 7 Pixie
- 8 Unpleasant sound
- 9 Little arrows
- 10 Distress call
- 11 Little coutimundi
- 13 Snack bars
- 14 Lock opener
- 20 Stop for a horse
- 22 Way out
- 25 Noah's vessel
- 27 Revolutions per minute
- 29 Flower from Amsterdam
- 30 Glow at the end of a tunnel
- 31 Deoxyribonucleic acid (abbr)
- 32 Black gold
- 33 Commonwealth

Parliamentary Association

#### 5 minute Sudoku

					5		2	
				7	i	6		9
	4		2			1		
9		5			4		3	8
8	7		5			4		2
		7			8		4	
5		4		2				
	1_		9					

#### July 11 solution



#### Riddle

If you have me, you want to share me. If you share me, you haven't got me. What am !? The shaded letters in the crossword spell out the answer

#### abbr)

- 35 Bugs Bunny's medical mate
- 37 Roman three
- 38 Entertainment channel
- 39 Compass point
- 44 Her
- 45 Natural fiber for linen
- 46 Latin bear
- 47 Little Scottish word
- 49 Lament for the dead
- 51 MLA Barry
- 52 Spending session
- 53 Court case
- 55 Capital of Bangladesh
- 56 Accumulated money
- 57 Leather worker's tool
- 59 Cassette
- 60 Football score
- 62 Delete (abbr)
- 64 National Football League
- 66 Urge a horse to move faster
- 68 Propel with an oar

### Did you know...

Lemons contain more sugar than strawberries

Tiger Woods' real first name is

Iceland consumes more Coca Cola per capita than any other country

The first letters of the months July through to November spell JASON

The WD in WD-40 stands for Water Displacer

The Atlantic Ocean is saltier than the Pacific

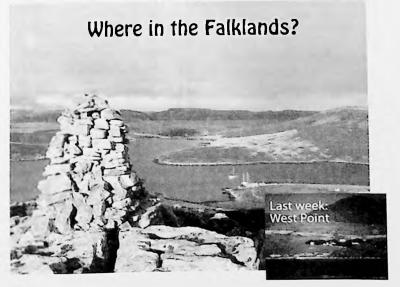
If you filled a matchbox with gold it could be flattened into a sheet the size of a tennis court

## Famous quotes

"It's just a job. Grass grows, birds fly, waves pound the sand. I beat people up."

Muhammad Ali





## The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution Port & Warehousing Services Automotive Insurance

Travel Service

Travel Service

Mineral Exploration Support Services
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS Crozier Place Stanley Falkland Islands

Tel =500 27600 Fax =500 27603 email: ficia horizon.co fk www.the-ralkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE Kenburgh Court 133-137 South Street Bishop's Stortford, Herts CM23 3HX Tel =44 1279 461 630 Fax: =44 1279 461 631 email. admin@fihple.com

#### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks



Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633 Fax: 27626

DEPART	ARRINE	DEPART	ARRIVE
UK	FI	F1	UK
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
16 July	17 July	18 July	19 July
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
20 July	21 July	22 July	23 July
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
23 July	24 July	25 July	26 July
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
27 July	28 July	29 July	30 July
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
30 July	31 July	August 1	August 2
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
3 August	4 August	5 August	6 August
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
6 August	7 August	8 August	9 August
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
10 August	11 August	12 August	13 August
Wednesday	Thursday 14	Friday	Saturday
13 August	August	15 August	16 August

#### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Winter special: £15 per person in groups of under 4 people. Groups of 4 or more £10 per person.

Offer from now until end of August. Meals on request Further information call 41020, email: benebf@horizon.co.fk

#### **ENERGISE (FI) LTD**

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists One call for all your requirements under the one Company with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be? Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620 e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk admin.energise@horizon.co.fk accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Advertise your business here

Further details call: 22709 or email: adverts@penguinnews.co.fk



#### STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants & lots more

Opening hours
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,
Friday 2.00- 4.30pm
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY

Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just ring 21509 during the afternoon and we will stay open for you

### Karma Hair & Beauty Salon Beauchene Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty & hair treatments!!



New Opening hours: Monday Tuesday - Friday Saturday

Closed 10am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm 10am - 4pm Closed

Sunday For more information, or to book an appointment, pop in or give us a call on 52729



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints \* Homewares Accessories \* Jewellery \* Magnets, Postcards & Gift Cards Hand-made Soap & Skincare & much more



www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/Fl.Studio52 Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

### & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN



NOW OFFERING PLASTERING AND DECORATING

FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538 52595 OR CLEGGS ON



## FALKLANDSA



#### Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics. Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, insurance estimates, Puncture repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs also available

#### Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries, Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/ scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates



Crozer Place - Stanley - Faikland Islands
Tel 27656 (Service) - 27680 (Parts) - 27678 (Sales)
Fax 27679 - Email manager fic@honzon co fix



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FASTI

## CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK? Need a taxi to meet you at RAF Brize Norton? Any destination in the UK. 1-12 persons.

Short stay and long stay car parking available.
Special rates for Chichester students For a quote or to make a booking contact Tel +44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charliestaxis@aol.com

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8:30am LAST ORDERS: 8:30pm Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals Takeaways available.
Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches
GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE
Diner - Tel 22855
Marlene - Mobile 52855 Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 1200AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 to 5.00PM Early closing
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

## Follow Falklands Badminton



The Falkland Islands Badminton Team will be competing in the Glasgow 2014 Commonwealth Games.

Keep up to date with their progress by following @ FalklandBadders on Twitter,

and liking Stanley Badminton Club on Facebook.

Pictured above: Tweeted picture of Stanley Badminton Club meeting British Ambassador to Denmark, Vivien Life while training in Denmark as part of their warm-up to the 2014 Commonwealth Games in Glasgow.

#### **Stanley Netball Team Fundraiser Tournament**

Only one week left to register for the 5-a-side Netball Tournament fundraiser hosted by Stanley Netball Club.

When: Saturday August 2nd, 2pm-4pm.

Where: Stanley Leisure Centre

How to enter: Squads of 5-8, £10 per team (players must be 14 and up). Team name and players to Carly Yeomans (or for more info) email c\_yeomans@hotmail.com by Friday, 25th July.

Team places are limited.

## 4-a-side Football

## Sunday July 20 fixtures

Kick-off 6pm - Team 2 vs Team 3

Kick-off 6.30pm - Team 1 vs Team 8

Kick-off 7pm - Team 6 vs Team 7

Kick-off 7.30pm - Team 4 vs Team 5



### Wednesday July 23 fixtures

Kick-off 8pm - Team 3 vs Team 5

Kick-off 8.30pm - Team 1 vs Team 7



## **Upcoming Courses**

The Training Centre/FICS will be offering the following evening classes starting in September (October 2014)

IGCSE English as a Second Language with Clare Howes English as a Second Language—Basic—Intermediate level with Clare Howes

Maths GCSE with Sue Costello English GCSE with Zoe Gill AS Level Art with Jenni Sol

Woodworking with Willie Bowles- participants will be required to provide their own materials

Spicy Cuisine with Usma Kazmi- participants will be required to provide their own ingredients

All classes will require a minimum of 5 students. Costs will depend on the number of participants. Application forms are available from the Training Centre. Closing Date: 31st August 2014

For further information or to enrol on any of these courses: Email: clerk.training@sec.gov.fk Phone: 27133 (mornings only)

## Golf Adam wins the news July Decor Medal

SIXTEEN golfers took to the field this Sunday, July 13, to compete for the July Decor Services Monthly Medal. There was calm weather and very good scores posted.

Adam Glanville was top of the board with a tally of 38 points and Roy Smith second with 36 points.

Stanley Golf Club would like to thank Decor Services for their continued support of the monthly medal competitions.

The next medal competition is due to tee-off on Sunday, August 3.

## Stanley Running Club - Monthly race



Distance - 5 kilometres Sunday 27 June at 10.30am Start: Leisure Centre car park Finish: Narrows Bar (which will be eshments at the end of the race)

Entry £3 for adults, £2 for juniors (minimum age 10) Prizes for first male, first female and first junior

## Dek Hockey Club

#### Stanley Cup 2014 fixtures Game 1-22-Jul-14 Tuesday Coyotesi

1900-2100 GJ 22-Jul-14 Tuesday Penguins/ 1900-2100 Coyotes

GJ Sunday Panthers/ 1600-1700 Blackhawks GJ Penguins/ Sunday



### Stanley Darts Club

## League Position

League I osition		
Team	Р	L
Ottos Outlaws	31	137
Globe Taverners	29	126
Scuds		129
Sharpshooters		120
Misfits	_	116
Bandits	18	95
The Team	18	89
Globe Wanderers	14	79
Spaz Ninjas		78
Snowmen		77
Rosella's	12	77
Pale Maidens		72
Wild Gunners	9	75
FIC O's	8	67
Deanos Muppets	8	64
Mugzaway	_	53
Shafted	6	49

Darts of Hazard

Darts for Fun

Game 12 Results - 14 July FICo's 6:9 The Team

Deanos Muppets 6:9 Spaz Ninja Globe Wanderers 11:4 Mugzaway Spaz Ninjas Wild Gunners 6 : 9 Scuds Rosellas 3 : 12 Globe Taverners

Ottos Outlaws 13: 2 Darts of Hazard

Sharpshooters 14: 1 Pale Maidens Shafted 8:7 Darts for Fun Snowmen 6:9 Misfits Bandits No Game

#### Game 13 Fixtures - 21 July Globe Taverners v Wild Gunners

No Game v Rosellas Darts of Hazard -- Bandits Pale Maidens v Ottos Outlaws Darts for Fun v Sharpshooters Misfits v Shafter

Spaz Ninjas v Snowmen The Team v **Deanos Muppets** 

Mugzaway FIC O'S Scuds v Globe Wanderers

Ladies Legs		Mens Legs		Top Mens BOC
Maggie Goss	21	Chris Lloyd	34	Martyn Clarke 83
Julie Clarke	20	Colin Smith	32	
Cathy Jacobsen Snr	19	Martyn Clarke		Top Ladies BOC
Teresa Clifton	18	Darrén Plato	30	Julie Clarke 31
Jenny McKay	17	Kevin Clapp	28	Most Team Points On
Lisa Jaffray	17	Adrian Minnel		ВОС
Cherry Robson	16	Angus Macaskill	27	Ottos Outlaws
Natalie Smith		Richard Bonner		Globe Taverners 41

#### Dart Club diary dates:

The FIC tournament will be on Saturday 9th August. The Vic Bar/Bonners Haulage will be on Saturday 6th September.

5 60

The semi finals of the Team Knockout are on Thursday 7th August.

#### **BUSINESS PAGE**



Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd. Immaculate fully turnished bedroom house situated in Central Stanley Ideal short term Business or Holiday let For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email:

teena(a beauchenefishing co.fk



#### Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton abradshaw650@aol.com 24 hour taxi service. Competitive prices Full RAF Brize Norton clearance. Tel: 07525984600



Kidney Cove Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger Lan & Air bridge Also penguin tours Apply to Adrian Mob: 54665 or email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

#### T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ POST BOX 322 Email ts.pod@horizon.co.fk Fax / Phone 22655 Fax / Phone 22655
Winter opening hours
From April 1 - August 31
MONDAY TO FRIDAY
12 Noon to 4pm
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm
SUNDAY CLOSED



Mucky 📆 aws

William Maria

The Falklands first purpose built Dog Boarding Kennels and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland Islands Tel==50021148 Email muckypaws(a horizon.co.fk Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salo
West Store Complex
Phone 22269
OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES
and ALL DAY SATURDAY
WAXING by MIKAELA
Loyalty cards are now available
Call in or phone the salon on 22269



COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support Software/Hardware Installation Website Design and Hosting Computer Equipment Procurement

> www.jaytec.co.fk Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk Tel: 22817/55000

#### Falkland Islands Company Ltd



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

#### Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls Batteries SMA & Outback Inverters Solar PV, Solar Thermal Wind Turbine Service & Maintenance Tel: 21571 Email clivewilkinson(a horizon co.tk



## P T Tyres

Quick turnaround tyre repair Call 22179/54179

> From the By-Pass turn onto Philomel Street and take the second left on to Callaghan Rd.



For your fire equipment supply, service, commissioning and installation needs

### Flame Out Fire Services Ltd.

Tel.: +50021311

E-mail: info@flame-out.co.fk.

Extinguisher Servicing / Fire Risk Assessments / Fire Training / Site Surveys 24 hr service

All Engineers BAFE Qualified to B\$5306

AME OUT FIRE SERVICES FALKLAND ISLANDS

## GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE

Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon
West Store Complex
Phone 22269
OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES
and ALL DAY SATURDAY
WAXING by MIKAELA
Loyalty cards are now available
Call in an phone the salon an 22269



8x4Tipper Trucks

2 : 00500 55518 or 55717

: evan22822@hotmail.co.uk egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work. CHIMINIAN CONTRACTOR OF THE CO

### Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House.

## Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

fat in or Takeaway for have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours: Mon - Thurs 8.30am - 1.30pm fri Bam - 1.30pm 5pm - 00.30am Sat 10.30am - 1.30pm 5pm - 00.30am Closed Sundays

Specials:

(ottage pie and thips £6.80 Chicken breast steak with BBO sauce, bacon and cheese in a roll, served with chips

We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

The Pink Shop Gallery

Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leatherman/Ortak,
Wood furniture/Vango tents/sleeping bags/Port Meirion.
Daler Rowney/Royal Scot Crystal./Local crafts/artwork
Greetings cards/Frames & framing. Camp orders welcome.
PLEASE NOTE WE ARE SHUT from 5PM -Friday June 27th
OPEN AGAIN -1.30pm Monday 18th August.
USUAL OPENING HOURS
Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,
Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,
Closed Tuesday & Sunday.
Tel/fax/ansaphone: 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

#### **BUSINESS PAGE**

#### Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

#### Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (ininibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups Shop open 10-1 Mon-Fri, 12-4pm Sat. Pick up and deliveries 1-7pm Mon-Sat. Email: Scottaldrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk Free pick up & drop off from FIGAS for Camp Customers

### The Invenio Schoo of Motoring

The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail driving@inveniofi.com to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



TEL 21464

We would like to inform customers and the general public that the Waterfront Kitchen cafe will be closed for a winter break from 21st June 2014 and reopen on Tuesday 5th August 2014. The Hotel and the service of coffee, tea and drinks will remain unaffected, however there will be no food service during this period.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank all customers for their support and look forward to welcoming you all back on our return.

Wards Cleaning Services
Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency
Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortinightly cleaning service
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers
Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 45 hours. Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email ja.ward@harizon.co fk for further information

Tel: 22704 Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

Stuching and repairs. Collection and delivery opening times:

Monday to Friday 10:00am to 3:30pm

Weekends and Public holidays - By arrangement for bulk laundry requirements

From socks to bulk: Professional senices tailor-made to your requirements

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

## The Harbour View Gift Shop

Packed full of souvenirs and mementoes of the Falklands, The Harbour View is THE place to buy all your gifts. How about a hand painted Art Tile? So easy to fit perfectly flat in your suitcase.



Or a set of four Art Tile Coasters?



Don't be put off by the road works on Ross Road\_ Access to the Harbour View is from Philomel Hill and you can drive right to the door of the Shop, or use our car park at the rear.

Winter Opening Hours: Monday to Friday: 11-12 1000 & 1.30-3.30pm Saturday: 10–12 and 1.30–4pm

## (TV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, *FITV*, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on www.KTV.co.fk or call us on 22349 for further information.



'RACE POINT Will be closed from Surday 22nd June until 15th August 2014 enrail

injones@herizonco.fk or PH 41012 FOR BOOKINGS

Manage Comment of the 


FOR ALL YOUR **ELECTRICAL NEEDS** 

**FULLY QUALIFIED** PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

#### CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES



Open all day on Cruise Ship Days

10am-4pm Sunday -Tel=21888

45am-12pm & 30pm -5 30pm Fri 7 45am-12pm & 30pm-4pm & 7pm-11pm Saturday =

Closed

special treat! Gluten free baking, fresh donuts, baked goods, coffees, hot choc For the Real Coffee and Choco-

Step into BitterSweet for that

late experience, where else See you soon!!

Open each Friday night We will be closed every Monday during the winter period.

Narrows Bar

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & Spm until closing
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing
Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday
12:00 - 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00
Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

## Touse

Smoko

Drop in for tea, coffee and freshly baked cakes@hiscuits

Every Saturday&Sunday from 10am to 6pm



£69.50 pp per night Half Board

Fine Farmhouse Cooking

Three Course Roasi Lunch Only £ 22 per Person

Call 31313 Now to Book

Every Sunday



## Penguin Travel

En-suite Rooms

Licensed Bar

Airport Transfers Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for non-English speaking clients.

All drivers speak Spanish and English



Contact Sue Luxton or Sheena Ross

#### E C ((19)) R D

FLOORING & TILING

We Supply & Fit All Types of Floor Coverings & Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains Curtain Fabric by the metre, Made to Measure Curtains, Rugs, Memory Foam Mattresses, Cleaning Products, Anti Slip Rug Backing Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm Sat 1.30pm - 4.30pm

> dld'a horizon.co.fk Mobile 55526 or 52201

Per umes Picture frames, Jewellery Loom bands British flag products Garden ornaments Clocks & other small gifts FOLLOW UHON FACEBOOK

LinLay Accessories

Ilair accessories

Dreamcatchers (Indian style)

#### Share price watch at July 17, 2014

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd Falkland Islands Holdings Rockhopper Exploration
Borders & Southern Petroleum
Argos Resources Ltd
Standard Chartered





#### The Falkland Islands Company Ltd Vacancies



The West Store is looking to employ an Office Assistant.

The applicant would be expected to provide administrative support across all retail Departments. The job is diverse and it is essential that you are able to learn quickly as the position involves all types of office work

You must be trustworthy as part of the job requires cashier work. You should possess good communication, organisational skills and be able to work under pressure in order to meet deadlines. You must be able to work in a team as well as being able to work on your own initiative. A high level of computer literacy with a good knowledge of Excel is required.

There would be a need to work occasional weekends and public holidays: when necessary. It also might be necessary to assist with other duties across all retail departments.

For further details or to apply for this position, please contact Tara Francis, West Store Manager on 27635 or e-mail weststore manager@fic.co.fk

Deputy Manager - Electrical Department

A fantastic opportunity to become a part of the FIC retail management team

As Deputy Manager of the Electrical Store you will have previous retail management experience including being exposed to profit and loss accounting, ordering, kpi's and training. You will be target driven, have a passion for technology, and have a genuine desire to exceed customer expectations every day. You will act as a role model delivering outstanding customer service, be a team player and must be willing to work across all retail departments in our business as and when required

If you are looking for an exciting role where you will have the opportunity to help shape and develop our Electrical Store then please contact Liam Short. Store Manager on 27661 or e-mail electrical manager@fic.co.fk. The closing date for applications will be 01 August 2014.

The Falkland Islands Company, Falklands Building Service has a vacancy for a Maintenance / Handyman

This role requires a highly motivated and determined individual to join our team; The candidate must have a good all round experience in general construction and landscaping and be able to demonstrate that they have previous suitable experience. The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required, hold a clean driving licence and be of sober habits. A competitive rate of pay, together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.

For further information please contact Matthew Blyth by email at mblyth@fic. co.tk or phone 27602

Falklands Building Services has vacancies for experienced first and second fix joiners, painters, plumbers, ground workers, plant operators, bricklayers and electricians to work on upcoming projects including

• The installation of the temporary port in partnership with SATCO.

The construction of over 20 houses;

· Warehousing and hard standing at our airport road site;

An extensive renovation programme of FIC properties

First class employment packages are on offer for highly motivated people with the right skills

Applicants must be of sober habits and hold a full clean driving licence. For further information please contact Roy Smith at construction@fic.co.fk or phone 51136

Falklands Building Services has a vacancy for a Foreman.

This role requires a highly motivated individual to join our team. The candidate must have experience in general construction with minimum 4 years practical site experience

The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required, be of sober habits and hold a full clean driving licence

A competitive rate of pay; together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience. For further information please contact Roy Smith at construction@ fic.co.fk or phone 51136.

The Falkland Islands Company, Falklands Building Service is looking for a full-time Build Manager

This role requires a highly motivated individual to join our rapidly growing construction team. We require a candidate with a proven track record in general construction with a minimum of 10 years practical site experience

This is a challenging role which will involve providing leadership to the site team to ensure timely, cost effective and safe construction. You must have:

the ability to read construction drawings;

 a strong command of both written and spoken English;
 good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public

a high level of computer literacy;

a clean valid driving licence.

The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required, be of sober habits and hold a full clean driving licence. A competitive rate of pay; together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience. For further information or to submit an application please contact Matthew Blyth by email at mblyth@fic.co.fk

The closing date for applications is Friday 1st August 2014

#### VACANCIES/NOTICES

## Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

#### Treasury

#### Pensions Assistant - Treasury Department

Essential Skills & Experience include: Must be able to demonstrate competency in basic computer skills, numeracy and literacy. Must hold GCSE

passes in Maths and English at grade C or above (or equivalent). Hours: 18hours per week, usually Monday to Friday Salary. Grade G, starting at £16,482 (This is a part time position and the annual salary will be pro-rated to reflect this).

Closing date Friday 1st August 2014

For further information please contact Jody Aldridge, Senior Accounting Assistant by telephoning 28416 during normal working hours or by emailing jaldridge(a sec.gov tk

### PUBLIC NOTICE FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meeting will be open for public

attendance during the forthcoming week:
Environmental Committee – Wednesday 23 July 2014, 08.30. Liberation Room
Police Committee – Wednesday 23 July 2014, 13.30, Liberation Room
Historic Buildings Committee – Wednesday 23 July 2014, 14:00. Taxation

Meeting Room

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless

permitted to do so by the Committee. Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting.

Lay Member on Planning & Building Committee Are you interested in the future development of Stanley and the Falkland Islands and would like to have some involvement in planning for this? If so, a place exists on the Planning & Building Committee for a lay member to serve for a period of three years. Meetings are normally held on the first Wednesday of every month

If you are interested please submit an email or letter outlining your reasons for applying to the Environmental Planning Department, PO Box 611, Stanley by Wednesday 30th July 2014. For further information, please contact Steve Butler on 28480 or e-mail sbutler planning@taxation.gov.fk

PWD Highways are seeking expressions of interest from companies who would like to tender for the following work:

year contract for capping/rebuilding and associated works on the Port Howard Foxbay Road

3 year haulage contract for the MPA road

4 year haulage contract for the North Camp roads

3 year contract for capping/rebuilding and associated works for sections of the North Arm road

Improvements to Wall stream and Shallow Harbour road

Culvert replacements around the North of East Falklands

For further details please ring Simon Catton on 27387. All expressions of interest to be returned in writing the to Director of Public Works, Ross Road, by 12.00pm on Friday, 1st August

The Falkland Islands Government invites tenders for the provision of cleaning services at Stanley Airport. The work will involve 6 hours per week, cleaning the passenger terminal and offices under contract arrangement for a period of one year. The successful contractor will need to commence work from the beginning August 2014. For further information contact Ms Jane Clement on telephone 27219 during normal working hours. Tenders should be submitted to Jane Clement, Aerodrome Manager, Stanley Airport, no later than 24th July

Expressions of interest are sought from suitable companies for the maintenance of the houndary fence surrounding Stanley Airport. For further information please contact Jane Clement, Aerodrome Manager on 27219, or email aerodromemanager(a figas.gov.tk

Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA
Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4
Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4
Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas

Friday 18 July - 19:30 Mrs Brown's Boys D'Movie (TBC) Comedy Saturday 19 July - 15:00 Postman Pat (U) 87mims. Animation Saturday 19 July - 19:30 Jersey Boys (15) 134mins. Drama

Saturday 19 July - 19:30 Jersey Boys (15) 134mins. Drama
Sunday 20 July - 15:00 Edge of Tomorrow 3D (12A) 113mins. Action
Sunday 20 July - 19:30 Mrs Brown's Boys D'Movie (TBC) Comedy
Monday 21 July - 19:30 Bad Neighbours (15) 97mins. Comedy
Tuesday 22 July - 19:30 X-Men: Days of Future Past (12A) 131 mins. Action
Wednesday 23 July - 19:30 Mrs Brown's Boys D'Movie (TBC) Comedy
Thursday 24 July - 19:30 Mrs Brown's Boys D'Movie (TBC) Comedy

HGV Plant Mechanic with HGV Licence, good experience is essential a CV would be advantageous, preferably non smoker.

Good rates of pay for the successful applicant.

Accommodation supplied, apply in writing to p.j.mekay@horizon.co.fk

Farm Worker - Fitzroy

Falklands Landholdings is seeking applications for a General Farm Worker in Fitzroy. Work will be varied and will include stock work, building and mechanical maintenance and general farm maintenance including fencing; the successful applicant will be required to keep working dogs and to use a bike for gathering etc and an aptitude towards mechanical repairs would be a distinct advantage. He/she must be able to work as part of a small team and be prepared to work on their own initiative at times.

This position would ideally suit a couple as there will be work available for the partner during the summer months and at other busy periods; the possibility also exists that this post could lead towards a managerial role for the right person when the current incumbent retires. For further information regarding the post interested persons should contact the Farm Manager, Fitzroy tel 32384 (evenings) and applications should be made to the General Manager FLH to reach him on or before 4.30 pm on Wednesday 23rd July.

Expression of interest - Customer Service Assistants, NAAFI

We are seeking the above to work within our retail and leisure establishments at Mount Pleasant Complex

Hours of work are 60 per week and will be based on split shifts, unsociable hours & weekends. Salary for this position is £1316.53 per month. This is a line in position. per month. This is a live-in position.

For further information or an application form please contact Miss Delemarie Hopkins on 76036. Interested persons should forward their CV's to Falklandsbismanager@naafi.co.uk or fax 32170.

Falklands Landholdings require a presser for the forthcoming shearing season, the successful applicant will travel between FLH farms with the shearing gang. Further information may be had by contacting Keith Alazia at Goose Green, please apply in writing to Keith on or before Tuesday 5th August 2014.

Stanley Kids Zone also has vacancies for full time and casual bank nursery

For further information and job descriptions please contact Nina Aldridge on email naldridge@kemh gov fk or telephone 54836

Bleaker Island Farm has a vacancy for a qualified chef for the coming season, to start work on 1 November for up to 6 months. This position requires a self-motivated person who can produce consistently high quality meals for up to 12 guests. For further details contact Mike Rendell on 32491 or by email at mrendell@horizon.co.fk

Synergy Information Systems Ltd has the following immediate vacancy: Synergy information systems that has the following infinite data. Technical Engineer: This is a highly technical job, focussing on graphic design, database design and maintenance, with an emphasis on SQL and MySQL systems. Applicants should have at least 5 years professional experience in programming, database design or graphic design, with education to A-level/HND or equivalent. Applicants must be able to work independently. as well as part of a group, and work flexible hours, including evenings and weekends. Successful applicants will need to undergo a CRB police check.

Salary will be dependent on qualifications and experience.

Applicants for these positions should send their CV and copies of qualification certificates to info@synergy.co.fk. Closing date for applications is 25 July 2014. Please contact Nikki Buxton, Managing Director, or Christian Williams. Senior Technical Engineer on 22051 or email info@synergy.co.tk for more details

## Jaytec Limited

Jaytec was established in 2008 to provide Computer, Telecoms and Web Services to business and residential clients in the FIs.

We are looking for an IT Technician / Engineer to join our team, on a full- or part-time basis. Salary dependent on skill set, experience and qualifications. We also have part-time work available for Web Designers; experience of Joomla preferred.

For more information please contact Jason Lewis on 22817 or 55000 or email jason@jaytec.co.fk. Closing date 4pm, 28 July.



Kidney Cove Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger Lan & Air bridge Also penguin tours Apply to Adrian Mob: 54665 or email: allowe@horizon.co.fk



Falklands Legal Offering a full range of legal services
Business solutions, Criminal law,
Employment law, Family law, Litigation,
Property law, Shipping law, Wills
and Propate, and more. For enquires please call 22290 Or email lawyer@FILS.co.fk

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

The property known as 1 Endurance Avenue.

This house consists of 4/5 bedrooms along with a walk in wardrobe, 2 with en-suite, larger family bathroom, 2 sun rooms, sitting room, kitchen, utility room. The property has off street parking, comes with a generous sized garage and greenhouse, it is situated on a large parcel of land. Also if wanted, the possibility to purchase more land to the south with potential for a new dwelling. For more information viewing, call Evan on 55518.

5 door, silver Landrover Discovery (manual) 7 scats, diesel, good runner £2800 ono. Contact 32126

The next **constituent meeting** will be on Thursday 24 July with MLA Poole at Gilbert House from 4-5pm.



## The Government of South Georgia Presents:

Tuesday 22nd July (7 pm): Chamber of Commerce: Episode 2 of Britain's Whale Hunters: The Untold Story (a recent BBC4 documentary). Staff of South Georgia Government will be available after the programme to discuss the films and the future of the stations.

Tuesday 29th July (7pm): Chamber of Commerce: A series of short talks on the management of South Georgia, including fisheries management, the Marine Protected Area and the eradication of reindeer.

Refreshments will be served and



July 2014 between 10.00am and 11.30am. 'Acorns' is a fun, warm and friendly group for all ages, young and old. Please come along and join us for coffee, tea and

biscuits. Feel free to bring along your donations of home-baking, Jams, chutney, fresh vegetables and general bric-a-brac to help to support your local community trust.

Thank you to all that continue to support us, it is always appreciated and we look forward to seeing some new faces.........See you there!!

## Falklands Conservation Small Grant Scheme We can help to get you started.



Grants up to £1,000 are awarded for projects aimed at enhancing the natural environment and/or promoting sustainable schemes that benefit wildlife and rural livelihoods.

Suitable projects include practical conservation initiatives such as native habitat restoration, invasive

species management, wildlife research and surveys, improving visitor awareness and environmental education projects. Projects are open to landowners, land managers, schools & youth groups, students and individuals in the Falklands. For more details and to download application forms visit our website: http://www.falklandsconservation.com/projects/falklands-conservation-small-grant-scheme

FC staff will be happy to discuss your initial project ideas or help with applications. Please phone: 22247 or email: cso@conservation.org.fk. Deadline for application is 31st July 2014.



## THE LAW COURTS EXTENSIONS AND OCCASIONAL LICENCES

Due to annual leave within the courts during August all applications for occasional licences or extensions due to take place during August and early September are requested to be lodged with the court by 31.07.14 at 4 pm.

This is to ensure the requisite notice can be given to interested parties and that the application can be dealt with in advance of the leave period.

Thank you for your cooperation at this time and we apologise for any inconvenience this may cause.

#### NOTICES

#### Falkland Islands Community School Sue Whitley Exhibition and School Fete

FICS will be holding their annual Sue Whitley Exhibition on Saturday 26th of July and Sunday 27th July from 2pm - 4pm in the school street. On Saturday 26th the FICS Fete will also take place from 2pm - 4pm in the upstairs classrooms with stalls, books and brie-a-brae, tombola and raffles and a welcome tea/coffee in the cafe.

We look forward to seeing you there!

Any donations for the fete can be delivered to the school office up to 4.30pm on Friday 25th July.

## Jasty Juca

#### Tasty Treat

Opening Hours
Mon 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Fue 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Fin 0630-1300 & 1730-2130
Sat 0900-1330 & 1730-2130
Sun Closed

Specials: Fish and chips with peas - £5 Sausage and mash with onion gravy and peas - £5.50



#### The Galley Café Goose Green Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am to 9pm

Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal Block bookings taken for special occasions.

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly

This weeks specials: Gammon, chips, pineapple, egg & veg Macaroni cheese & chips



#### Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe

Open Mon - Fri 9am to 4pm

Wednesday to Friday full cafe menu with hot hot food served from11.30am to 1.30pm

> Specials this week: Quiche, chips and salad Chinese chicken curry with rice or chips

At all other times snacks, homemade cakes and drinks available Evenings (seafarers) and weekends open by arrangement Tel 22780 or Betty on 51779

International Tours & Travel Ltd Saturday 19 July 2014 LA991 arrives MPA 1450 LA992 departs MPA 1550 Check-in: 1400



Tel: 22041 www.falklandislands.travel

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES

Bringing all the FIFA 2014 matches live to the Falklands this time around was not without it's challenges, to say the least.

I would like to express my sincere thanks to the following people who helped make this possible. Firstly to all our subscribers

Firstly to all our subscribers for their support, Patrick for providing us with the direct phone number to the FIFA Media Department, (when my e-mails went unanswered for days due to

congestion).

MLA Michael Poole for all his support. Monika at European Broadcasting for her efficiency and even though there was no equipment left in stock, she managed to find some for us, (held in reserve for Wimbledon), Stacy and Gabi at DHL for ensuring the equipment got here on time. Fran at Penguin News for accepting our advert last minute, our son Saul for producing the adverts (free of charge!), a huge thank you to Paul, FIFA Sales and Distribution Manager, Sanjiv, FIFA Senior Legal Counsel for helping to push our contract through and FIFA for recognizing the Falklands as a territory in our own right, Elsa at EBU and Francisco at HBS for their help enabling the signal (just hours before the first match kicked off) and to Mario and Luis (and Saul for backup when needed) for all their technical work and the endless trips to programme each match over the four weeks.

Finally, well done Germany! Thank you all.

Sharon Zuvic. KTV

It is with regret we announce the death of **Bernard Shorey** who died in hospital in the UK on July 12

## <u>Pro-Install</u> <u>Home</u> <u>Interiors</u>

Hebe Street

Business Hours:
Saturday 10am to 5pm
Sunday Closed
Monday to Friday
3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles & Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU 55355

55355 between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime

Direct line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Team Tranquil. Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

Penguin News is printed by Stanley Electrical Ltd, Stanley and published for and on behalf of the Media Trust (Penguin News), Stanley, Falkland Islands from offices on Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Telephone: 22684/22709/22707 Fax 22238. All words and photographs are copyright of the Media Trust (Penguin News) and must not be reproduced without permission. Editor: Lisa Watson, Deputy Editor: Sharon Jaffray, Journalist: Teslyn Barkman, Office Manager: Fran Biggs Trustees: Chairman, Janet Robertson, Members: Sian Nightingale, Nancy Jennings, Ailie Biggs, Pat Pratlett, Melanie Gilding, Stacy Bragger and Mark Pollard

# Penguin News FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 25 No 6, Price £1.50

Friday, July 25, 2014



#### **Inside Penguin News**

Page 3: We are Falklands exhibition opens

Page 11: Couple take school resources to Peru (left)

Centre: FICS serve the community on Mandela Day

Centre: Jelly Tots Fancy Dress (right)



# Confident shooters and proud competitors at Glasgow 2014

THE Falklands shooting team at the Commonwealth Games in Glasgow is feeling, "very confident," Small Bore team member Jeremy Poncet told Penguin News this week

Describing the facilities as, "absolutely amazing," the Commonwealth Games first timer admitted however that with the very new target system, not to mention the team having entirely new guns and shooting jackets to get used to, a settling in period was necessary.

Jeremy and his team mates have had a few days break before the pre team training shoot today, and the qualifiers tomorrow (50m Rifle Prone for Jeremy and also Michael Goss) and he says they are, "really looking forward to it."

The ten-strong shooting team has been practicing at the Barry Buddon Shooting range. Small Bore rifle and pistol team comprises Michael Goss, Nevin Middleton, Murray Middleton and Jeremy Poncet. Shot gun is Saul Pitaluga, Matthew Vincent, Axel Rodrguez-Reid and Sean Jaffray

Gareth Goodwin and Derek Goodwin, both with plenty of experience in representing the Falklands at overseas games make up the Full Bore team.

In practice in all three disciplines good scores and personal bests have been recorded. Early this week it was reported that both Nevin and Murray posted excellent personal bests. Over two days



Badminton players Ross Stewart and Sonia Arkhipkina prior to the Opening Ceremony on Wednesday evening (Pic: FIOGA)

practice Murray shot a 489 ex 600 and a 519 ex 600 smashing his previous PB of 496. Nevin shot a

508 ex 600 and a 533 ex 600 annihilating his previous PB of 519. Continued on page 2

#### Stuart is new CEO for Standard Chartered Bank



Stuart Horsewood

STANDARD Chartered Bank, Falkland Islands has appointed a new Chief Executive Officer. Stuart Horsewood

Mr Horsewood takes over from Binoy Karia, who will be relocating to New York as Business Planning Manager for the Regional Head, Corporate and Institutional Clients, Americas.

Stuart's career with the Bank spans 45 years across 20 countries in a variety of roles including being CEO in China, Iraq and Afghanistan. His most recent assignment was in Dubai where, among other positions he was instrumental in setting up the Dubai Offshore Booking Unit.

Stuart will be arriving in the Islands on 24 July 2014 and his wife, Peggy, will be joining him later in the year.

noble energy



From the 23rd July to 3rd August at 9 PM every evening FITV is proud to be covering our Falkland Islands competitors at this years Commonwealth Games You can view the Commonwealth Highlights either on FITV for subscribers or on the Sure website at: www.media.sure.co.fk

free of charge and without affecting your megabyte allowance

# Penguin News

**Comment by Editor Lisa Watson** 

CONSIDERING my own stomach did a bit of a somersault while trawling through the online fixtures for the Falklands competitors at the Commonwealth Games it's difficult to imagine the extent of the nerves being faced by the team members.

And with these Islands having such strong historical links to Scotland – you only have to check out the amount of Mc' suffixes in the phone book to work that one out – it does somehow make the whole

thing even more meaningful (no pressure guys).

Of course for the Scots themselves it's a particularly vital time in their own history, being less than two months way from their political referendum. Penguin News was recently contacted by a journalist, who, due to the Falklands having held its own referendum last year, was interested in the Islanders' take on the Scottish referendum. What did we think of the Scots' interest in leaving the Union?

Having asked around on the journalist's behalf, the most common response locally was summed up by Taft Davis on our FaceBook page. He said: "I think the principle of self determination is the most important point for all of us to bear in mind. The people of Scotland will have thought long and hard about their political future.. They will know what is right for them as we do here. So personally, which ever way it goes. I support them."

I think Taff got it spot on. While Argentina might try to suggest we're helpless simpletons too afraid to let go of British apron strings, in fact the opposite is true. It was a sensible, practical and politically informed choice. The Scottish people will no doubt take the same approach when making their choice. Whatever that is we wish them a

prosperous future.

Returning to our gang in Glasgow, from young to old and everyone in between, medals or no medals (but here's hoping) we know without a shadow of a doubt that you'll do your utmost, and do the Falklands proud.

With only one week left before I am abandoned by the remaining member of the PN news team. PN has unashamedly press ganged an A Level student into assisting us during her holiday time at home. So, if you spot Sorrel Pompert-Robertson clutching a camera and buzzing around at your event, please arrange yourself appropriately, prettily and say cheese.



#### Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.fk Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.fk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm GROCERY ORDERING

We are once again able to offer our customers the ever popular grocery shopping service!

ver popular service!

Simply send us your shopping list and we'll provide you with a very competitive quote for it landed here in the Falklands!

Sainsbury's

For more information pop into the shop or email: orders@saddledirect.co.fk

Waitrose

Due to circumstances beyond our control this will be our last container of 2014 If you are interested in placing any other orders please email orders@saddledirect.co.fk

The closing date for orders will be Monday 4th August

We would like to take this opportunity to thank all of our customers who have ordered through us this year.

FOLLOW US ON

facebook

### Falklands at Glasgow 2014

The Badminton team of nine has unfortunately been reduced by one person due to Michael Brownlee suffering an injury, however the rest are raring to go Anna Luxton told us.

Speaking of the team event, which began yesterday (Thursday) she told Penguin News: "I think it is fair to say we have a tough draw against Canada, Australia and Wales but we are excited about the challenge. We have practiced in the venue for the last few days and now feel far more comfy in there. It is an amazing venue - big airy hall."

Anna has once before represented the Falklands at a Commonwealth Games and three times at the Island Games.

The team played Canada yesterday losing 5-0, but with some great games. Ross Stewart and Laura Minto picked up 7 points and 4 points in the Mixed Doubles and Chris Eynon and Dominic Jaffray claimed 6 points and 5 points in the Men's Doubles. Doug Clark had a handy second game in his Men's Singles match winning 7 points off the Canadian.

Today in the team event they are scheduled to play Australia at 9am and Wales at 7pm UK time.

The team for the team event is Men's singles - Doug Clark; Women's singles - Laura Minto; Men's doubles - Dominic Jaffray and Chris Eynon, Women's doubles - Anna Luxton and Sonia Arkhipkina; Mixed doubles - Ross Stewart and Laura Minto.

Another particularly proud representative for the Islands in Badminton is Glasgow resident Chris Eynon (son of Carol and Dave Eynon of Stanley). He told Penguin News: "My overriding feeling of being here is of pride as a Falkland Islander competing for my country, however I think that the fact that it is in my current hometown is extremely exciting and I want it to be a success for Scotland and for everyone to feel that they have done a great job.

"On a personal note, for me to participate in Glasgow where my wife and children were born is extra special for me and something I can look back on with them in years to come."

Chris's wife Gill, his sons and his parents will all be making



**Bowlers** at practice

the trip to the Emirates Arena to watch him play.

The rest of the badminton team comprises captain Doug Clark, who has competed at seven Island Games and three Commonwealth Games, plus Ross Stewart, Dominic Jaffray, Chris Eynon, Laura Minto, Anna Luxton, Louise Williams and Sonia Arkhipkina.

Singles and doubles first round begins on Tuesday July 29, although some players have byes through to the second round; Doug and Ross have a bye in the Men's Doubles (they will play on July 30 against the England Number 1 seeds) and Ross and Laura in the Mixed Doubles on July 31. They will play a pair either from Australia or the Maldives.

The lawn bowls team of Barry Ford, Patrick Morrison, Michael Reive and his father Gerald Reive was also reduced, in their case from five to four when George Paice suffered a shoulder injury. George will be missed from the team. He competed in the Delhi Commonwealth Games. George and Gerald achieved wins against Samoa and Guernsey there in 2010.

In the Men's Triples they faced extremely stern competition yesterday (Thursday July 24) when Barry Ford, Michael Reive and Patrick Morrison, the latter replacing injured George Paice, played the England team.

They lost 31-8 but Team Manager Shirley Reive told Penguin News, "it sounded horrible but it wasn't, they played some really good bowls."

She said everyone was very cheerful and while Patrick and Barry might have suffered a few nerves she said Michael was, "usually pretty calm."

Yesterday afternoon they played another top team, Australia, losing 23-5. This morning (Friday) they play Malaysia.

#### Falkland Islands Community School Sue Whitley Exhibition and School Fete

FICS will be holding their annual Sue Whitley Exhibition on Saturday 26th of July and Sunday 27th July from 2pm – 4pm in the school street. On Saturday 26th the FICS Fete will also take place from 2pm – 4pm in the upstairs classrooms with stalls, books and bric-a-brac, tombola and raffles and a welcome tea/coffee in the cafe.

We look forward to seeing you there!

Any donations for the fete can be delivered to the school office up to 4.30pm on Friday 25th July.

#### Court news

#### **Driving licence** restored

MOUNT Pleasant man Jeremy John Clarke (29), who was found guilty of drink driving in October 2013 and banned from driving for a year, had his licence restored on Tuesday by in the Senior Magistrate's

On September 21 2013 Mr. Clarke had driven from behind the Globe Tavern round to Michele's Cafe but after taking a roadside breathalyser test when approached by police officers proved to be over twice the legal driving limit with a reading of 61.8mg per 100ml of breath. Mr Clarke pleaded guilty at his first hearing, was fined £350 and banned from driving.

In court on Tuesday it was recognised that Mr Clarke had only 79 days left of his licence ban and as it had been more than six months since, he was entitled to a restoration of his

Mr Clarke apologised to the court and to the public for his actions last year. He explained that a recent promotion to Deputy Accommodation Manager meant it was an inconvenience to his employer and a burden to his colleagues to not hold a drivers licence as he was confined to MPA

The police did not oppose Mr Clarke's application and Senior Magistrate Clare Faulds said it was appropriate for his licence to be restored from August 9

#### Speeding case adiourned

DANIEL Omar Carcamo Carcamo (31) had his case adjourned after he pleaded guilty by post to speeding near the Mullet Creek junction on the Stanley to Darwin Road.

The court heard that at 6.18am on June 24, Mr Carcamo was recorded to be driving at 64mph within the 40mph limit in a white Ford transit minibus. The loose gravel surface was described to be wet and greasy with damp and dark weather conditions. No other traffic or passengers were present. Mr Carcamo was stopped by police on Brandon Road in Stanley and admitted that he had been speeding.

Interim Senior Magistrate Clare Faulds said she was concerned at the level of speed combined with the poor conditions and was considering a driving disqualification. The court was adjourned to a date to be confirmed to allow the defendant to attend.



Brig David Chaundler and Jeannie Fontaine with Bishop to the Falklands and Armed Forces Nigel Stock and David Hudd (FIH)



FIG's UK representative Sukey Cameron with HE Miguel Solano-Lopez from the Embassy of Paraguay

## Falklands photo exhibition draws the crowds in London

THE Falkland Islands Government launched an exhibition of 64 pieces of photographic work showing aspects of the nature, wildlife, economy and social identity of the Falkland Islands and its people at the Mall Gallery in Central London on Monday

The event was listed by The Londonist website as number three of the top eleven things to do in London. The "We Are Falklands" exhibition has also enjoyed coverage through the Daily Mail, BBC and The Guardian newspapers and websites.

Canapes on offer at the launch also gave a real Falklands flavour to the night by including local Toothfish and Kingelip provided by Falklands fishing company Fortuna Ltd.

The photographs were selected from hundreds of images entered into an amateur photography competition which was the initiative of FIG's PR ladies Krysteen Ormond and Emily Hancox

Miss Ormond said the launch event was the culmination of many months of extremely hard work by Emily Hancox who, "organised the photo competition, liaised with the photographers, helped select the gallery space and found our amazing caterer, Sinead Bailey of The Flavour Kitchen.

She said the event could not have happened without the collaboration of Momart, part of Falkland Islands Holdings plc, and the co-operation of Fortuna Ltd who provided the seafood for the launch event canapes.

Miss Hancox said some really fantastic photos were received, although there were fewer entries into the "People" and "Island Life" categories than hoped for.

"This was a bit of a shame, as part of our goal was to promote the lifestyle and civic side of the Islands. However, out of the photos we did receive, there were some truly stunning images, and we had plenty of material for a great exhibition.

She said she was really pleased there have been so many great reviews and happy that the hard work had paid off. "I hope that lots of people have the chance to go and visit the photos whilst they're on display. This is a really positive promotion for the Falklands, as we can tell from the reviews.

The exhibition will close on Sunday with a steady stream of visitors to date.



#### 📦 PremierOil

#### THANK YOU

**Environmental & Social Impact Assessment Scoping Consultations** Sea Lion Field

Premier Oil would like to thank all who took part in the consultations for the Sea Lion Environmental and Social Impact Assessment (ESIA) All comments and questions were noted and will help us to develop the field design as we go into the next key phase! Front End Engineering Design. We really appreciate the time and thought that was given by all participants during the process.

if you didn't get a chance to come along, or have further comments and queries, you can also email us for more information:

sealion.enviro@premier-oil.com

Or give us a call at the Premier Oil office in Stanley: 22069

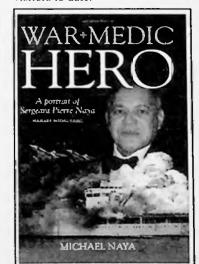
#### **PUBLIC NOTICE**

The Property and Municipal Section of the Public Works Department invite expressions of interest from suitably qualified (17th Edition IEE) and experienced Electrical contractors who wish to be considered for electrical maintenance and repairs to government buildings within Stanley on a 3 - 5yr termed contract.

The contractor will be required to provide a qualified electrician and vehicle to be based at the Property and Municipal Works Section at Megabid, Stanley.

Interested contractors / individuals should submit their details in writing to the Maintenance Manager by 31st August 2014.

For further information telephone Norman Mitchell on 27178 during normal working hours.



THE true story of two brothers in the Royal Army Medical Corps, War Medic Hero is younger brother Michael's tribute to his older sibling, Pierre; a hero of the Falklands War who served on the ill-fated ship Sir Galahad.

Both Michael and his brother Pierre became widely respected army medics, with Pierre serving on the Falklands Landing ship Sir Galahad.

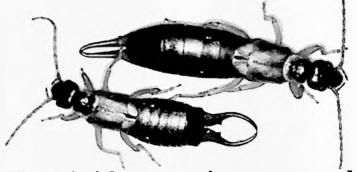


Legislative Assembly Member Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into his working week

PREDICTABLY my planned 'quiet week' had a few last minute additions so all my good intentions to keep last Friday clear to attack my filing backlog failed Perhaps I'll succeed this Friday while I can still get into the room I use as a study. I'm guilty of keeping too many papers on the assumption that I may wish to refer back to them at some point.

This week the main portfolio meetings are Environment Committee where I am second to the Honourable Michael Poole, and Historic Buildings where I am standing in for the Hon. Roger Edwards who normally chairs that committee. We have just received a cartload of copies of the Criminal Justice Bill which ensures weeks of reading before it is referred to select committee which will have to spend many hours ploughing through it section by section. Unfortunately there really are no shortcuts when it comes to important legislation

Recent discussion on the Cabinet reshuffle in the UK raised the issues of the representation of women, positive discrimination. 'token' women and why it is rare for numbers of women representatives to match up to the proportion of women in any population. Obviously there are many countries where women still have to fight for their basic human rights but the Falklands have come a long way. There are no official barriers to women standing or being elected. Even perceived problems such as childcare are very much a matter of choice. Men and women may follow traditional patterns in which the female is largely responsible for childcare but I know of many successful cases of role reversal. or genuine sharing of responsibility. Both men and women standing for election will have to make difficult choices and accept a degree of sacrifice of free time and in their private lives. On balance I would not favour any form of positive discrimination here, because I believe women are more than capable of holding their own and earning their place on merit. A male colleague observed 'most women have too much sense to go into politics'. He said it, not me!



#### Tachinid v earwig approved

THE application from the global scientific research organisation, CABI, to introduce earwig biological control in the Falkland Islands was approved by the Environmental Committee on Wednesday.

The project aims to implement the controlled release of two species of tachinid fly, which will attack the European earwig, over two consecutive summers with a three year follow up to assess the success of the project. The total project budget established was £173,000 which included FIG's contribution of £30,000 over the two year period.

Some trials have been conducted in Southern England with the tachinid flies with notable success. However, there was some concern that the difference in climate between England and the Falkland Islands may cause many

of the flies to die during the winter months, therefore making the project unfeasible.

As well as temperature conditions it is unknown which native species of birds or invertebrates the tachinid fly may have an impact on. There were also some concerns over the indirect impacts of removing earwigs from the Falkland Islands, as many predatory species have adjusted to feeding on them and therefore would suffer in the decline of earwig population. However, it was decided that these risks were fairly minor and it is clear that the tachinid fly would help control the number of European earwigs in the Islands

Stanley Growers have for many years used biological control methods to reduce the number of pests and offered to assist in raising awareness of the process.

# October 11 earmarked for National Tidy-up Day

A National Tidy-Up Day for the Falklands got the thumbs up from the Environmental Committee on Wednesday, with the suggested annual date of October 11, being earmarked for the community event.

While the initiative will be Island-wide it was suggested that for the first year the focus be on tidying up within Stanley itself and the small area of Stanley Common to the south of Stanley.

MLA Michael Poole has taken on the general organisation of the event which it is hoped youth groups, private companies. Falklands Conservation, Friends of Cape Pembroke and individuals will all get involved in.

Senior Agricultural Advisor Neil Judd said he had been involved in many similar events in Australia where people and the relevant authorities got involved and worked well together and finished up the day with a "bit of a barbie," and a general get together. "I think it's a wonderful idea which just needs a bit of co-ordination," he said.



KELPER STORES

HUGGIES
Little
Swimmers
Only
£7.99
Per Pack

For great Service, Price & Quality, Visit the Kelper Stores

### noble energy

Noble Energy Falklands Limited are pleased to announce the start of a public consultation on the Environmental, Social and Health Impact Assessment for their proposed Exploration Drilling Campaign offshore the Falkland Islands in 2015.

Two hard copies of the document are available to view in the Public Library. Electronic copies are available on request from the Department of Mineral Resources or from the Noble Energy office. Hard copies will also be made available on request from the Noble Energy office.

As part of the consultation process, Noble Energy will be holding a series of public presentations outlining the project activities and key findings of the study, and providing an opportunity for the community to ask questions directly. Arrangements for these presentations will be announced in due course.

Comments should be submitted to the Department of Mineral Resources no later than Monday 1st September 2014.

#### Lay Member on Planning & Building Committee

Are you interested in the future development of Stanley and the Falkland Islands and would like to have some involvement in planning for this?

If so, a place exists on the Planning & Building Committee for a lay member to serve for a period of three years. Meetings are normally held on the first Wednesday of every month.

If you are interested please submit an email or letter outlining your reasons for applying to the Environmental Planning Department, PO Box 611, Stanley by Wednesday 30th July 2014.

For further information, please contact Steve Butler on 28480 or e-mail sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk



Above: Wendy Berntsen and Lyle Halkett, Above right: Tracy Pearce, Arlette Betts and Rosie King. Below: Gerry Priestly and son Gary McGill. Inset story: Pearl McLeod and Priscilla Grant. Photos by Tracy Pearce





# Family and pals catch up at Woolston reunion party

A LIVELY Falklands Reunion party was held at the Woolston Trade and Labour Club Woolston last Saturday. Organiser Susan Davis said: "We had a good turn out, about 106 people. There was food cooked by my husband Peter, and a great band playing."

Islanders from all over the UK plus a number either on holiday or undergoing medical treatment also went along. Just a few of the names of those attending comprise Jude Woodman. Landy Edwards. Cilla Grant, Arlette Betts, Xeina. Clements. Bill. and Ben Berntsen and Mally and Pat Lee.

Old time Fulklands crooner Rock Berntsen and wife Wendy also enjoyed the warm evening in Woolston as did Paul Summers,



Stephen Jennings, Loretta Burton, Ian Short, Robert Meleod, Paul and Neil Clark and Erwin and Caroline Allan

Next year's reunion will be held on July 18.

### Give us two minutes...



**Daniel Clarke** 

1. What is your most prized possession?
My accordion

2. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with? I would probably have a nice cup of green tea with Miranda or a gin and tonic with the legend that is Lady Gaga

3. There's a "Falklands' has got talent" competition, how would you audition? Probably with a rendition of the 'Song of the Falklands' on my accordion

4. What in your everyday life drives you crazy? GCSE English Literature! I really don't understand any of Robert Louis Stevenson's language

5. What is your nickname and why?

Dan-Chan (Chan being the Japanese word for friend)

6. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?

Either Japan or Thailand

7. What would people be surprised to learn about you?
I'm a bit of an Otaku (fan of Anime)

8. What is the one, single food that you would never give up? Green tea

9. What is your happiest childhood memory? Finishing my 100m freestyle event in the Bermuda Games and seeing that I had knocked 11 seconds off my personal best

21. What did you want to be when you were a child? A flight attendant

Daniel (15) a keen musician was born in the Falkland Islands. He has represented the Islands in swimming at the Bermuda Small Islands Games. Most people will know him from the numerous times he has performed in Variety Shows and FIODA productions

### Cayman venue for overseas territories meeting

MEMBER of Legislative Assembly Roger Edwards representing the Falklands at the Overseas Territories Pre Joint Ministerial Council (JMC) in the beautiful island of Grand Cayman, described the three day conference as, "overall a great success."

Measures to secure the longterm economic futures of the territories were discussed at the meeting attended by the Heads of Government from Cayman (Chair), Anquilla, Bermuda, British Virgin Islands, Gibraltar and Montserrat, Falkland Islands Representative in London Sukey Cameron also attended.

Economic diversification was a topic high on the agenda, with an aim to build more sustainable economies, "that are more resilient and capitalise on changing global trends," it was noted in a statement from the Council.

As always good governance was discussed and importantly for the Falkland Islands the statement noted the, "right of the Overseas Territories to self-determination."

Security and immigration were debated along with environmental sustainability and global



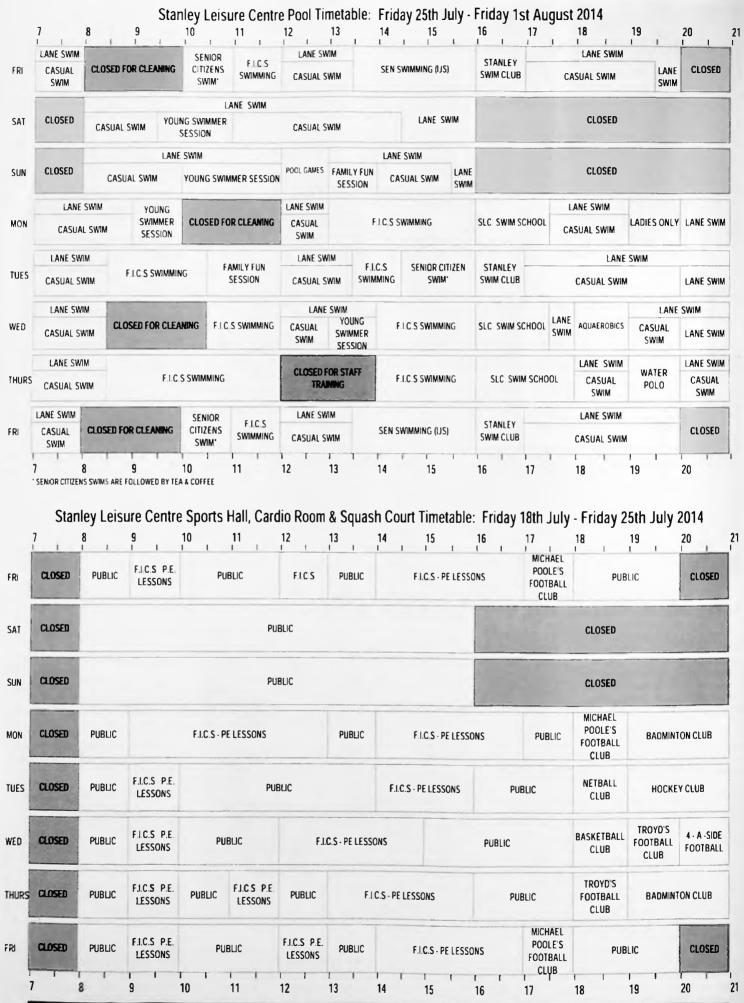
Delegates at the pre JMC meeting in the Cayman Islands including Hon. Roger Edwards MLA and FIG Representative, Sukey Cameron

standards of financial regulation accountability and transparency.

MLA Edwards said: "The prime reason for the meeting was to discuss and agree priorities for the 2014 JMC Summit to be held in London over three days during the week commencing November 30

Also debated was the progress reporting process and ways to further develop the JMC's 'purpose' to support all of our needs. We also stressed the need for Ministerial attendance and representation at the JMC."

He said pensions were also discussed.



#### Your **letters**

Write to Penguin News Stanley Fax 22238 or email editor@penguinnews.co.fk

#### Uniformed services have little power

I HAVE recently been to the Falklands as a tourist, and I was very much delighted with your beautiful little British country in the South Atlantic.

The hospitality that I received was out of this world. The people I met were fantastic, and made me feel at home.

Since my trip to the Falklands I have kept up to date with news as best as I can, I read the Penguin News and I also follow various accounts on social media.

In the Penguin News, June 27th, 2014 a gentleman called Tim Miller wrote 'Take Argentine flags from visitors'

After a little research that week, very little I might add, I stumbled across many pictures and I can feel Mr Miller's fury.

This behaviour from the Argentine visitors is becoming common now, where they fly the Argentine flag, dress in military uniform and mock the Falklands and the people. Why is this bullying behaviour tolerated?

In a recent Penguin News, July 4th, 2014, I was shocked to read

the front page.

The Royal Falkland Islands Police responded to Mr Miller's letter, basically because he had praised the Falkland Islands Customs and Immigration for their good efforts and that they had balls!

It appears that the uniformed services have very little power when it comes to Argentines prancing around with flags and in uniform taking photos, then those photos appearing on the internet upsetting the Falkland Islanders.

lan Parker UK

Anyone is welcome to write to the **Penguin News** however letters might be edited for reasons of length

or for legal

reasons

# Funding needed for HPV vaccine

Medical Department for a vaccine against certain strains of the human papillomavirus (HPV), a common virus often spread during sex which can trigger the onset of cancer.

At a recent meeting of the Health and Medical Services Committee, MLA Mike Summers said Standing Finance Committee was not releasing additional funding until after December, but recommended that an Executive Council paper requesting the estimated £43-45,000 required be prepared for early submission.

Chief Medical Officer Dr Beccy Edwards explained that there are more than 100 different types of HPV, many of which are harmless. However, some types of HPV can disrupt the normal functioning of the cells of the cervix and can eventually trigger the onset of cancer.

Two strains of the HPV virus called HPV 16 and HPV 18 are known to be responsible for 75 per cent of all cases of cervical cancer. These types of HPV infection have no symptoms, so many women will not realise they have the infection

"However, it is important to be aware that these infections are relatively common and most women who have them don't develop cervical cancer. Using condoms during sex offers some protection against HPV, but it cannot always prevent infection," said Dr Edwards.

She commended the attitude within the Falklands population for taking part in vaccine programmes and said that because of the success of screening pro-



Dr Beccy Edwards

grammes, cervical cancer was now an uncommon type of cancer in the UK and the Falklands

There was however an increasing number of men and women who have genital warts which could also be addressed through a vaccine programme aimed at the 12 to 13 year olds.

Girls aged 14 to 15 have been vaccinated since 2012 and currently need three doses, said Dr Edwards. However if vaccinated at the younger age only two doses of vaccine are required and boys could also be included as the suggested vaccine is known to protect against 90 per cent of warts cases. Starting the programme at a younger age would ultimately save money, she added.

MLA Dr Barry Elsby said he believed the vaccination programme should apply to boys and girls as there was clear evidence of a marked increase in head and neck cancers in young middle aged non smokers due to this same virus. Vaccination would prevent this and was something

specialist had advocated. He said however that he would also like to see a programme in place to vaccinate against Hepatitis B given that sexual promiscuity was high in the community, people tended to travel a lot and there was the possibility of an influx of contractors into the Islands. Estimated to cost £19,000 it would be a good investment in preventative medicine, he said adding that one overseas medical would cost more than that

Dr Edwards disagreed however saying that Hepatitis B was, "simply not a problem," in the Islands and that tests were carried out regularly.

Patient stats not available
The current EMIS software dealing with patient/population statistics at the hospital is not delivering the facts and figures needed to make decisions on health care across the Islands, it was noted at the meeting.

Dr Edwards said there was information within the system which was known to be there from personal dealings with patients which was not being provided when statistics were requested.

MLA Mike Summers said that while the system worked to keep notes, it did not work effectively as a database to provide essential statistics essential to proper planning and disease prevention. If there was a need to replace the system it should be done, he said.

Dr Edwards said no progress could be made with the system operating as it currently was, adding "it's worse than the system we

#### Your guestions answered

Why has the report on the business case for a permanent port in Port William not been released yet. When will it be?

Response provided by Head of Central Services Simon Fletcher

The report is currently in Ainternal circulation and will be presented to MLA's informally and then Executive Council in the first instance. Given the proximity of the recess shortly, it is likely the report will be submitted to the Executive Council meeting at the end of August. Executive Council will then decide what information can be released.

When will the review of the Fuel Supply agreement begin? Will it be conducted in a transparent manner, will specialist advise be used, and

will invitations to bid for the contract be issued to more than one party?

The review of the fuel sup-Aply agreement began nearly two years ago when an internal (FIG only) working group, chaired by the Chief Executive, was established.

This group developed a 'Part A' ExCo paper in June 2013 and since then has been tasked with delivering the recommendations

of that paper.

Fuel is clearly an important subject for the Islands and it is important the working group. and ExCo hear the views of the local community, both residential and business. To this end a fuel survey was circulated in February March of this year and received 318 responses. In addition and following an approach by them,

an informal meeting arrangement with local industry representatives has been in place since the middle of 2013. All of these views have fed into the thinking of the working group and its recommendations to ExCo. At this point, it is not considered necessary to engage outside specialist advice however, if that does become needed, then obviously it will be considered.

How is the price for ships fuels calculated? What mark up is permitted to the monopoly holder?

Pricing for ships fuel, known As bunker fuel, is governed and restricted by a Maximum Sales Price (MSP) formula and covered by the commercial agreement in place between FIG and the fuel licence holder, the detail of which is confidential.



#### Wednesday 30th July

Sticky Garlic, Honey & Soy Ribs & Wings
Thai Green Chicken Curry
Sweet Chilli Squid & Prawn Noodles
Beef & veg in Black Bean Sauce

Mains: £5.50

#### Sides

Plain Boiled White Rice - £2.00 Egg Fried Rice -£2.50

Fries - £2.00

Vegetable Spring Rolls - £1 each

Prawn Crackers - £1.00 per portion

Eat in or Take out From 12noon

Phone 22855 to pre order

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*



23rd July to 19th August 2014 Please note that between the above dates the Registry will be working to core opening hours:

The Registry will be open daily No appointment necessary 8:00 am to 12 noon each day By appointment only 1pm to 4:30 pm each day

For appointments call 27269 or email assistantregistrar@townhall.gov.fk

An Acting Registrar General and Registry Assistants will be on duty



# **Notice**Taxation Office 2013 Income Tax Returns

2013 Income Tax Returns are due to be returned to the Taxation Office on or before **Thursday, 31 July 2014** 

On that day our office will be open over lunch until 5pm. There are penalties for late returns, the initial penalty is £100.

If you have any queries please contact the Taxation Department on 28470 or email general@taxation.gov.fk.

If you wish to visit our office, please access our yellow portacabin via the car park at the rear of the Malvina House Hotel.



#### **Upcoming Courses**

The Training Centre/FICS will be offering the following evening classes starting in September /October 2014:

IGCSE English as a Second Language with Clare Howes

English as a Second Language – Basic – Intermediate level with Clare Howes Maths GCSE with Sue Costello English GCSE with Zoe Gill

AS Level Art with Jenni Sol

Woodworking with Willie Bowles- participants will be required to provide their own materials

Spicy Cuisine with Usma Kazmi– participants will be required to provide their own ingredients

All classes will require a minimum of 5 students. Costs will depend on the number of participants. Application forms are available from the Training Centre. Closing Date: 31st August 2014

For further information or to enrol on any of these courses Email: clerk.training@sec.gov.fk Phone: 27133 (mornings only)









THE Falkland Islands Tourist Board (FITB) has been busy over the past weeks planning for upcoming events in the UK. The first event is in just three weeks when FITB will again be attending Bird Fair at Rutland Wildlife Reserve in Oakham, UK.

The British Bird Watching Fair has come a long way from its humble beginnings in 1989. The idea evolved from a local event held in 1987 at Rutland Water Nature Reserve called 'The Wildfowl Bonanza'. The event was a great success and after much deliberation, in the local pub appropriately named The Finch's Arms, the idea of a birdwatchers' fair was hatched by the organisers Tim Appleton and Martin Davies. The Fair takes place on the nature reserve at Rutland Water which itself is a huge water storage reservoir owned by Anglian Water. The nature reserve is a RAMSAR and Special Protection Area and is managed by The Leicestershire and Rutland Wildlife Trust.

The aim of the Fair was to get birdwatchers together to celebrate birds, to develop a commercial fair for the bird watching industry and to support international conservation projects. This has been achieved by The Leicestershire and Rutland Wildlife Trust working in partnership with The RSPB.

In excess of 20,000 visitors now attend the Fair annually and over 300 exhibitors display their products, with BirdLife International and its partners receiving the profits for conservation projects. Since the first project 'Stop the Massacre Campaign' in 1989 to the current day, more than £2,000,000 has been raised to help save birds and their habitats in Europe, Africa, Asia and South America. Bird Fair attracts exhibitors from all over the world promoting businesses as diverse as eco-tourism, optical equip-ment, old/new wildlife books and birdfeeding products.

Managing Director of the Tourist Board Tony Mason said this event is a must for the Falkland

# 

TOURIST BOARD



Islands given our unique wildlife offering. FITB is one of the main sponsors of the event. Mr Mason explained that the event is supported by other businesses in the Falklands and, "our presence is one of the largest at the event."

"I am very pleased to have the support of Falkland Islands Holidays and Falkland Islands Conservation, who have both attended Bird Fair faithfully for many years. In previous years the booths were in various tents throughout the event but at last year's event we all came together to have a stronger presence at the event. The booths are set up differently this year with FITB centred between Conservation and Falkland Islands Holidays; this gives us a unique opportunity to

provide loads of information to potential land based tourists and also provide an immediate booking option at the event, which is very important at a consumer show."

On the Saturday of the event FITB is planning a traditional Falkland Islands smoke.

World Travel Market is also just around the corner and this year the Falkland Islands will have yet another, "impressive look and feel at the event," said Mr Mason. This year they are focusing on

This year they are focusing on 'destination awareness' and have incorporated a large illuminated map of the Falklands, which is front and centre in the booth.

The booth also has six 60" plasmas which loop a video feed of the Falkland Islands non-stop

throughout the event. Mr. Mason said the Tourist Board already has fifteen scheduled tour operator meetings during the event and they are currently working on scheduling a robust media programme as well.

There will be a reception at the event where all of the major tour operators, travel agents, travel trade publications and media outlets will be invited. FITB has also printed new brochures for both the travel trade and for consumers giving detailed information on how to book travel to the Falkland Islands from anywhere in the world.

Accommodation Accreditation

Mr Mason reminds everyone providing accommodation in the Islands that this year's ratings will be from September 27, until October 11. Those already part of the programme will be contacted by FITB to schedule the 2014/15 ratings.

However, those wishing to join the Accommodation Accreditation Programme and be rated for the first time should contact Sam Addison at the tourist board on 22215 to be added to the schedule. Mr Mason wished also to remind everyone of two of the benefits of taking part in the scheme.

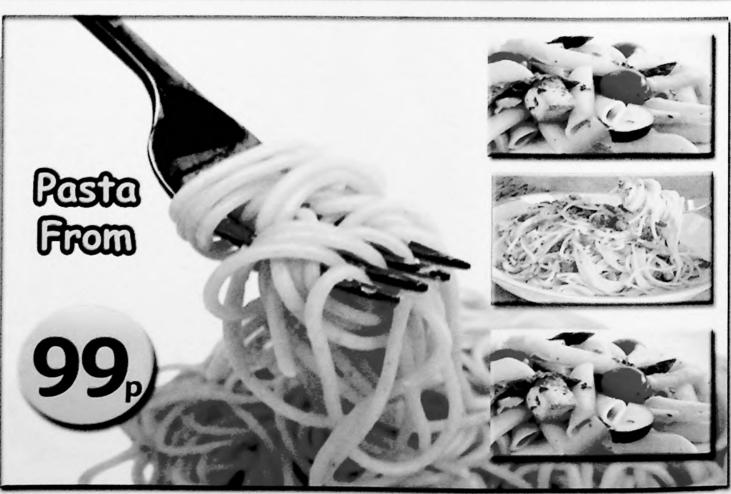
Firstly, only those participating in the Accommodation Accreditation programme will be listed on FITB's website and secondly, after being rated, accommodation providers are eligible to apply for a tourism grant which will assist in upgrades to their properties. This is being offered, "to help improve the offering and help providers reach the next star level. There is no cost involved to take part so everyone is encouraged to participate," said Mr Mason.

The Falkland Islands Tourist Board will soon become a statutory corporation and will be seeking interest from those in the tourism community who may wish to serve as board members. If you would like more information or wish to put yourself forward for consideration, please write to tony@falklandislands.com









# From Stanley to San Pedro Clare and Paul take time out to teach in Peru

Clare Howes tells how she and husband Paul took time out from the Falklands to teach lessons in a remote school on the banks of the Amazon, complete with teaching resources courtesy of the Seafish Chandlery in Stanley. Clare takes up the story

Recently Paul and I travelled through Peru to spend some time in a beautiful, remote area on the banks of the Amazon River, a boat ride from the city of lauitos. We had arranged for me to teach some lessons in a small elementary school in the remote village of San Pedro. Close to the village there is a beautiful 'back to basics' lodge with lakeside bungalows that overlook a small tributary which eventually leads to the Amazon River. It sounded great and completely lived up to our expectations.

The San Pedro lodge has been set up by Cato Erga who is the owner of the Lodge. He came to Iquitos as a visitor and was touched by the need he encountered there. He decided to try and do something about it. The majority of the proceeds from the lodge go straight back into the community and target the most basic needs of the village inhabitants. The rest of the profits pay for staff and facilities within the lodge. With this in mind we headed off to spend some time in the jungle.

We arrived with a full suitcase packed with teaching and learning resources from reading books and colouring pencils, to art and craft materials. The resources were kindly donated by the Chandlery and the Seaman's mission. Stanley, We also created a range of teaching resources to help the pupils improve their English lan-

Thumbs up from the banks of the Amazon

guage skills

After settling into the lodge and enjoying a great first meal we awoke to the sounds of the local wildlife and headed out to meet the principle and teachers. Unknown to ourselves we were also about to meet every pupil in the school all at the same time. The pupils ranged in age from four to 11 and were full of smiles and excitement at meeting a couple of teachers from another country. For many of the children it was the first time they had met someone from outside their local area. After the initial shyness all the pupils began to get involved with the lessons I had prepared. We all made the most of the lovely weather and took all of the pupils outside to start some of the lessons. Some of the activities involved short simple songs to sing while acting out the words. The teachers of the school also sang along and it was amazing to see how keen the pupils were at answering questions once their confidence returned.

The school was very basic but it was obvious the community were very proud of what they had achieved to date. However there were not enough chairs and tables for the children, a leaking roof and the bare minimum of school resources. These children are unable to attend school on the mainland due to it being so far away and their only means of transport is by a canoe. The children were so beautiful, all smiling and embracing each of us. At the end of our time teaching we had every pupil in the school trying to hug us goodbye and shake our hands.

The teachers were also incredibly appreciative and sincere in both receiving the resources and opening the pupils minds to a world outside their village. It was such a lovely experience and reminded us so much of the years we have spent teaching in developing countries with communities such as the Karenni refugees on the Thai/Burma border, or the Massai and Warangi tribes in Tanzania. The people were extremely humble and welcoming.

We were both truly moved by the community spirit of the village and promised we would share our story with the people in the country we call home. They have a long way to go to improve the school to levels where the children will have enough resources or a building fit for purpose, but we hope the lodge will continue to have visitors and that bit by bit the lives of the children of San Pedro lodge can be improved.

If anyone here in the Islands or reading the paper abroad wishes to find out more about the project, please visit the lodge, make a donation, or visit the website below and help get the school and the community up and running, in hope of reaching some of their goals.

Website: http://www.sanpedrolodge.com/sanpedrofoundation.html

Clare with the pupils in San Pedro





School resources donated by the Chandlery and Seamans Mission









Penguin News, July 25, 2014

1.-R: It's Super Mario families. Oliver's a Ninja Turtle and Emily's Snow White. Sisters Laura and Tessa

## Fancy Dress fun with Jelly Tots

**Prize winners** 1s and under: 1st Yoda Harry Phillips 2nd Snow White Emily Grace 3rd Cowboy Keagan Hay 2-3 years:

1st Tinkerbell Makenzi Biggs 2nd Princess Kaylie Allen 3rd Mart McFly Matthew Ellis (Back to the Future) FS1

1st Indian Nia Elbakidze 2nd Robot Brennan Jackson 3rd Pirate Nate Joshua

**FS2** 1st Spider Anna Lee 2nd Skeleton Lucy Blake

3rd Ladybird Megan Summers

Year 1 1st Blue Power Ranger Thomas Butler 2nd Princess Skye Lowe 3rd Princess from Brave Amber Barlow

Year 2+ 1st The Little Mermaid Ellie Jamieson 2nd Willy Wonka Harry Goodwin 3rd Princess Poppy Hak

**Groups and Pairs 1st** Scooby Doo & Gang Perry Clifton, Theo Clifton, Nat Cockwell, Nick Cockwell, Lilly Lapham, Ella

Jonas, Hayden Stanworth 2nd Mario Brothers George Lee, Jake Summers, Logan Halliday, Jeff Halliday, Myles Lee 3rd Mario Brothers Jude and Niko Clarke

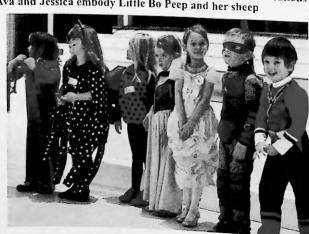
At the party the children enjoyed a tombola, raffle and lucky dip games plus the chance to make their own badges to take home with them said organiser Louise Ellis.

Pictures by Julie Halliday unless otherwise specified



Above: Megan and Nick enjoy the cakes. Above right and below right: A host of skilled costume creations at the Fancy Dress on July 20. Below left: Ava and Jessica embody Little Bo Peep and her sheep







Above: Jessica Morris and teacher Steve Gill heach cleaning. Below: Jack Cartwright and Jordan Wilkinson helping pack potatoes at Stanley Grow-



Below: Natalhy Dominguez helping Year 6 teacher Tim Drew painting letters for a display





### Pupils turn out to serve Stanley on Mandela Day

FORM Group Ross 4 at FICS along with their Form teacher Zoe Gill, last week led an assembly focused on Nelson Mandela and the great impact that he made during his lifetime. They asked staff and students to consider what they would like to have achieved in 67 years time - the amount of time that Mandela worked selflessly to better the world for his community

Every year on July 18, which was Mandela's birthday, Mandela Day takes place. This international day, in honour of Nelson Mandela, encourages people around the world to participate in making a positive difference in their community, to help make the world a better place. As Mandela himself quoted, What counts in life is not the mere fact that we have lived. It is what difference we have made to the lives of others that will determine the significance of the life

Ross 4 decided they would like to get all the staff and students at FICS involved in this fantastic event, in order

Zoe Gill, who organised the event said, "I wanted staff and students alike to feel empowered to make a difference in their local community here in Stanley. Too often I think, it is easy to say what is wrong with the world, but I thought this would be a brilliant opportunity to actually help others out and to Take Action and Inspire Change' as the Mandela Day slogan states" Staff and students participated in

a wide range of community projects, ranging from bag packing at the Chandlery to beach cleaning, assisting at the local Fire and Police stations and helping out at IJS, to name but a few. Zoe Miller who helped at the Fire station said. "It was awesome! Can we do this every Friday?!"

The afternoon was hugely impactful and staff and students at FICS would like to say a huge thank you to everyone who helped to make the event such a success.

For more information see: www mandeladay.com



Above: Sasha Williams at Penguin News, Logan Dickson and Emmaleigh Middleton with Year 2s at IJS, and Michael Goodwin seeks out speeding drivers





fire engines. Below: Brendan Ford helps Stanley Growers employee Jane Thomas unpack boxes





Fire Officer roles, and below: Avincesh Suppiah, Tom Ford, Lachland Crowie and Nathan Luxton at the **Police Station** 





#### Penguin News Information Pullout

25 July - 31 July, 2014



#### Legislative Assembly -Portfolio system and contact details

#### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury: Finance - Taxation Attorney General: Legal Services - Registry - Regulation

Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards Email: REdwards@sec.gov.fk

T:54752 Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

#### Trade & Industry

Mineral Resources Tourism: The Hon Michael Poole (Chair), The Hon Mike Summers ÓBE (Deputy Chair) Localisation

Major Projects Planning
SSL
FIDC: FIMCo: The Hon Phyl
Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek Email: JCheek@sec.gov.fk T:54753

#### Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole **Public Works**

Public Works: Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water -Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short Email: GShort@sec.gov.fk T;54755

Deputy. The Hon Phyl Rendell MBF

#### Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Issues Agriculture Rural Development

FLH SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE Email: PRendell@sec.gov.fk T:51680

Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

#### Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy) Legislature Public Relations/Public Diplomacy

Portfolio. The Hon Michael Poole Email: MPoole@sec.gov.fk T:53352

FIGO

Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

#### Health & Public Protection

Health Services: Health -Social Services Public Works: Housing Emergency Services: Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF

Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers OBE Email. MSummers@sec.gov.fk

T:54211 Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elsby

#### Education

Education: Schools - FE/HE -Training Youth Development Sport & Leisure Services Art & Culture

Portfolio. The Hon Dr Barry Elsby

Email BElsby@sec.gov.fk T:53240 Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

#### Central Services

Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract - Audit

**Public Accounts Committee:** The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy

Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen Email: Hansen@sec.gov.fk T:54754

Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

#### Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Thursday 31st July – 1900 FIDF HQ: Weapon training: Styer Pistol Drills – Revision. Styer Pistol WHT's. Map Reading – Transition drills Rifle to Pistol

Saturday 2nd August - 1000 FIDF HQ: Weapon training - Pistol Shooting and Transition Drills at Rookery Range.

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help? Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

#### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters.

Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which pages of the Falkland Islands they cover to entitive their file-libeact. the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

VIIF 2 Metre Band:
Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.
Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands, It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

#### CLUBS AND CONTACTS

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.
Sunday Services:
8am - Holy Communion
10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club
7pm - Evening Service
Further details for each week, please Notice
Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery,
17 Ross Road, Stanley
TelFax 2 T100 christchurcha horizon.co.fk
TABERNACLE (free church)
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm.
Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday
of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday
of every month there is a Service in the Day
Centre at 1.30pm.
Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion
first Sunday morning and third Sunday verying
of the month.

of the month Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9

Anderson Drive
St. MARY'S: Sunday: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnet)

Week days, 9am St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA): 10.30 Station

Sunday Service - open to all denominations

sunday service - open to all denominations and faiths BAHAY FAITH: For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our vebsite: www.babai.fk SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST: Informal Bible Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays at 3 John Biscoc Road. Tel 54691 or 22389. All welcome.

at 3 John Biscoc Rosa. Research All welcome. HOSPITAL PHARMACY: Monday 10 Friday mornings 11,00am - 12 15pm; Mon. Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14:30 - 17:00; Weds afternoons - Closed TREASURY: Monday to Friday Tel: 27143 Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12noon LIBRARY: Open from Monday to Saturday every week Monday - Friday 08:45-12:00 and 13:30 - 17:45. Saturday 10:00-12:00: 14:00 - 17:00 Tel: 27147
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:

14.00 - 17.00 Te1; 27147 VETERINARY DEPARTMENT: Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8,30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only

St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA): 10.30 Station appointment only

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD Chairperson Hiday
Rowland - HRowlandra/kemlit gov fk: MLA Barry Elsby- BElsby(a/sec.gov.lk
STANLEY DARTS CLUB — Contact: stanleydartsclub/a/hotmail.com
BADMINTON CLUB — Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451
SQUASH CLUB — Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128
NETBALL CLUB — Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoc Luxton 21441
FALKLANDS GUN CLUB — New members always welcome. Contact Steve Dent on 55632,
Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.figunclub.co.fk
F1 RIFLE ASSOCIATION — Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357
CRICKET ASSOCIATION — New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson
-touly10/a/hotmail.com 55720
FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION — meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday
evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mortungs from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members).
Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo. Secretary, on 22143 for
further information.

further information
STANLEY GOLF CLUB – Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or lan Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter

every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB – Contact the committee for more info. Charman – Marcus Morrison, Treasurer – Pam Budd, Secretary – Teslyn Barkman, Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey, website www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP – Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624
FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS – New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman)

ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm Contact of France on 21624
FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman)
GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS - Meetings Mon evening from 2.30pm, Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact M. Smallwood 21031
CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST - Contact: Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717, Aftson Ward (Secretary) 21851. Mandy Heathman 21116
FIODA - Chairman - Richard Fogerty Tel. 21343, Secretary - Geoff Pring Tel. 21785, Treasurer Dave Lewis Tel. 21844
DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP - Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393
STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm
THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCII - Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7:30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.british-legion.org. wk.branches/faklands. New members always welcome
STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB - Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488
ELLLY TOTS PLAYGROUP - Is held every Tuesday aftermoon 2-3-30pm and Saturday mornings 10-12 in the Pairsh Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All under 5's welcome with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in Snack and juice provided, and tea and coffice available Contact Louise 53835 or 30-55161
THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB - Open every Thursday night. School years 344-5 15pm to 6-35pm School years 5/6-7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 3/8-9-7.30 to 9.00 Any outers or information contact Stevie or Xarie Burston phone fax 11 Nutt Cartinell Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Electon phone fax 11 Nutt Cartinell Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Electon phone fax 2248 after work BABY CLINIC -3-5pm every Wednesday
LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION - The cafe is open Monday to Friday 9am - 4pm. Open weekends and evenings by arrangement telephone 22780

Any queries please call Rex on 53906.

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147-225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Mount Alice: Frequency: 147-825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

Mount Caroline Frequency: 147-725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

Marine Band: 156-800...Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153-650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland West Falkland

Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system: Telephone: 28100, E-mail; inspector@police.gov/fk or fax: 28110

ONE 06:00 Breakfast 09:00 Commonwealth Games

12:00 Commonwealth Games

1:00 BBC News at One 1:30 BBC London News 1:45 Commonwealth Games

3:00 Commonwealth Games 2014

6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News 7:00 Commonwealth Games

10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 10:35 BBC Weather 10:40 Tonight at the Games

Sportsday 11:55 EastEnders 01:50 Weather For the Week 01:55 BBC News

TWO

1:00 Commonwealth Games 2014- Live coverage 1:45 Perfection 2:30 Escape to the Country 3:30 Wanted Down Under

4:15 Flog It! 5:15 Pointless 6:00 Commonwealth Games 2014 7:00 Flog It! Trade Secrets 7:30 RHS Flower Show Tatton

8:00 FastEnders 8:30 Gardeners' World 9:00 The Secret History of Our

10:00 Commonwealth Games 2014 10:30 Newsnight 11:05 in the Electric Mist-

Psychological thriller 00:55 Shopgirls: The True Story of Life behind the Counter



04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 11:25 ITV News 11:30 This Morning
12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino

1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Dickinson's Real Deal

6:00 ITV News Landon 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale 7:30 Coronation Street 8:00 The Cruise Ship-Docu

8:30 Coronation Street 9:00 Doc Martin-Comedy drama 10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather 10:40 Air America-Lighthearted action tale

00:40 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 fTV Nightscreen

#### BFBS extra

01:40 | Want That Car 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Breaking Up the Biggest 03:40 Pawn 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Urhan Secrets

06:35 I Want That Car

07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Breaking Up the Biggest 08:35 Pawn Stars

09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska 11:30 Mud Men

12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:45 Top Guns

1:30 Pawn Stars 1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me 3:10 I Wanna Marry "Harry"

#### **Television Schedules**

3:55 The Mindy Project 4:20 How I Met Your Mother 4:40 Friday Night Lights

6:25 Sports Plus 6:50 Celebrity Fifteen to One

7:40 How I Met Your Mother

8:05 The Originals - Fantasy

9:40 8 Out of 10 Cats

11:00 Bluestone 42

11:30 Phoneshop

Saturday

06:00 Breakfast

12:00 BBC News

Swimmina

TWO

Hiahliahts

08:25 ITV News

8:55 Orphan Black- Sci-fi drama

10:35 Warren United-Comedy

00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse

ONE

09:00 Commonwealth Games

12:15 Commonwealth Games

3:00 Commonwealth Games 2014 5:25 BBC News 5:35 RBC Lee

:45 Commonwealth Games 2014

7:00 Commonwealth Games 2014 10:10 BBC News 10:30 The National Lottery Live

portsday 1:55 Weather For the Week Ahead

00:00 BBC News 01:50 Weather For the Week Ahead 01:55 BBC News

5:40 Formula 1: The Hungarian

Grand Prix - Qualifying

6:55 Antiques Road Trip

7:55 Dad's Army 8:25 Proms Extra 2014 9:10 The Men Who Made Us

10:10 Commonwealth Games

drama 00:15 Klute- Psychological thriller

28

1:30 Dinner Date 2:30 The Mirror Crack'd- Agatha Christie's Miss Marple

4:30 Twister- Fast-paced action

6:45 ITV News & Weather 7:00 You've Been Framed! 7:30 Tipping Point: Lucky Stars 8:30 Star Wars: Episode!! - At-

tack of the Clones 11:10 ITV News & Weather

Speed 2014

01:40 Mud Men

02:55 Top Guns

2:45 Futurama

03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty

11:30 Goodwood Festival of

00:30 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBSextra

00:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska

02:30 Storage Wars: Texas

04:30 The Big Bang Theory

\*\*\*no listings provided\*\*\* 09:50 Two and a Half Men

10:10 Big Rig Bounty Hunters 11:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest 11:50 North Pole Ice Airport

12:40 Mission Implausible

1:30 Blethering Referendum

3:05 Danger: Diggers at Work 3:50 Greggs: More Than

08:30 Weekend 09:25 The Hungry Sailors 10:25 Murder, She Wrote

1.20 ITV News & Weather

11:30 Storage Hoarders
12:30 All Star Mr & Mrs

adventure 6:35 ITV News London

10:30 Up in the Air- Comedy

10:40 Tonight at the Games

1:40 Commonwealth Games

2014- Netball, swimming

5:35 BBC London News

26th July

5:30 British Forces News

6:00 Hollyoaks

10:05 Badults

afternoon and evening listings in hold print

Living Free TV Daily Schedule

06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences



Meats The Pie 4:40 All Aboard: East Coast Trains 5:30 British Forces News 5:55 The Restoration Man

6:45 For the Love of Cars 7:35 Blue Bloods 8:20 Horrible Bosses- Black

9:55 Download Festival 2014 Rock and metal performances 00:00 Two and a Half Men 00:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters

#### Sunday 27th July

06:00 Breakfast 08:00 The Andrew Marr Show 08:55 Commonwealth Games 2014- Marathon 12:00 Commonwealth Games 1:00 BBC News

1:15 Commonwealth Games 4:50 BBC News 5:00 BBC London News 5:25 Formula 1: The Hungarian Grand Prix Highlights 6:30 Commonwealth Games 2014- Athletics, cycling 7:10 Commonwealth Games

10:05 BBC News 10:20 BBC London News 10:30 Tonight at the Games Sportsday 11:55 Weather For the Week

00:00 BBC News TWO itarts each more with CBBC

4:50 Commonwealth Games 2014 6:30 Flog It! Trade Secrets 7:00 Antiques Road Trip 8:00 Dragons' Den

9:00 Red Arrows: Inside the 10:05 Commonwealth Games 10:30 OLXI 11:15 Casanova- Drama 01:00 Countryfile 01:55 Holby City b

08:25 ITV News 08:30 Weekend 09:25 May the Best House Win 10:25 Murder, She Wrote- Drama

series 11·20 ITV News & Weather 11:35 River Monsters 12:05 Love Your Garden 1:05 Long Lost Family 2:05 Columbo: Lady in Waiting 3:50 Midsomer Murders 5:50 Tipping Point 6:45 ITV News London

7:00 ITV News & Weather 7:15 Catchphrase 8:00 Foyle's War- Three-part series set in the era of the Cold 10:00 ITV News & Weather

10:15 Ocean's Twelve-Slick crime caper sequel 00:30 The Store

02:35 Motorsport UK 03:25 British Superbike High

lights 04:15 Britain's Best Bakery

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

#### BFBS extra

01:10 Big, Bigger, Biggest 02:00 North Pole Ice Airport 02:50 Mission Implausible 03:45 Blethering Referendum 04:10 Babylon 5 04:55 Two and a Half Men

05:15 Big Rig Bounty Hunters 06:05 Big, Bigger, Biggest 06:55 North Pole Ice Airport 07:45 Mission Implausible 08:35 Blethering Referendum 09:05 Babylon S 09:50 Two and a Half Men

10:10 Big Rig Bounty Hunters 11:00 Lost Submarine of WWI A Time Team Special 11:50 Grand Designs 12:40 The Restaurant

Inspector 1:30 Blethering Referendum 2:00 Babylon 5- Sci- fi series 2:45 Futurama 3:10 The Hot Desk 3:20 Space Cowboys-Sci-fi comedy drama 5:30 British Forces News

5:55 Modern Family 6:20 Star-Crossed-Sci-fi 7:05 About a Boy- Sitcom 7:25 How I Met Your Mother 7:50 Two and a Half Men 8:10 Duck Quacks Don't

9:00 Hannibal- Series 9:45 Dracula- Series 10:30 Girls-Sitcom 11:00 The Wire 00:00 Two and a Half Men 00:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters

#### Monday

28th July

06:00 Breakfast 09:00 Commonwealth Games 2014- Athletics, bowls, hockey 2:00 Commonwealth Games

2014 1:00 BBC News at One 1:30 BBC London News 1:45 Commonwealth Games 2014- Squash, table tennis and

shooting
3:00 Commonwealth Games 2014 6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News 7:00 Commonwealth Games

2014- Swimming sprinter 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 10:40 Tonight at the Games 11:40 Commonwealth Games Sportsday 11:55 Weather For the Week

Ahead 00:00 BBC News TWO

5:15 Pointless 6:00 Commonwealth Games 2014 7:00 Pembrokeshire: Coastal

7:30 University Challenge 8:00 EastEnders 8:30 Food & Drink-With Michel

9:00 Children of Syria 10:00 Commonwealth Games 10:30 Newsnight

11;20 Dragons' Den 00:20 The Men Who Made Us Spend 01:20 Wildfires 2014: Inside the Inferna

2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Secret Dealers

6:00 ITV News London

6:30 ITV News & Weather

7:00 Emmerdale 7:30 Coronation Street

8:00 Countrywise 8:30 Coronation Street

9:00 Long Lost Family

10:00 ITV News at Ten &

USA 03:40 ITV Nightscreen 04:15 Britains Best Bakery

05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

**BFBS** extra

01:10 Lost Submarine of WWI:

02:50 The Restaurant Inspec

04:55 Two and a Half Men

A Time Team Special

06:55 Grand Designs

03:45 Blethering Referendum

05:15 Big Rig Bounty Hunters 06:05 Lost Submarine of WWI

07:45 The Restaurant Inspec

tor 08:35 Blethering Referendum

09:05 Babylon 5 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse

12:20 Storage Wars: Texas

10:40 Ax Men 11:30 Ice Road Truckers

A Time Team Special

02:00 Grand Designs

04:10 Babylon 5

10:40 You Saw Them Here First

11:40 You Cannot Be Serious! 00:05 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show

4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase

06:00 Good Morning Britain 8:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 11.25 ITV News 11:30 This Mornin 12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino & Mel 1:30 ITV News & Weather

7:00 Coast 8:00 EastEnders 8:30 Holby City 9:30 The Sarah Millican Television Programme 2014 10:30 Newsnight 11:20 Children of Syria

1-9

06:00 Good Morning Britain 08.30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 11:25 ITV News 11:30 This Morning 12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino 1:30 ITV News & Weather

2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Secret Dealers 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase 6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale 8:00 Love Your Garden 100 56 Up- Final instalment of

10:00 ITV News at Ten & 10:40 Diamond Geezers and Gold Dealers- One-off docu-11:40 Tales from Northumbernd with Robson Green

00:05 Jacknot247 93:90 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 TV Nightscreen 94:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 ITV Nightscreen

**BFBS** extra

01:40 Ice Road Truckers 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 The Removal Men. Pickfords 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse 05:45 Ax Men 06:35 Ice Road Truckers 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 The Removal Men Pickfords 08:35 Pawn Stars

09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Mankind: The Story of All of Us 10:40 Car 5.O.S 11:30 Swamp People 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas

10:15 First Dates- Documentary series 11:05 The Sopranos 12:40 Breaking Up the Big 00:00 Brainiac Science Abuse gest 1:30 Pawn Stars 00:50 Ax Men 1:55 Duck Dynasty

2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me 3:10 Sun, Sea and A&E 29th July 3:55 Last Man Standing

4:20 How I Met Your Mother 4:45 Without a Trace 5:30 British Forces News 6:00 Hollvoaks

6:25 Sports Plus 6:50 The Big Bang Theory 7:10 Top Gear 8:10 Stella-Comedy 9:00 Stacey Dooley in the USA

10:00 Law and Order: Crimi-10:50 Don't Drop the Baton 11:25 House of Lies- Drama 00:00 Mankind: The Story of

ONE

09:00 Commonwealth Games 2014 Athletics

2014 1:00 BBC News at One

1:30 BBC London News

10:00 BBC News at Ten

12:00 Commonwealth Games

1:45 Commonwealth Games 2014- Gymnastics, boxing 3:00 Commonwealth Games

30th July

00:50 Car S.O.S

Wednesday

06:00 Breakfast

6:30 BBC London News 7:00 Commonwealth Games 2014- Athletics, swimming 10:00 BBC News at Ten

10:25 BBC London News 10:40 Tonight at the Games 11:40 Commonwealth Games Sportsday 11:55 Weather For the Week

12:40 The Removal Men:

1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory

2:45 Come Dine with Me 3:10 The Only Way is Essex

3:55 Last Man Standing

4:20 How I Met Your Mother

6:25 Pothole Britain: Drivers

Beware! 7:15 Charley Boorman's USA

8:05 The Island with Bear

Grylls 8:55 Educating Yorkshire

9:45 Uncle- Comedy

4:45 House- Medical drama

5:30 British Forces News

pickfords

1:30 Pawn Stars

3:45 The Hot Desk

5:00 Hollyoaks

Adventure

Tuesday

06:00 Breakfast

09:00 Commonwealth Games 2014- Day 6 athletics and swim-

12:00 Commonwealth Games

1:45 Commonwealth Games

2014- Gymnastics, boxing, hockey and mountain biking

3:00 Commonwealth Games

1:00 BBC News at One

6:00 BBC News at Six

00:00 BBC News TIYY O

5:15 Pointless 6:00 Commonwealth Games

2014 6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News 7:00 Commonwealth Games 2014- Athletics 10:00 Commonwealth Games 10:40 Tonight at the Games 11:40 Commonwealth Games 00:20 The Super League Show 01:05 A Cabbie Abroad Sportsday 11:55 Weather For the Week

Ahead 00:00 BBC News

TWO

5:15 Pointless 6:00 Commonwealth Games 2014- Diving, athletics
7:00 The Lancaster: Britain's Flying Past 8:00 The Stuarts- Documentary 9:00 The Fifteen Billion Pound Railway 10:00 Commonwealth Games 2014

Starts each morn with CBBC

11:20 The Secret History of Our Streets 00:20 Burning Desire: The Seduction of Smoking

10:30 Newsnight

08:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 11:25 ITV News

2.2

12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino 1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Secret Dealers

10:30 Newsnight 11:20 The Fifteen Billion Pound Railway 00:20 Nick & Margaret: Too Many Immigrants? 01:20 BBC Two

5:00 The Chase 6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weathe 7:00 Emmerdale

7:30 Coronation Street 8:00 All Star Mr & Mrs

Trevor McDonald 10:00 ITV News at Ten &

9:00 Inside Death Row with

10:40 On Assignment- ITV

00:10 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra

02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Breaking Up the Biggest

04:30 The Big Bang Theory

04:55 Mankind: The Story of

06:35 Swamp People 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Breaking Up the Biggest 08:35 Pawn Stars

09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse

11:30 Megafactories
12:20 Storage Wars: Texas

12:40 Britain's Greatest

2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me

3:55 Last Man Standing

4:20 How I Met Your Mother

4:45 The Tomorrow People

7:40 Dispatches-Supermar

8:05 The Good Wife

sioner-Documentary

10:25 Veep-Comedy 10:50 Without a Trace

00:50 World's Weirdest

Thursday

06:00 Breakfast

2014

11:35 Music Nation- Jungle

00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse

ONE

09:00 Commonwealth Games

1:00 BBC News at One

1:30 BBC London News

6:00 BBC News at Six

7:00 Commo

TWO

5:15 Pointless

Lives 7:30 EastEnders

8:00 Natural World

2014- Athletics

6:30 BBC London News

10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News

10:40 Tonight at the Games-Athletics, cycling 11:40 Commonwealth Game

Sportsday 11:55 Holiday Weatherview 00:00 BBC News

6:00 Commonwealth Games

7:00 Pembrokeshire: Coastal

9:00 The Honourable Woman

10:00 Commonwealth Games

wealth Games

12:00 Commonwealth Games

1:45 Commonwealth Games

2014- Gymnastics 3:00 Commonwealth Games

9:40 Bones

5:30 British Forces News

Machines

1:30 Pawn Stars

1:55 Duck Dynasty

3:10 Star-Crossed

6:00 Hollyoaks

Meals

09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory

10:40 World's Weirdest

News journalists report 11:10 Weight Loss Ward

04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

01:40 Swamp People

03:40 Pawn Stars

05:45 Car S.O.S

All of Us

04:05 Duck Dynasty

L.

06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 11:25 ITV News 11:30 This Morning 12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino

1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Secret Dealers 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase 6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:30 The Truth Behind the Bargain Dog Trade: Tonight 8:00 Emmerdale

8:30 Harbour Lives 9:00 It'll Be Alright on the Night 10:00 ITV News at Ten &

10:40 Benidom 11-40 The Chase 03:05 The Chase 00:30 Jackpot247 03:00 The Truth Behind the Bargain Dog Trade: Tonight 03:25 ITV Nightscreen 04:15 Britains Best Bakery 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

BFBS extra

01:40 Megafactories 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Britain's Greatest

Machines 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory

04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse 6:25 Robson's Extreme Fish-05:45 World's Weirdest ing Challenge 7:15 Jamie's Money Saving 06:35 Megafactories 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas

07:45 Britain's Greatest Machines 08:35 Pawn Stars 09.00 Duck Dynasty

8:50 Meet the Police Commis-09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Urban Secrets 10:40 Building Wild 1:30 I Want That Car

12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 Breaking Up the Big

gest 1:30 Pawn Stars 1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me

3:10 Twin Towns- Reality series
3:55 Last Man Standing 31st July

4:20 How I Met Your Mother 4:40 Without a Trace 5-30 British Forces News 6:00 Hollyoaks 6:25 Brooklyn Nine-Nine-6:45 Entertainment Now

7:15 Arrow 8:00 24: Live Another Day 8:45 In The Flesh-Zombie drama series 9:45 Viral Tap-Comedy show 10.20 The Only Way is Essex

11:00 Don't Tell the Bride

00:00 Urban Secrets

00:50 Building Wild

Friday 1st August

06:00 Breakfast 09:00 Commonwealth Games 12:00 Commonwealth Games

10-00 RRC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 10:40 Tonight at the Gan 11:40 Commonwealth G Sportsday 11:55 EastEnders 01:25 Weather For the Week Ahead 01:30 BBC News

Starts each mor with CBBC TWO

5:15 Pointless 6:00 Commonwealth Games 2014- Athletics 7:00 Pembrokeshire: Coastal

8:30 Red Arrows: Inside the Ruhhle 8:30 Gardeners' World 9:00 The Secret History of Our

Streets 10:00 Commonwealth Games 10:30 Newsnight

11:05 Infamous- Biographical drama 00:55 Shopgirls: The True Story

L.

06:00 Good Morning Britain 9:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 11:25 ITV News 11:30 This Morning 12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino & Mel 1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Secret Dealers 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase 6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale 7:30 Compation Street 8:30 Coronation Street 9:00 Doc Martin- Comedy drama 10:00 ITV News at Ten & 10:40 Jaws 2- Horror sequel

**BFBS** extra

00:50 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show

03:40 MV Nightscreen

01:40 | Want That Car 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Breaking Up the Biggest 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Urban Secrets

05:45 Building Wild 06:35 I Want That Car 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Breaking Up the Biggest 08-35 Pawn Stars

09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska 11:30 Mud Men

12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:45 Top Guns 1:30 Pawn Stars 1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me

3:10 I Wanna Marry "Harry" 3:55 Last Man Standing 4:20 How I Met Your Mother

4:40 Friday Night Lights 5:30 British Forces News 6:00 Hollyoaks 6:25 Sports Plus 6:50 Celebrity Fifteen to One 7:40 How I Met Your Mother

8:05 The Originals 8:55 Orphan Black- Sci-fi drama 9:40 8 Out of 10 Cats

10:35 Warren United-Comedy animation series 11:00 Bluestone 42

11:30 Phoneshop 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 00:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska

2014 1:00 BBC News at One 1:30 BBC London News

1:45 Commonwealth Games 3:00 Commonwealth Games 2014 6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News

ONE

FRIDAY 25th July 0100 Morning Reports 0130 Wake up to money 0200 Today 0500 News 0503 Nie Foster 0800 News 0803 BFBS Gold with Mano 0900 World at One 0945 Simon Guettier 1300 PM 1400 6 o'clock news 1430 Comedy The Now Show 1500 5 Live Sport. Com-monwealth Games 2014 Live 2100 Nigel Rennie Country 2200 News 2203 Saturday Show with Dusty Miller

SATURDAY 26th July 0000 Soul on 2 0100 5 Live Science 0200 Commonwealth Games Breakfast: Scotland rugby legend Gavin Hastings joins Nicky Campbell at Cartha Queens Rugby Club Build up to nethall 0300 Today 0500 The Saturday Show 0700 News 0703 Saturday Show 0800 5 Live Sport: Commonwealth Games Live: Mark Chapman brings you live coverage from day 3. There's Rugby sevens with Scotland, Wales and England all in action. England v world champions Australia in their first netball match and Scotland v New Zealand Triathlon mixed team relay, Men's hockey and track cycling 1400 Commonwealth Games Live: coverage of rugby sevens and swimming 1830 Commonwealth Nights: Colin Paterson, 2103 Sunday Show with Patrick Fade 2203 Nigel Rennie on Sunday

SUNDAY 27th July 0003 Forces Life 0100 That's Entertainment 0200 News 0203 Sunday Breakfast 0400 News 0403 The Sunday Show 0500 Broadcasting House 0600 News 0603 Nigel Rennic on Sunday 0803 5 Live Sport. Commonwealth Games Live: coverage of the mixed team semi-finals in badminton, and Scotland v Australia in womens hockey. Scotland v Jamaica in netball. 0900 Formula 1: Hungarian Grand Prix: Jennie Gow presents live F1 coverage from Budapest 1100 Commonwealth Games Live: Athletics programme from Hampden Park. Mo Farah competes in the final of the 5000m and the men's and women's 100m starts. Track cycling, plus updates from shooting, lawn bowls, hockey, Rugby sevens, swimming and netball 1600 News 1603 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1800 News 1803 That's Entertainment 1903 5 Live Sport: Commonwealth Games: Commonwealth Nights: Colin Paterson 2100 Up all Night

MONDAY 28th July 0100 Morning Re-

ports 0200 Today 0500 News 0503 Nic Foster 0803 BFBS Gold 0900 World at One 0945 Simon Guetter 1230 Sportsplus 1300 PM 1400 6 o'clock news 1430 Comedy 1500 5 Live Sport: Commonwealth Games Live: Mark Pougatch present live athletics coverage including the men's and women's 100m finals 1830 Commonwealth Nights: Colin Paterson presents live from Glasgow's Merchant City 103 BFBS Gold 2200 Up all Night

TUESDAY 29th July 0100 Morning Reports 0130 Wake up to money 0200 Today 0500 News 0503 Nic Foster 0800 News 0803 BFBS Gold 0900 World at One 0945 Simon Guettier1430 Comedy: Life: An Idiot's Guide 1500 5 Live Sport Commonwealth Games Live: Mark Pougatch presents a big night of athletics as Christine Ohuruogu is expected to compete in the final of the women's 400m. Swimming at Tollcross pool with the men's 50m final and 400m freestyle final 1830 Commonwealth Nights; music and festivities at the Old Fruitmarket 2100 BFBS Gold 2200 Up All Night

WEDNESDAY 30th July 0100 Moming Reports 0130 Wake up to money 0200 Today 0500 News 0503 Nic Fos ter 0800 News 0803 BFBS Gold 0900 World at One 0945 Simon Guettier 1300 PM 1400 6 o'clock 1430 Comedy: It's A Fair Cop 1500 5 Live Sport Commonwealth Games Live: Athletics action Heptathlon, men's 400m final, men's long jump involving Greg Rutherford and Chris Tomlinson,and men's high jump final 1830 Commonwealth Nights 2103 BFBS Gold 2200 Up All Night

THURSDAY 31sy July 0100 Morning Reports 0130 Wake up to money 0200 Today 0500 News 0503 Steve Britton 0800 News 0803 BFBS Gold 0900 World at One 0945 Simon Guettier 1300 PM 1400 6 o'clock 1430 Comedy 1500 5 Live Sport: Commonwealth Games Live: Mark Pougatch presents athletics as Wales' Dai Greene competes in the men's 400m hurdles final and Scotland's David Weir in the 1500m T54 final, Plus men's and women's 200m finals, men's 800m final and women's 400m hurdles final, 1830 Commonwealth Nights, Colin Paterson presents live from Merchant City in Glasgow, as medal winners from the day's sport join in the night's after games party. 2100 News 2103 BFBS Gold 2200 Up all Night

#### BFBS radio 91.1FM

Friday 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BEBS Beats -Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey 1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats

Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats -Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500

Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind

Monday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 **BFBS** Dirt

Tuesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats

#### Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour, FMT. TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

25		1.13		1225	0.72		1955	1.39	
FRI	1053 1701	0.75	••	1832	1.43	30	0220	0.17	Tides at Camp
26			28 MON	0116	0.11 1.22	WED	0906 1423	1.28 0.56	vary from
SAT	0706	1.16		1305	0.68		2036	1.35	Stanley. These are
	1142 1748	0.72 1.42		1914	1.42	31	0251	0.23	the time
27	0042	0.10	29 TUE	0148 0836	0.13 1.25	THU	0936 1502	1.29 0.54	adjustments we have been
SUN	0738			1344	0.60		1917	1.29	provided:

Fox Bay + 2 hr 30m, Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30m, Port Howard + 3hrs 19m, Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30m, Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15m, Port Stephens + 3hrs 15m, Hill Cove + 4hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11m, Port San Carlos + 2 hr 55m, Darwin Harbour - 56m

#### Falkland Islands Radio Service Programme Schedule

Friday 25th July 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen 09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elhot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06. 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12:30 Septisbly

Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick \*n\* Mix with
Monica Limburn to include. The
What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & repeat of Camp Matters
6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6.45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul
Patters & Gooff Kemp

Peters & Geoff Kemp 7.45 Feature Presentation

7.45 Feature Presentation 8.00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8:30 10.00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Saturday 26th July 9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elhot :00 News & Children's Corner with

Monica Lumburi 6.15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide 6.30 News Review

6.30 News Review
7.00 In Concert
8.00 Saturday Night Fever with
Daniel Clarke including weather &
flights at 8:30, 10.00 Switch over to
BBC World Service via KTV Radio

Sunday 27th July 5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark 5.30 Drama Presentation
6.15 Weather, Flights,
Announcements, Job Shop & What's

on Guide 6:30 Feature Presentation 7:00 Sunday Evening Service – St

Mary's 8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Monday 28th July 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with

Trina Berntsen 09.00 News and John's Morning 109.00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford 10.00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06, 12:15 Weather, News

Guide at 12.06. 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12:30 Spotlight
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova 4.00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15. 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight. 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Repeat of Spottight, 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 Monday's Theme 6:45 Simply Classical with Richard

Hines 7.45 Folk Music Show with Jock

Elliot

8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Telephone 27277

Tuesday 29th July 07-00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen

Trina Berntsen

99.00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz
Elliot to include: The What's on
Guide at 12.06. 12:15 Weather, News
Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
13:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
4.00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with
Monica Limburn to include: The
What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One

What's on Guide at 5.15 6:00 News & Repeat of One to One 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 Solid Rock with Samantha Addison

7: 30 Comedy Presentation 8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights

at 8:30 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Wednesday 30th July 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with

07:00 News and Breaktast Snow with Trina Berntsen 09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include. The What's on Guide at 12:06 12:15 Weather. News Direct,

Announcements & Job Shop

Aindoncement & Job Shop 12:30 Spotlight 13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15

What's on Guide at 5.15 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight 6:15 Weather. Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 The Best of ... with Jock Elliot 7.30 Falklands Radio Winter Quiz 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz

Roberts

10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Thursday 31st July 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with

Trina Berntsen 09.00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06:12:15 Weather, News

Guide at 12.06.12.15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12.30 Spotlight 13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15

6:00 News & Feature 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 Soul Blues & Rock'n Roll with Liz Elliot 7:40 The Science Hour

South Georgia Government Fisheries Week ending 18 July, 2014 Fishery Max vessels Catch Effort Toothfish (longline) 5 87 tonnes 442,327 hooks Krill (trawl) 6 6,314 tonnes 40 ship days Fisheries Department Catch for

riod 09	ot vlul.	15 July 2014	Cutch by Species (tonnes)		
Nu	mber of L	icenses	Species	Total Catch (mt)	
e E	ligible for	Fishing During	Lollgo	173	
P	ariod	Period	100	16	
al	60	20	Hakes	428	
	27	4	Tooth 5 sh	37	
	0	0	Blue Whidng	a	
	0	0	Hoki	2	
	.2:	t.	Kingelip	85	
_	7	0	Red Cod	33	
	0	0	Rock Cod	2545	
	1	1	Skate/Ray	70	
Ί.	23	П	Others	35	
rome ves	sels may us	e more than I licence	Total	3,424	

A=All Finfish, B=Illex. C=Loligo, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray, G=Illex (trawlers), L=Longliner, W=Restricted Finfish



# He says I'M special. THAT'S WHY HE DOES THOSE THINGS.

CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE CAN, AND DOES, HAPPEN IN THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

IS IT HAPPENING TO YOU OR A FRIEND?

He tells her she's special. He buys her presents. He gives her alcohol. Then he shares her with his 'friends'. This could be happening to your child, to someone you know... or it could be happening to you. Remember, you do not have to do anything you don't want to, and even if something seems fun at first it could be dangerous.

want to know more? call our helpline on +500 28888 LOOK OUT FOR OUR LEAFLETS & SMART CARDS

Find practical advice and information on how we can protect our children and what to do if we have a concern at:-

www.falklands.gov.fk/more-information/fiscb



#### WEDDELL ISLAND FOR SALE

(WHOLE OR IN PART)

Weddell Island is the third largest island in the British Overseas Territory of the Falkland Islands, some 102 sq miles /266 sq km in size. It is one hours flying time from Stanley, the capital.

It boasts a rich, diverse range of flora and fauna plus a small settlement of four properties at Gull Harbour in the east.

Currently Weddell is used for tourism, farming, growing organic vegetables and plants, environmental and ecological studies, photography and hiking. All of these activities have potential for further development.

Any sale to a non Falkland Islander is subject to Falkland Island Government approval.

Enquiries to newkay5@yahoo.com



23 % DISCOUNT

#### AUGUST PROMOTIONAL FARE LAN

Falklands—PUNTA ARENAS—Falklands from £398 Falklands—SANTIAGO—Falklands from £575

Please contact any of our agents for more information.

- Quoted at the current rate of exchange USD/GBP which is subject to change.
- Purchase must be between 25th July 01st August 2014 inclusive
- · Child and infant rates apply.
- Maximum stay of 2 weeks.
- · Valid for round trips only



(t) 22041 (e) se.itt@horizon.co.fk (w) www.falklandislands.travel

#### Colour

Fuli page £210 Half page £110 Quarter page £60 1/8th page £30

#### **Black and White**

Full page £120 Half page £70 Quarter page £40 1/8th page £25

Advertise with Penguin News Tel: +500 22709 adverts@penguinnews.co.fk



WAS £23.76

FOSTERS GOLD BOTTLES 300ml

WAS £2.75

KELLOGG'S SPECIAL K CEREAL BARS Multi-Pack



SELECTED ANGEL **DELIGHT DESSERTS** 



NOW £16/CASE

SELECTED RAGU PASTA SAUCES



WAS £1.99 **NOW £1.49** 

SELECTED MAYNARDS



WAS £2.99

NOW £2.49

QUAKER OAT SO SIMPLE **BREAKFAST BISCUITS** 



## FALKLANDS4X4





LAND ROVER FREELANDER 2 £27,900

AINTREE GREEN
2.2 TD4 SE
DIESEL
MANUAL 6 SPEED
5 DOOR
ALMOND CLOTH SEATS, 17' 5 SPLIT SPOKE
ALLOYS, REAR VIEW CAMERA,PARK
DISTANCE CONTROL AND MORE...

PLEASE CONTACT US FOR MORE DETAILS:

JAMES BATES: manager.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk Tel: 27678

CAROLE GOSS: reception.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk Tel: 27663

FINANCE OPTIONS AND HIRE PURCHASE AVAILABLE TERMS AND CONDITIONS APPLY

# MALVINA

HOUSE HOTEL

Hotel & Restaurant

comfortable en suite rooms

a la carte restaurant

wifi bar and lounge

sauna & jacuzzi

private dining

light lunches

board room

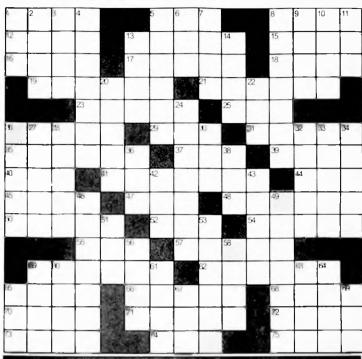
rel: 21355

3 Ross Rd, Stanley, Falkland Islands Tel: +500 21355/56 Fax +500 21357 Email: info@malvinahousehotel.com

malvinahousehotel.com



# Smoko-break brain bender



#### The shaded letters spell out the answer to the riddle

#### **ACROSS**

- Falklands horse tack
- 5 Boy
- 8 Good old footballer George
- 12 Village People song
- 13 Curved sword
- 15 Letter carved up in stone
- Short skirt
- 17 Mush up food
- 18 De-wrinkle clothes
- 19 Tent dweller perhaps
- 21 Posh paddock
- 23 Arbor, lean-to or shelter
- 25 The Government (abbr)
- 26 Dog poop shovel
- Zodiac sign
- Run it again
- Despised invasive insect
- 37 Couple
- 39 Casette
- 40 Plus
- 41 Cowboy's girlfriend
- 44 Golfer's cuppa
- 45Woodwind instrument's need

Clue: A fine face for radio

- 48 Not in front
- 50 Guitar rhythm
- Flightless bird
- 54 Street and the first Governor
- Cooking fuel
- Three-legged seat
- 59 Spring flower
- 62 Capital of the Philippines
- 65 Le Cordon
- 66 Mechanical android
- 68. Stack of cards
- 70 Parent's sister
- New, like a daisy
- 72 Against
- 73 Fish catchers
- 74 Dynamite
- 75 Meditation and exercise

- Exercise place
- Give off
- Teen skin ailment

- 7 Relieve
- 8 Miss Jones who had a diary
- 9 European monetary unit
- 10 Winter weather
- 11 Decade
- 13 Vomit
- 14 Rocks in shallow waters
- 20 Subject or a nutty chocolate
- 22 Atmosphere
- 24 Rubies (3,4)
- 26 Large American department

5

2

-1

3

- 27 Army trainee
- 28 Command
- 30 French "yes"
- 32 Land Rover has high and low

5 minute Sudoku

9 1

- 33 Turn over
- 34 Clingy person

6

36 Jesus's dad

5

4

7

8

4

1

3 6

July 18 solution

What 5-letter word becomes

shorter when you add two

letters to it?

See crossword for answer

- 60 Monthly house bill
- 61 Arrangé into groups
- 63 Comedian Jay
- 64 Aids Clinical Trials Group

56 Ride the waves in the Bay 58 Profanity or a promise

(ahbr) 65 Forbid

38 Sphere

42 Sadness

46 Bunkers

53 Extreme

59 Hint

computer

43 Slice for a G&T

49 Vacation in America 51 Can be makeup or a

- 67 Mr Fogle
- 69 Killed in action (abbr)

#### Did you know...

Champion golfer Rory McIlroy has accumulated approximately \$40.6 million in career earnings at the age of 25, along with another \$200 million contract from his Nike endorsements

Golfer Phil Mickelson, who plays left-handed, is actually right handed. He learned to play golf by mirroring his father's golf swing, and he has used left handed golf clubs ever since.

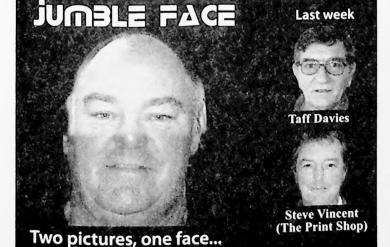
The golf term "birdie" comes from an American named Ab Smith. While playing a round in 1899, he played what he described as a "bird of a shot". which became "birdie" over time.

#### Famous quotes

"Golf, like the measles, should be caught young, for, if postponed to riper years, the results may be serious."

P.G. Wodehouse

#### 4 Trout type 5 Hardy's mate 6 Auditory brainstem response



#### Where in the Falklands?



### The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution Port & Warehousing Services Automotive Automotive
Insurance
Travel Service
Mineral Exploration Support Services
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS Crozier Place Falkland Islands Tel =500 27600 Fax =500 27603 email: fig/a horizon co fk www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE Schoffler Kenburgh Court 133-137 South Street Bishop's Stortford, Herts CM23 3HX Tel: -44 1279 461 630 Fax: -44 1279 461 631 email, admin a filiple com

#### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks



Find us on Eacebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633 Fax: 27626

DEPART	ARRIVE	DEPART	ARRIVE
UK	FI	FI	UK
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
23 July	24 July	25 July	26 July
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
27 July	28 July	29 July	30 July
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
30 July	31 July	August 1	August 2
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
3 August	4 August	5 August	6 August
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
6 August	7 August	8 August	9 August
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
10 August	11 August	12 August	13 August
Wednesday	Thursday 14	Friday	Saturday
13 August	August	15 August	16 August
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
17 August	18 August	19 August	20 August
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
21 August	22 August	23 August	24 August

#### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Winter special: £15 per person in groups of under 4 people. Groups of 4 or more £10 per person.

Offer from now until end of August. Meals on request.

Further information call 41020, email: benebf@horizon.co.fk

#### **ENERGISE (FI) LTD**

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be? Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620 e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk admin.energise@horizon.co.fk accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

#### Advertise your business here

Further details call: 22709 or email: adverts@penguinnews.co.fk



#### STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants & lots more

Opening hours
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,
Friday 2.00- 4 30pm
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY

Anyone wanting to visit after 4 30pm just ring 21509 during the afternoon and we will stay open for you

#### Karma Hair & Beauty Salon Beauchene Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty & hair treatments!!

New Opening hours: Closed

Monday Tuesday - Friday Saturday

10am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm

10am - 4pm Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment, pop in or give us a call on 52729



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints + Homewares Accessories \* Jewellery \* Magnets, Postcards & Gift Cards Hand-made Soap & Skincare & much more

Studio 52 Fill w. studio52.co. fk www.facebook.com/Fl.Studio52

#### & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS

NOW OFFERING

PLASTERING AND DECORATING

FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538 52595 OR CLEGGS ON



#### Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics. Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs also available

#### Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries, Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/ scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates



Crozer Place - Stanley - Falkland Islands Tel 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales) Fax 27679 - Email manager fic@honzon co fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it.. AND FASTI



#### CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK? Need a taxi to meet you at RAF Brize Norton? Any destination in the UK 1-12 persons.

Short stay and long stay car parking available.
Special rates for Chichester students For a quote or to make a booking contact Tel +44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charliestaxis@aol.com

#### Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8:30am
LAST ORDERS: 8:30pm
Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals
Takeaways available.
Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches
GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE
Diner - Tel 22855
Marlene - Mobile 52855
Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 1200AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 to 5.00PM Early closing
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY
THE ONLY SHOPFOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

#### 4-a-side Football



#### Fixtures

Sunday 27th July

kick off 6pm Team 2 vs Team 8 kick off 6.30pm Team 4 vs Team 6 kick off 7pm Team 1 vs Team 5 kick off 7pm Team 3 vs Team 7

#### Wednesday 30th July

Kick-off 8pm Team 3 vs Team 6 Kick-off 8.30pm Team 2 vs Team 5

Name	Goals
Wayne Clement	31
Michael Poole	30
Stevie Aldridge	26
Michael Betts	26
Rafa Sotomayor	25
Mark Allen	23
Shaun Jaffray	21
Luke Clarke	21
Kyle Biggs	20
Sam Toolan	17

Team	GP	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Team 2	4	4	0	0	47	30	17	12
Team 8	6	3	3	0	79	61	18	9
Team 6	5	3	2	0	37	28	9	9
Team 3	5	3	2	0	53	54	-1	9
Team 4	6	3	3	0	73	78	-5	9
Team 1	6	3	3	0	69	76	-7	9
Team 7	5	2	3	0	39	36	3	6
Team 5	5	0	5	0	30	64	-34	0

#### PUBLIC NOTICE FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week

Standing Finance Committee - Wednesday 30 July 2014, 15 00, Liberation

Transport Advisory Committee - Thursday 31 July 2014, 13:30. PWD Conference Room

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting.

#### CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

Thursday 24th July— Wednesday 20th August	Maintenance Period
Friday 22nd August	1200 East—West 1400 West—East 1700 East—West
Saturday 23rd August	0900 West—East
Sunday 24th August	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 25th August— Saturday 30th August	All Islands and Fox Bay
Monday 1st September	0900 East—West 1100 West—East
Friday 5th September	0900 West—East 1100 East—West 1300 West—East 1700 East—West

Please check www.workboat.co.fk for more information. Email admin@workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation. on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

#### Stanley Netball Team Fundraiser Tournament

Today (Friday) is the final day to register for the 5-a-side Netball Tournament fundraiser hosted by Stanley Netball Club.

When: Saturday August 2nd, 2pm-4pm.

Where: Stanley Leisure Centre

How to enter: Squads of 5-8, £10 per team (players must be 14 and up). Team name and players to Carly Yeomans (or for more info) email c\_yeomans@hotmail.com by Friday, 25th July.

Team places are limited.

#### Stanley Running Club - Monthly race



Distance - 5 kilometres Sunday 27 June at 10.30am Start: Leisure Centre car park Finish: Narrows Bar (which will be

open for refreshments at the end of the race)

Entry £3 for adults, £2 for juniors (minimum age 10) Prizes for first male, first female and first junior



Hockey Club

Due to a shortage of goal tenders and lack of commitment to scheduled fixtures the Dek Hockey Club 2014 season will be cut short.

All players keen to compete for the Stanley Cup please arrive at 4pm this Sunday, 27 July.

New teams will be created from those who attend and a short series of play-off matches organised to decide who will win the Cup.

#### Job vacancies with Falklands Landholdings

Farm Worker - Fitzroy
Falklands Landholdings is seeking applications for a General Farm Worker in Fitzroy. Work will be varied and will include stock work, building and mechanical maintenance and general farm maintenance including fencing, the successful applicant will be required to keep working dogs and to use a bike for gathering etc and an aptitude towards mechanical repairs would be a distinct advantage. He/she must be able to work as part of a small team and be prepared to work on their own initiative at times.

This position would ideally suit a couple as there will be work available for the partner during the summer months and at other busy periods; the possibility also exists that this post could lead towards a managerial role for the right and exists that this post count lead downds a manager for the right person when the current incumbent retires. For further information regarding the post interested persons should contact the Farm Manager. Fitzroy tel 32384 (evenings) and applications should be made to the General Manager FLH to reach him on or before 4.30 pm on Wednesday 23rd July.

Falkland Landholdings has a full time vacancy for a general farm worker at Goose Green to start as soon as possible. The principal duties are stock work which requires someone who is physically fit to ride a quad or a bike, to be able

to work & keep dogs would be beneficial The successful applicant would also be required to undertake all other farm work, extra hours and weekends when required. A driving licence is essential The position requires someone able to work effectively within a small team. Goose Green has a full time school. Further information the post may be had by contacting the Farm Manager on 32270/55270 and written applications should reach the Keith Alazia Goose Green by Monday 4th August

Falkland Landholdings has a full time vacancy for an Agricultural Plant operator. The principle duties would be tractor driving, including loading bales, rotovating, planting & cropping using different implements, fencing repairs, driving & carting goods in the canter. When required be able to undertake all other farm work, extra hours and weekends. The applicant needs to be physically fit and work efficiently unsupervised.

A driving licence is essential a HGV licence would be advantageous but not essential. Further information on the post may be had by contacting the Farm Manager on 32270/55270 and written applications should reach Keith Alazia Goose Green by Monday 4th August

Falklands Landholdings require a presser for the forthcoming shearing season, the successful applicant will travel between FLH farms with the shearing gang. Further information may be had by contacting Keith Alazia at Goose Green; please apply in writing to Keith on or before Tuesday 5th August 2014.

#### **BUSINESS PAGE**



Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd. Immaculate, fully furnished bedroom house situated in Central Stanley, Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.

For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email: Ormond teena a beauchenefishing oo fk



#### Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton abradshaw650(a aol.com 24 hour taxi service. Competitive prices Full RAF Brize Norton clearance Tel: 07525984600



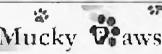
Kidney Cove

Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger Lan & Air bridge Also penguin tours

Apply to Adrian Mob: 54665 or email: allowe a horizon.co.fk

#### T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET

STANLEY FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ POST BOX 322 Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk Fax / Phone 22655 Winter opening hours From April 1 - August 31 MONDAY TO FRIDAY 12 Noon to 4pm SATURDAY 10am to 4pm SUNDAY CLOSED



The Falklands first purpose built Dog Boarding Kennels and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland Islands Tel: ~50021148 Email muckypaws(a horizon co.fk Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon
West Store Complex
Phone 22269
OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES
and ALL DAY SATURDAY
WAXING by MIKAELA
Loyalty cards are now available
Call in or phone the salon on 22269



COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support Software/Hardware Installation Website Design and Hosting Computer Equipment Procurement

www.javtec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk Tel: 22817/55000

#### Falkland Islands Company Ltd



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

#### Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls Batteries SMA & Outback Inverters Solar PV, Solar Thermal Wind Turbine Service & Maintenance Tel: 21571 Email

clivewilkinson@horizon.co.fk



# PT Tyres

Quick turnaround tyre repair Call 22179/54179

> From the By-Pass turn onto Philomel Street and take the second left on to Callaghan Rd.

For your fire equipment supply, service, commissioning and

installation needs

#### Flame Out Fire Services Ltd.

Tel.: +50021311

E-mail: info@flame-out.co.fk.

Extinguisher Servicing / Fire Risk Assessments / Fire Training / Site Surveys 24 hr service

All Engineers BAFE Qualified to B\$5306

AME OUT FIRE SERVICES FALKLAND ISLANDS

### Tipper Trucks

2 : 00500 55518 or 55717

: evan22822@hotmail.co.uk egrimmer@live.co.uk

GRIMMER & JONES

HAULAGE

Willing to undertake any aspect of work. 

#### Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance

#### Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway for have delivered to youl. Tel/Fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:
Mon - Thurs 8 30am - 1.30pm
fri 8am - 1.30pm
Spm - 00.30am
Sat 10.30am - 1.30pm
Spm - 00.30am
dosed Sundays

Specials: Macaroni (heese and (hips £6.80

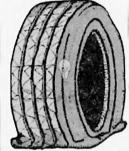
Gammon with Chips and Mash.

Peas and Pineapple £7.00 We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

The Pink Shop Gallery Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leatherman/Ortak.

Wood furniture/Vango tents/sleeping bags/Port Meirion. Wood furniture/vango tents/sleeping bags/Port Melrion.
Daler Rowney/Royal Scot Crystal./Local crafts/artwork
Greetings cards/Frames & framing. Camp orders welcome.
PLEASE NOTE WE ARE SHUT from 5PM -Friday June 27th
OPEN AGAIN -1.30pm Monday 18th August.
USUAL OPENING HOURS
Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,
Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,
Closed Tuesday & Sunday

Closed Tuesday & Sunday. Tel/fax/ansaphone: 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk



#### **BUSINESS PAGE**

#### Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

#### Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midrand large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote.

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



loin our facebook page, Finail or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups Shop open 10-1 Mon-Fri, 12-4pm Sat. Pick up and deliveries 1-7pm Mon Sat Email: Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk Free pick up & drop off from FIGAS for Camp Customers

#### The Invenio Schoo of Motoring

The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail driving@inveniofi.com to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



We would like to inform customers and the general public that the Waterfront Kitchen.cafe will be closed for a winter break from 21st June 2014 and reopen on Tuesday 5th August 2014. The Hotel and the service of coffee, tea and drinks will remain unaffected, however there will be no food service during this period

We would like to take this opportunity to thank all customers for their support and look forward to welcoming you all back on our return.

Wards Cleaning Services
Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency
Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from one off spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortinightly cleaning service.
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.
Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email ja ward@horizon.co.fk for further information.

Tel: 22704 Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

Stitching and repairs.

Collection and deliver

opening times:

Monday to Friday 15-000m to 3:30pm

weekends and Public holidays - Ey arrangement for bulk Laundry requirements

From socks to bulk: Professional services tailor-made to your requirements

26 Lookout Inclustrial Estate, Stanley ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

### The Harbour View Gift Shop

Packed full of souvenirs and mementoes of the Falklands, The Harbour View is THE place to buy all your gifts. How about a hand painted Art Tile? So easy to lit perfectly flat in your suitcase.



Or a set of four Art Tile Coasters?



Don't be put off by the road works on Ross Road Access to the Harbour View is from Philomel Hill and you can drive right to the door of the Shop, or use our car park at the rear.

Winter Opening Hours: Monday to Friday: 11-12 noon & 1.30-3.30 pm Saturday: 10-12 and 1.30-4pm

# TV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, FITV, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on www.KTV.co.fk or call us on 22349 for further information.



Will be closed from Surday 22nd June until 15th August 2014 enrell hiones@horizoncofk cr PH 41012 FOR BOOKINGS

mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm



FOR ALL YOUR **ELECTRICAL NEEDS** 

**FULLY QUALIFIED** PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

#### CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES



Open all day on Cruse Ship Days

Mon - Thurs 45am-12pm & 30pm -5.30pm Fri 7.45am-2pm & 30pm→pm & 7pm-11pm Saturday 10am-4pm Sunday -

Closed

Step into BitterSweet for that special treat! Gluten free baking, fresh donuts, baked goods, coffees hot choc

For the Real Coffee and Chocolate experience, where else See you soon!!

Open each Friday night We will be closed every Monday during the winter period

Narrows Bar

Narrows Bar
Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing
Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday
12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00
Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock.
Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment

Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

T www.fucebook.com darwin.housel

Drop in for tea, coffee and freshly baked

Every Saturday&Sunday from 10am to 6pm



En-suite Rooms

Fine Farmhouse Cooking

- Licensed Bar



Every Sunday

House



#### Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers speak Spanish and English



Contact Sue Luxton or Sheena Ross

#### D E C (🕲) R

FLOORING & TILING

We Supply & Fit All Types of Floor Coverings & Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains, Curtain Fabric by the metre, Made to Measure Curtains, Rugs, Memory Foam Mattresses. Cleaning Products, Anti Slip Rug Backing Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm Sat 1.30pm - 4.30pm

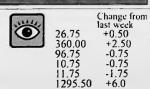
dld'a,horizon.co.fk

Mobile 55526 or 52201

#### LinLay Accessories Hair accessories Breamcalchers (Indian style) Persumes Picture jrames Jewellery. Loom bands British slag products Garden ornaments Clocks & other small gifts

#### Share price watch at July 24, 2014

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd Falkland Islands Holdings Rockhopper Exploration
Borders & Southern Petroleum
Argos Resources Ltd
Standard Chartered





#### The Falkland Islands Company Ltd -**Vacancies**



Falklands Building Services has vacancies for experienced first and second fix joiners, painters, plumbers, ground workers, plant operators, bricklayers and electricians to work on upcoming projects including:

The installation of the temporary port in partnership with SATCO;

The construction of over 20 houses;
Warehousing and hard standing at our airport road site;

 An extensive renovation programme of FIC properties.

First class employment packages are on offer for highly motivated people with the right skills

Applicants must be of sober habits and hold a full clean driving licence. For further information please contact Roy Smith at construction@fic.co.fk or

Falklands Building Services has a vacancy for a Foreman

This role requires a highly motivated individual to join our team. The candidate must have experience in general construction with minimum 4 years practical site experience

The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required, be of sober habits and hold a full clean driving licence

A competitive rate of pay; together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience. For further information please contact Roy Smith at construction@ fic co.fk or phone 51136

The Falkland Islands Company, Falklands Building Service is looking for a

full-time **Build Manager**This role requires a highly motivated individual to join our rapidly growing construction team. We require a candidate with a proven track record in general construction with a minimum of 10 years practical site experience.
This is a challenging role which will involve providing leadership to the site

team to ensure timely, cost effective and safe construction.

You must have:

the ability to read construction drawings;

a strong command of both written and spoken English;
good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public;

· a high level of computer literacy,

a clean valid driving licence.

The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required, be of sober habits and hold a full clean driving licence. A competitive rate of pay, together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience. For further information or to submit an application please contact Matthew Blyth by email at mblyth@fic.co.fk The closing date for applications is Friday 1st August 2014

The Falkland Islands Company Ltd Shipping Agency has a vacancy for a full time staff member.

The applicant must be flexible, willing to work in all aspects of the agency

□ Experience in Adventure Tourism is essential □ Completed a First Aid Course

□ Boat handling

The successful candidate must be willing to work unsocial hours this will include public holidays, weekends and evenings as required.

Applicants must be physically fit, good at communicating and liaising with colleagues and clients; and be of sober habits.

Interested persons should call Sue Luxton on telephone 27631 or email agency@fic.co.fk for further information.

Closing date for applications is Friday, the 1st of August 2014.



#### **Kidney Cove** Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -Lan & Air bridge Also penguin tours Apply to Adrian Mob: 54665 or email: allowe@horizon.co.fk



Falklands Legal Offering a full range of legal

services Business solutions, Criminal law, Employment law, Family law,

Litigation, Property law, Shipping law, Wills and Probate, and more.

For enquires please call 22290 Or email lawyer@FILS.co.fk

Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA
Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4
Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4 Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00 Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas

Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas

Friday July 25 - 19.30 Dawn of the Planet of the Apes 3D (12A) 130 mins. Action
Saturday July 26 - 15.00 X-Men: Days of Future Past 3D (12A) 131 mins. Action
Saturday July 26 - 19.30 Mrs Brown's Boys D'Movie (15) 95 mins. Comedy
Sunday July 27 - 15.00 How to train Your Dragon 2 3D (PG) 102 mins. Animation
Sunday July 27 - 19.30 Dawn of the Planet of the Apes 3D (12A) 130 mins. Action
Monday July 28 - 19.30 Edge of Tomorrow (12A) 113 mins. Action
Tuesday July 29 - 19.30 A Million Ways to Die in the West (15) 116 mins. Comedy
Wednesday July 30 - 19.30 Dawn of the Planet of the Apes 3D (12A) 130 mins
Thursday July 31 - 19.30 X-Men: Days of Future Past 3D (12A) 131 mins. Action

#### VACANCIES/NOTICES

#### Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley.

#### Pensions Assistant - Treasury Department

Candidates must be able to demonstrate competency in basic

computer skills, numeracy and literacy.

Hours: 18hours per week, usually Monday to Friday

Salary: Grade G, starting at £16,482 (This is a part time position and the annual salary will be pro-rated to reflect this).

Closing date: Friday 1st August 2014

For further information please contact Jody Aldridge, Senior Accounting Assistant by telephoning 28416 during normal working

hours or by emailing jaldridge(a sec gov.fk

Department of Health& Social Services

Accounts Clerk - Health & Social Services

Essential Skills & Experience include: A good standard of Mathematics and English and attention to detail. Confidence working with figures and admin experience would also be advantageous. Hours: 37.5 per week, usually Monday to Friday

Salary.Grade H, starting at £14,591

Closing Date Friday 8th August 2014

For further information please contact Diana Aldridge, Finance Clerk by telephoning 28006 during normal working hours or by emailing financeclerk@kemh.gov tk

Department of Health & Social Services

Learning Support Assistant/Carer - Health & Social Services Essential Skills & Experience include: You should enjoy working with children and have a good level of literacy and numeracy.

Hours: 37.5 per week, usually Monday to Friday Salary: Grade G, starting at £16.482

Closing Date: Friday 8th August 2014

For further information please contact Sue Wilks, Speech & Language Therapist, or Karen Steen, Head Teacher Infant Junior School & Camp Education by telephoning 27294 during normal working hours, or by emailing swilks@kemh.gov.fk

Tasty Treat is looking to employ

Chefs with a minimum off 5 years experience in a similar environment. Must be self motivated and of a clean and sober habits. The ideal person will have some experience in South American cuisine

Bakers with a minimum experience of 5 years. Must be self motivated and off a clean and sober habit. The ideal person will have experience in the production of traditional bread and various south American breads and pastry. General Assistants are required to be versatile, carry out deliveries, packing, provision and any other duties required. A driver's licence is essential.

Waitress with experience in dealing with customers in a friendly manner, able to manage the front of house and taking orders. Must be of clean and sober habits. All the above vacancies will require the applicant to be responsible and willing to work unsociable hours and public holidays.

Interested persons please e-mail manager@tastytreat.co.fk

The Falkland Islands Government invites tenders for the provision of cleaning services at Stanley Airport. The work will involve 6 hours per week, cleaning the passenger terminal and offices under contract arrangement for a period of one year. The successful contractor will need to commence work from the beginning August 2014. For further information contact Ms Jane Clement on telephone 27219 during normal working hours. Tenders should be submitted to Jane Clement, Aerodrome Manager, Stanley Airport, no later than 24th July 2014.

Expressions of interest are sought from suitable companies for the maintenance of the boundary fence surrounding Stanley Airport. For further information please contact Jane Clement, Aerodrome Manager on 27219, or email aerodromemanager@figas.gov.fk

Management of Accommodation units

FIMCo is seeking Expressions of Interest for the management of its Mobile Homes at Teaberry Way (South of Murray Heights). Interested parties must demonstrate their ability to manage these properties.

working in conjunction with FIMCo management, such as

Putting in place tenant agreements, as appropriate Checking tenants in/out of the properties, including inventories

Putting in place tenancy agreements, as advised by FIMCo General upkeep of the properties and surrounding area

Ensuring planned maintenance is carried out

Responding to faults and maintenance, as required Generally liaising with FIMCo management staff

For more information or to express your interest, please contact Tansie Bonner on 27013 or email admin@falklandmeat.co.fk by Friday 8th August 2014.

First Mate "Hans Hansson" undertaking tourist voyages in the Falklands, South Georgia and Antarctica. Applicants must hold relevant certificates of competency and have prior experience in this position on small vessels or yachts operating in the southern ocean & Antarctica. Experience as Expedition Leader on IAATO vessels and familiarity with Antarctic Treaty visitor guidelines is a requirement as the position involves organising and supervising landings ashore in Antarctica. The ability to act as a tour guide with knowledge of the regions wildlife and history is part of the job. Good skills with zodiac landing craft are essential. Further duties include vessel manufacture and administration as well as restricted in the position of the properties of the position of the pos maintenance and administration as well as participating in all aspects of housekeeping and catering for a group of up to 16 people. Due to a significant proportion of French clients the successful applicant must be fluent in both spoken and written french. For information call Dion Poncet tel. 53816 or email contact@hanshansson.net

The Falkland Islands Chamber of Commerce has a vacancy for a part time Office Assistant. The successful candidate would be expected to provide general office assistance, process shipments for the DHL service and maintain database information. Some weekend work, in connection with the DHL service, will be required. For further information about the position please contact the Executive Secretary Stacy Bragger on Tel: 22264 or via email manager@commerce.co.fk. The deadline for applications is 1st August 2014.

Bleaker Island Farm has a vacancy for a qualified chef for the coming season, to start work on 1 November for up to 6 months. This position requires a self-motivated person who can produce consistently high quality meals for up to 12 guests. For further details contact Mike Rendell on 32491 or by email at mrendell@horizon.co.tk

# Turn to page 19 for agricultural vacancies with Falkland Landholdings

BitterSweet is looking for full and part time staff

Barista trained and chocolate production experience preferred some training

will be provided. Good customer services skills essential Able to work as part of a team as well as on your own initative

Interested persons contact Julie on 21888/53569

**Expressions of Interest** 

Public Works Department Municipal Section are seeking expressions of interest from companies who are interested in working on Small Works Contracts on an Ad Hoc basis in the following areas.

Electrical - Plumbing - Boiler maintenance - Painting and Decorating Carpentry - Tiling - General Building works
For further information contact Building maintenance Coordinator on 27185 or email mbarlow@pwd.gov.tk

HGV Plant Mechanic with HGV Licence, good experience is essential a CV would be advantageous, preferably non smoker. Good rates of pay for the successful applicant.

Accommodation supplied, apply in writing to p.j.mckay@horizon.co.fk

Mini Mi's Nursery seek an enthusiastic, self motivated person to join our team. This is a part time position in the first instance. The successful applicant will be required to provide an enhanced criminal record check. First Aid training will be provided. For further information please contact Angely on 55210 or minimis@ horizon co.fk

Wards' Cleaning and Gardening Services have a vacancy.

Applicants need to be physically fit, be good time keepers, honest, be prepared to work on their own and within a team of cleaners.

Applicants also need to be flexible as the job entails both cleaning and general garden maintenance. Own transport would be an advantage For more details and an application form please contact Jim on 21851 (daytime

Ward's Cleaning has an immediate vacancy for someone to work 2-3 hours

each evening cleaning offices. Applicants need to be trustworthy, of sober habits, reliable, conscientious, own

transport would be an advantage but is not essential.

For more details call Jim on 21851 or Gary on 54777

#### Jaytec Limited

Jaytec was established in 2008 to provide Computer, Telecoms and Web Services to business and residential clients in the FIs.

We are looking for an IT Technician / Engineer to join our team, on a full- or part-time basis. Salary dependent on skill set, experience and qualifications. We also have part-time work available for Web Designers; experience of Joomla preferred.

For more information please contact Jason Lewis on 22817 or 55000 or email jason@jaytec.co.fk. Closing date 4pm, 28 July.

The Malvina House Hotel has immediate vacancy for a full time restaurant server. Previous experience of working in a busy restaurant would be preferred, but training will be provided where needed. Hours of work are 50 hours over a 6 day week, and can include breakfast shifts, evenings, weekends and public holidays

Good rates of pay and work conditions are available for the successful

applicant.

For full details on this position and conditions please contact Carl on 21355 or e mail cstroud@stanley-services.co.fk

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES



2012 Freelander for sale. Bought new from FIC and with only 6300 miles. Manual, 5 door. Available immediately. All reasonable offers considered, Call 53554.

#### For sale by Tender

1 x 110 Landrover some body work damage but in good running order

1 x Honda 420 Quad bike good running order but has no brakes ltems are sold as seen, seller is not bound to except the highest or any tender

Please send sealed bids to Keith Alazia Goose Green August 4.

#### For sale by tender- part exchange dwellings

The property known as 12 Endurance Avenue. This house consists of 4.5 bedrooms along with a walk in wardrobe .2 with en-suite, lager family bathroom, 2 sun rooms, sitting room, kitchen, utility room. The property has off street parking, comes with a generous sized garage and greenhouse, it is situated on a large parcel of land. Also if wanted, the possibility to purchase more land to the south with potential for new a dwelling.

For more information viewing, call Evan on 55518

#### NOTICES

Written quotes welcomed from anyone interested in undertaking all any of the following works:-

• Cut down & removal of a macrocarpa hedge, approx 41 metres long & very high.

Erection of "wriggly tin" fence at same site.

(above works need to be undertaken between April and end September)

• External maintenance to & painting of windows, painting of shed, lean-to & garage roof. (Preferably during first quarter of 2015).

• Fitting of a bathroom suite (anytime).

There is no obligation to accept any quotation received.

Contact 21213 or e-mail lml@ horizon.co.fk

#### SUNDAY CLUB invites

everyone to join us for All Age Worship in Christ Church Cathedral on Sunday 3 August at 10am. This is an opportunity to say goodbye to Richard and Jen Hines

#### Post Office opening hours for Monday 28th July – Thursday 31st July

Monday 28th July = Wednesday 30th July 8am until 11am for posting mail and collection 3:30pm until 4:30pm for mail collection only

Thursday 31st July closed all day – Airmail should be posted by Ham on Wednesday 30th July

Apologies for any inconvenience caused.

FPS Ltd will be opening from the 1st August 0800 until 1700

#### NOTICES

# 绿

#### Mechanical & Electrical Maintenance

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th EDITION Rewires, Inspection & Testing, PAT-Testing & Industrial Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler Installations & Services, Tel: 51127 Kevin George Tel:55788 Andrew Thomas kevinandrew337(a gmail.com

#### **Tasty Treat**

Opening Hours
Mon 0630-1300 & [730-2100
Tue 0630-1300 & [730-2100
Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2130
Sat 0900-1330 & 1730-2130
Sat 0900-1330 & 1730-2130

Sun Closed Specials:

Succulent bhq pork Files & wings served with chips, coleslaw & peas £10.99

#### The Galley Cafe Goose Green Open seven days a week



Food available from 9am to 9pm. Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal. Block bookings taken for special occasions.

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly This weeks specials: Beef & carrot pie, chips & veg Empanadas & chips

#### Lighthouse Scamen's Centre & Cafe



Open Mon - Fri
9am to 4pm
Wednesday to
Friday full cafe
menu with hot food
served from

11.30am to 1.30pm

Specials this week: Chicken Chasseur with chips and veg

Stuffed peppers with cheese and mushroom risotto served with chips and salad

At all other times snacks, homemade cakes and drinks available

Evenings (seafarers) and weekends open by arrangement

International Tours & Travel Ltd Saturday 26 July 2014 LA991 arrives MPA 1545 LA990 departs MPA 16.45 Check-in: 1400



Tel: 22041 www.falklandislands.travel

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy 70th for the 29th, love from all the family



Have a HOOFING 18th Birthday Meghan this Sunday 27 July, our gorgeous girl, lots of love Mum and Dad xx



Happy 18th birthday Meghan, from Harrison. Meghan – Happy 18th Birthday, love you lots from Jamie xx (aka Dipsy)

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday July 31, with MLA Rendell at Gilbert House from 4-5pm

# Pro-Install Home Interiors Hebe Street

Business Hours: Saturday 10am to 5pm Sunday Closed Monday to Friday 3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles & Much More Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

#### FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU 55355

between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime

Direct line to Samuritans UK sponsored by Team Tranquil. Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

#### BITTERSWEET IS ON THE MOVE

The last music night will be August 1st 2014 finishing at 11pm & closing at present location on John St.

Re opening at 3 Philomel St in September 2014 date will be announced closer to the time.

Need that special Falklands made gift!!!

Come in and get your chocolate's or call and order before August 1st. A huge thank you to all BitterSweet regular customers for your support in our first 18mths we look forward to seeing you in our new location where there will be lots more!

#### INVITATION TO TENDER FIPASS MANAGEMENT

The Falkland Islands Government is seeking tenders for the provision of management services for the operation of the Falklands Interim Port and Storage System, otherwise known as FIPASS.

For more details, please contact the Marine Officer on 27260 or email MJamieson@fisheries.gov.fk

For a copy of the tender please contact Charlie O'Horo during office hours on 28426 or email cohoro a sec.gov.fk

Tenders should be submitted in a sealed envelope marked "FIPASS Management Contract" to the Chair of the Tender Board. Secretariat to reach him no later than 4pm on 29th August 2014.

PWD Materials are seeking expressions of interest from companies who would like to tender for the following work
Deliveries in excess of 500 tonnes to MPC

And other locations

For further information please contact Marc Short, Materials Manager 27176 email quarry a pwd.gov.fk

All expressions of interest should be submitted to the Director of Public Works in writing by 15th of August.

Penguin News is printed by Stanley Electrical Ltd. Stanley and published for and on behalf of the Media Trust (Penguin News), Stanley, Falkland Islands from offices on Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Telephone: 22684/22709/22707 Fax 22238. All words and photographs are copyright of the Media Trust (Penguin News) and must not be reproduced without permission. Editor: Lisa Watson, Deputy Editor: Sharon Jaffray, Journalist: Teslyn Barkman, Office Manager: Fran Biggs Trustees: Chairman, Janet Robertson, Members: Sian Nightingale, Nancy Jennings, Ailie Biggs, Pat Pratlett, Melanie Gilding, Stacy Bragger and Mark Pollard

# Penguin News FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 26 No 6 Price £1.50

Friday, August 1, 2014

# They gave it their a

COMPETING in a tournament against teams from countries with populations totalling anything from a million to over a billion. the Falklands was always going to be a little out of its depth at the Commonwealth Games in Glasgow.

As Stanley Badminton Club team captain Doug Clark told Penguin News yesterday, "it's difficult for everyone mentally when before a match even starts you know you're going to get beaten, but the attitude has to be, if you're going to lose - lose

"Chase down every point," was the advice he gave his mainly very young team, "give it your all and stay positive, don't give up."

And give it their all Falklands teams surely did. Not only that, but the Lawn Bowls team, with members ages ranging up into the late 70s, managed three fantastic wins.

Initially, faced with some lawn bowling superpowers England and then Australia, the Falklands Men's Triples team (Barry Ford, Reive and Patrick Morrison) had quite a task ahead of them

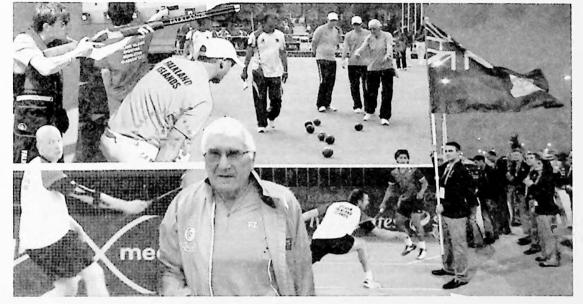
They lost 31-8 and then 23-5, but the gentlemen's skill, utter determination and consistent playing, strongly indicated to supporters there was no need to be downhearted.

This was the case when in their fourth game (their second of the day having gone down 31-5 to Malaysia that Friday morning) they soundly beat Papua New Guinea with a marvellous 17-12.

Just to make themselves absolutely clear, they downed Pakistan the following day 23-15 (fyi Pakistan population 179.2 million) much to the excitement of Falklands supporters in Glasgow, Auckland, Stanley, Worcester and no doubt plenty of other cities and towns around the world.

In the Men's Fours (Barry, Michael, Patrick plus Gerald Reive) they once again faced mind-blowingly hearty opposition, Canada, India and South Africa. While the team lost those matches they did themselves proud picking a fair few points in each game.

Finally however, in what was



Clockwise from top left: Matt Vincent, Murray Middleton, Michael Reive, Bowls Triples Team, FI team at Opening Ceremony, Doug Clark, Barry Ford, Chris Eynon. Pictures by FIOGA, Derek Pettersson/Falkland Islands Rifle Association, Stanley Badminton Club, Gill Eynon

described as a, "brilliant and exciting," game by Falkland Islands Overseas Games (FIOGA) Chair Mike Summers the team ended a superb six days with a hard fought win over Namibia

Back in the badminton hall some great scores were being achieved in all groups, not least due to weeks of training in Denmark ahead of the Games, where the coach was tasked with individually examining player's weaknesses. Doug gave examples: "I had to concentrate on movement, agility and shot selection, while Laura and Sonia were coached in movement and Louise in her grip, which was wrong. The girls also needed to work on strength."

Generally though the emphasis was on the whole game and the players worked four hours a day in order to develop their abilities and focus.

The coaching certainly had an impact; in the Emirates Arena in the Men's Singles Doug took 19 and then 14 points off Steve Malcouzanne of the Seychelles, both Dominic Jaffray and Ross Stewart put in some excellent battles taking points off opponents from Singapore and Ghana respectively.

In the Men's Doubles Dominic and Chris Eynon were more than happy with their points 13 and II off the Seychelles pair and on Wednesday Doug and Ross played a truly inspired game against the English number one seeds losing a highly acceptable 21-7 21-7, "a great game," said Doug, and one that he will not be forgetting for a long time.

Laura Minto was no slow coach

in her Singles match against Shari Watson of Barbados achieving 12 and then 11 points.

The Mixed Doubles also brought delight to Falklands' supporters, particularly when Doug, and Anna Luxton took 16 points and 12 points off Daniel Sam and Shelia Amasah of Ghana. Chris and Sonia Akhipkina had a very decent match against Pakistan losing 21-7 21-5 as did Dominic partnering Louise Williams against New Zealand, losing 21-9 21-2.

In the team event earlier in the games the Falklands' players had a very tough group, playing Canada, Australia and Wales. They lost 5-0 each time; although against Wales Anna and Doug still nabbed 6 points and then 11 points, and against Australia Doug and Ross brought back the Falklands first double point haul.

Asked to single out some players for their performances Doug said: "Dom and Ross both played some good singles. I admired the way Dom just went about his business, as he progressed he put more pressure on himself, more momentum to continue," all of this despite being matched against opponents, "with more gears than us and can go up a gear as we improve.

Doug Doug paid tribute to Consolidated Fisheries Ltd for tribute sponsoring their time in Denmark. Without that coaching their confidence levels would have been far less he said, noting that the youngest players, Dom, Ross and Louise particularly benefitted from the training, "at that age they're like sponges."

In the shooting, despite some difficult conditions and again up against some rather awesome opposition, personal bests were recorded and in most competitions the teams (Shot Gun, Small Bore and Full Bore) managed to keep themselves off the bottom spot.

At only 16 years old Axel Rodriguez-Reid will have had quite a confidence boost achieving 14th place out of 18 in the Men's Double Trap ahead of shooters from Norfolk Island and Niue.

Continued page 2.

# Penguin News

**Comment by Deputy Editor Sharon Jaffray** 

WELL it has been quite a week sport wise for Penguin News with the Glasgow Games (front and centre pages), catching up with the Rifle Association's activities at Bisley prior to their participation at the games (page 4) and not forgetting Richard Short achieving a PB at the San Francisco Marathon (page 3). And that is just the tip of the iceberg as the Editor has also kept everyone up-to-date with regular posts on Facebook throughout the entire games.

While the badminton is a fairly easy sport to follow there was a sharp learning curve to be had with the lawn bowls and in all honesty the intricacies of scoring in the different shooting disciplines has long defeated us and the best thing is to ask those in the know for a summary - and this admission from one who frowns upon people who

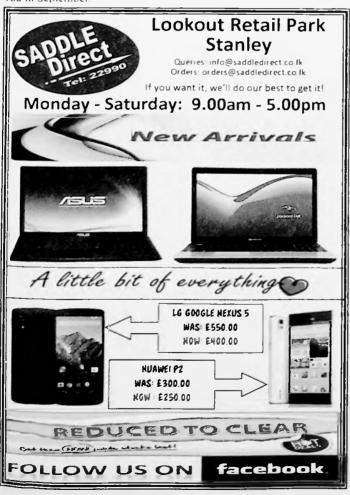
suggest golf is hard to follow

There have been some highs and lows for the Falklands team and the population have supported with their usual enthusiasm throughout We didn't expect medals, personal bests are proof that you've given it all you've got, but then we never expected to hear the words "Falklands 23, Pakistan 15," either (best recited in the voice of the BBC's Tim Gudgin), but we did, thanks to the lawn bowls team who then went out and recorded two more wins.

Sport aside the Government's public diplomacy drive is the real winner out of the whole exercise. Plenty of positive media coverage for confident and well spoken individuals who demonstrated right to the last moment that the Falklands population might be small in number, but we don't give up without a damn good fight.

For those who may have suffered apologies at our inability to renew online subscriptions, send out early invoices or locate old ones over the last month, you will be glad to hear that Fran our trusty office manager who deals with such complicated matters will be back at front of office from next week. Order and normality will return, well sort of. Don't venture into the news room; that slightly frazzled creature is my boss and not as delicate and sweet natured as she looks.

Admittedly, my constant sharing of travel plans which include lots of horse riding and discovering the cultural delights of two countries, may be somewhat responsible for the slightly manic glint in her eye over the last week. So, as a way of pacifying her (and to assuage my guilt) I've agreed to make a weekly travel contribution to the paper, but for the crossword fans there will be a month or so without a puzzle page. Instead, join me on my travels, it's bound to be a lot of fun. See you in September.



#### They gave it their all Continued from front page

Saul Pitaluga was placed 24th out of 36 in the Olympic Trap, beating competitors from England, Samoa, Jamaica and Northern Ireland amongst others. Saul had a total score of 92 and Shaun Jaffray was 34th out of 36 with 73 points. Winners in this category were first Australia, second England and third India (the countries that picked up most of the medals in the shooting.)

Derek Goodwin had a decent placing in the Queens Prize Individual. He came 25th overall with Gareth Goodwin 31st out of 34. Derek's total score was 374-22v bulls, and to put it in context the English winner, D Luckman scored 401-42v bulls.

In the Small Bore category Nevin Middleton competed in the 10 metre Air Pistol as did son Murray. Nevin achieved 27th place out of 30 with Murray in 29th. Jeremy Poncet shot in the 50 metre Rifle Prone achieving 38th out of 40 places, however most unfortunately it was discovered afterwards that a fold in the target paper had impacted on his score very negatively. Matt Vincent shot in the Olympic Skeet taking 26th place out of 27.

Summing up the tournament FIOGA Chair Mike Summers told Penguin News: "The games have been a great success for the Falkland Islands. In sporting terms our teams have performed well and to the best of their ability. There has been progress in all areas." He said the team had represented the Falklands with distinction, and had been very popular all around.

Further Commonwealth Games coverage on centre pages.



Jill Millsome, Ali Ford, Amanda Hill-McGhie, Nikita Whistler, Ophelia Ellick, H E the Governor Colin Roberts, Aimee-Jo Henry, Sabrina Camblor-R, Moyra Pierce, Demi Greenough

#### Certificates for qualified baby sitters

FIGHT students from the Falkland Islands Community School (FICS) spent their Wednesday lunch breaks over May to July participating in a Baby Sitters Course, based on the British Red Cross Programme 'Looking After Other Peoples Children'.

The course was run by Health Visitor at KEMH Moyra Pierce assisted by Ah Ford from Social Services and Jill Millsome from FICS.

The subjects covered ranged from First Aid, Accident Preven-

tion. Fite Safety and Dealing with Challenging situations to Child Development.

His Excellency the Governor Colin Roberts presented the students with their certificates on Tuesday evening at a function hosted by Mr and Mrs Roberts.

The students who undertook the course were Demi Greenough. Amanda Hill-McGhie, Ophelia Ellick. Nikita Whistler, Aimee-jo Henry, Sabrina Camblor-R, Lauren Dent and Laura Lazo.

#### Falklands nominated for tourism award

THE Falkland Islands was nominated and is a finalist in the Travel Agents Choice Awards sponsored by 'Selling Travel Magazine' in the UK (Previously known as Selling Long Haul Magazine)

The Islands have been nominated for 'Best Destination for Wildlife and Nature'. The awards are 100 per cent decided by travel retailers who will vote for the winner by October 8 2014, explained Falkland Islands Tourist Board Managing Director

Tony Mason.

All of the finalists will be announced in the September issue of 'Selling Travel' followed by an industry wide awards party on September 25 at which the Falkland Islands will be represented.

The voting closes on October 8 with the winners announced online on October 15 and awards presented at the 'Selling Travel Awards Ceremony' during World Travel Man in November.

Clarification on fuel service provision consultation

On 11th July 2014, FIG released a statement regarding the results of the public consultation on fuel service provision. Within that statement, FIG made reference to the number of businesses who had responded to the survey, which inadvertently implied that the private sector had not engaged with the consultation. FIG wishes to clarify that it was not suggesting a disengagement on the part of the private sector, when indeed the private sector have made their interest in fuel provision services very clear, and industry representatives actively participate in working groups on this subject. The reference to the number of private sector respondents was intended to clarify the distinction in statistics.

# £500k for new sport field

IN the 2014/15 Budget, FIG agreed to allocate £500,000 towards the development of an all weather sports field with the expectation that the Community would contribute the balance of funding needed to see the project completed.

MLA Elsby said it was hoped it would be built on the existing sports field in front of the Community School. A Steering Group has been formed and they will appoint a Project Manager.

"This type of arrangement has worked extremely well for the new Museum, said MLA Elsby, adding that the intention was that the chosen surface would be suitable for as many sports as possible and for use by the Schools.

#### Land disposal

FOLLOWING an update to the policy on disposal of Government land in the Gordon Lines area, land will now be issued on 99 year use, "regardless of its intended lease," said MLA Elsby. Companies will need to acquire outline planning permission prior to land being leased.

"Any company that already holds a legal agreement to convert to Freehold will be honoured," said MLA Elsby.

A longer-term policy for all areas of commercial land disposal is to be completed next year once work on the Town Plan and the Infrastructure Development Plan have been completed.

#### Telecoms review

EXECUTIVE Council has considered recommendations from the Telecoms Working Group looking at ways service could be progressed in the coming years.

MLA Barry Elsby said it was agreed that a detailed strategic review be undertaken and that this be put out to tender.

"This will better inform us of the possibilities available in the market in this rapidly developing field." he said.

#### New director

THE Falkland Islands Government has announced the appointment of Matt Bassford as the new Director of Central Services, succeeding Simon Fletcher who leaves the Islands this August.

Mr Bassford, who holds a PhD in Environmental Chemistry as well as an MBA from Imperial College London, is currently a director for global advisory firm, RAND, working on projects across maritime, aerospace, defence and environmental sectors. He has previously worked for the Ministry of Defence and the Cabinet Office and has extensive experience in the delivery of capital investment programmes.

# Crewman dies after three hours in the sea

A CREWMAN from the fishing vessel *Venturer* died in the KEM Hospital in Stanley on Monday night after he was rescued from the sea some 70 miles north east of Stanley.

A spokesman from Falklands fishing company Fortuna 1.td said the vessel had reported that a crewman had fallen overboard at 6.24pm and the vessel and eight others in the vicinity, including the fishery patrol vessel *Protegat*, had immediately manoeuvred and began searching. The authorities ashore were notified and a helicopter from 1654 Flight and a Hercules aircraft from 1312 Flight joined the search shortly thereafter

Harbour Master Malcolm Jamieson said that weather conditions at the time were poor with a northerly wind of Force 7 to 8 (30-37 knots) and a swell of four to five metres

He said the Hercules C-130 aircraft was in the area by 8pm and reported seeing a light in the water shortly after. Within 20 minutes of arriving at the scene, the helicopter reported they had the casualty onboard and headed for Stanley at around 9.50pm, landing at 10.15pm.

Mr Jamieson said the crewman still had a weak pulse on arrival in Stanley but unfortunately, "despite the best efforts of the SAR helicopter crew and KEMH staff, they were unable to save him."

Chief Medical Officer Dr Beccy Edwards said it was a very sad incident, adding, "survival times in our waters at this time of year, even when wearing a full survival suit and lifejacket, are extremely low."

Dr Edwards said the the courage of the RAF Sea King and C-130 crews was to be commended. "That they were able to retrieve the sailor at all is testament to their abilities and bravery. It is comforting to know that in an emergency the RAF SAR team will come to aid those who need help, often putting themselves at huge risk to do so."

No details relating to the specific details on the run up to the or personal details of the casualty were available at the time of going to print, however Mr Jamieson said a report was expected to be submitted in the near future.

The owners of *Venturer* have thanked everyone who participated in the search and in particular 1654 Flight, 1312 Flight, the Falkland Islands Government Fisheries Department, the staff of the KEM Hospital and the Falkland Islands Company Limited Shipping Agency Department.



After the race with children Richie and Megan

#### Frisco marathon for Falklands runner Richard

ISLANDER Richard Short who pounded his way around the Stanley Marathon in gale force winds in March to retain his status as first Falklands born runner, has completed his fifth marathon, this time on the streets of San Francisco on the weekend.

Achieving a fantastic 211th place out of 6,585 entries the 52 year old builder was also third in the 50-54 year old category for which there were 320 runners.

Running his fifth marathon Richard recorded a personal best of 3:17:42 despite the hilly course which also crosses the Golden Gate Bridge offering the only opportunity to run on the roadbed of the famed bridge.

"The San Francisco Marathon wasn't as easy as I thought it was going to be," Richard told Penguin News.

"Although I trained hard, I hadn't anticipated the hills to be so steep, but the atmosphere was awesome. I chatted to lots of runners along the way, even a serviceman who had served in the Falklands in the 80s.

He said he had tried to hit the three hour mark, "but the steep hills made it too difficult. Maybe next time round."

# Morrison/FIG parternship

EXECUTIVE Council has viewed the Government's draft response to the report from the Public Accounts Committee on FIG's partnership with Morrison (Falklands) Ltd (MFL), which MLA Elsby described as, "very detailed." He said the Partnership Working Group was working with MFL to enact the changes recommended by the PAC and would report back to ExCo in October. The FIG response to the PAC report will be taken to Legislative Assembly in this month.

### Rapid repairs to MV Scout



David Serkeyn, Bow van Weide and Gaston Boré Pineda TWO specialist teams made repairs to a propeller blade on the South American Atlantic Services (SAAS) chartered vessel MV Scout on the weekend.

On Saturday David Serkeyn from Belgium, along with Bow van Weide from Holland flew in from Brussels, via Madrid, Santiago and Punta Arenas while Gaston Boré Pineda arrived in from Chile.

Mr Serkeyn assisted by Mr van Weide examined the situation early on the July 27 said SAAS General Manager Eugene Hurley, "and made all the necessary calculations and duly carried out the required work.

"It was David's birthday on the day the work was completed, however he asked us not to disclose his age."

Mr Hurley said Paul Ellis supplied, "all the required assistance to ensure the operation went smoothly, George Betts acted in an advisory capacity to SAAS and after sea trials, Gaston certified that all was good.

"Our thanks to the team at SAAS, to Dahiana at International Tours and Travel and FIPASS management and everyone for ensuring that this work was carried out in the shortest possible time, and to the highest of standards."



Legislative Assembly Member Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week

As the two week August recess begins this weekend Planning and Building and Lands Committee meetings have been brought forward to this Friday so that applications are not subject to a delay until after mid-August. Most of us are doing our best to keep the recess 'meeting free'. but given the volume of reading we received last week we'll have more than enough work to keep us usefully occupied. The volume of paper leaves me in a particular quandary. I find reading thousands of pages on screen difficult. likewise flicking back to recheck a previous relevant clause, so like many others I prefer to work and make my notes on a paper copy. Unfortunately this writes off a sizeable swathe of trees when multiplied by the number of people who require a copy

In addition to pre-Exco. Standing Finance Committee and normal weekly meetings I have several portfolio related meetings. Various updates and briefings with the departments for which we hold portfolio responsibility are an important way of keeping up to date and helping shape policy proposals to go to the Assembly as a whole. Constitutionally final decisions are made in Executive Council but generally with the support of a majority of MLAs. As do many elected members the world over, we all experience some disappointments when our individual arguments do not prevail but one has to take a pragmatic view and move on. Choosing which battles to fight and how to do so is something we all learn by experience. It is far better to concede on the less important issues than miss out on the major ones.

I have enjoyed seeing some of the Commonwealth Games coverage and all credit is due to those from the Islands who took part in their various sports. It is interesting, as someone observed that our team was larger than several from countries with much larger populations. For me the most pleasing part was to see new young competitors coming forward and taking training for their events so seriously. Only that sort of dedication will enable them to reach their full potential.





### Falklands to Bisley Imperial Meeting

A FALKLAND Islands Rifle Association team of four attended the National Rifle Association Imperial annual meeting last month. The Falklands has long tradition of competing at the event held at the famous Bisley shooting ranges in Surry. The team of Derek Goodwin, Derek Pettersson, Ken Aldridge and Gareth Goodwin arrived at the hot and sunny site on July 11. Ken told Penguin News that Derek Pettersson shot well. "considering he hasn't shot much in the last couple of years." Derek scored top 60s and 72.5 in the St Georges for his 15 round shoots, 46 and 47 in the 10 round shoots and a creditable three 49s in the team shoots.

Gareth was not quite up to his normal standard but did put some good scores in with 72 in each of the Mail and the St Georges; also two 49s in the team shoots.

"Derek Goodwin shot well with his 15 round shoots in the top 60s and a 71," said Ken. He also shot the only two 50s (from the Falkland four) with 50.5v at 600 yards in the Junior Kalapore and 50.5v at 900 yards in the Junior MacKinnon.

Ken said he, himself was about average with 70s and 71s in the 15 round shoots and 47s and 48s in the 10 round shoots winning the only medal for the Falklands in the Corporation at 1000 yards finishing 31st out of 871 entries.

No one qualified for the Queens 2 or the St Georges 2.

Cut off for the St Georges was 73.9v

D Pettersson 72.5v G Goodwin 72.4v; Aldridge 71.8v; D Good-

win 71 7v

Queens 2 cut off was 102.12v D Goodwin 100.7v; K Aldridge 99.9v; D Pettersson 94.5v; G Goodwin 91.6v.

The Grand Aggregate had an entry of 853.

K Aldridge Score 660.53v Position 442nd; D Goodwin 641.39v 616th; G Goodwin 637.40v 629th; D Pettersson 633.34v 652nd

In the team events they had their trusty coach Eddy Bryce who as always did a good job said Ken

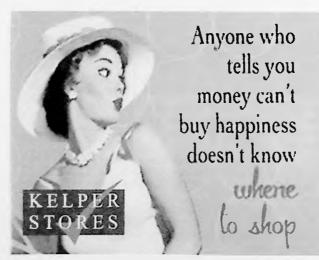
Junior Overseas (ex 420) 1st Guyana 408.40v 2nd New Zealand 407.49v. 3rd West Indies 394.32v 4th Falklands 385.27.

Junior Kalapore (ex 600) 1st New Zealand 588.66v 2nd Guyana 578.68v 3rd Falklands 568.45v.

Junior Makinnon (ex. 400) 1st New Zealand 390.42v 2nd Guyana 385.31v 3rd Falklands 378.30v 4th West Indies 369.30v.

Top left: Ken Aldridge, Top right: Gareth Goodwin, Below Derek Pettersson, Pictures by Falkland Islands Rifle Association/Derek Pettersson





For more information call the Kelper Stores on 22270 Or drop into the K1, K3 or K4 for an application form



# Battles of Coronel and Falklands in the making

One hundred years ago this week by Mensun Bound

WITH the 100th anniversary of the Battles of Coronel and Falklands approaching, Islander and marine archaeologist Mensun Bound has kindly offered to provide a daily diary of events leading up to the battles. The story relating to Monday to Friday which could not be published due to space constraints can be found on www.penguin-news.com

#### Saturday 1st August 1914 Germany declares war on Russia

The East Asiatic Squadron: Germany's maritime defences depended upon its High Sea Fleet. or Hochseeflotte, and like Britain's Grand Fleet, it was based in home waters. Germany's second most powerful force affoat was its East Asiatic Squadron that was under the command of the legendary Vice-Admiral Maximilian Graf (or Count) von Spee. The main vessels under his command were the armoured cruisers Scharnhorst and Gneisenau, each were of 20.5 knots and carried eight 8.2-inch guns and six 6-inch guns. In addition there were the light cruisers Emden, Nürnberg and Leipzig, which carried ten 4.1-inch guns and were capable of speeds of between 20 and 21.9 knots. Their base was Tsingtao (now Qingdao) in Kiaochow Bay, an area of mainland conceded to

Von Spee had left Tsingtao at the end of June. 1914, on a three month cruise of the south-west Pacific. On this day he was at Ponape in the East Caroline Islands. His flag was on *Scharnhorst*, and with him were the *Gneisenau* and their supply ship *Titania*. On this day he received a message from Berlin. \*Imminent danger of war with Great Britain.

Germany by China in 1898

Glasgow:

His Majesty's ship on the South American Station was the light cruiser Glasgow under Captain John Luce. She would become the only British ship to fight at both Coronel and the Falklands and to participate in the final destruction of the Dresden. Although she was fast and modern she packed little that would worry von Spec: her armament consisted of no more than single 6-inch guns situated fore and aft, and a battery of five 4-inch guns along each side. Below the waterline she had two broadside torpedo tubes. According to her log, which survives in the National Archives. her company numbered just 374. comprising officers, 120 seamen. an engine room establishment of 167, 40 non-executive ratings and 27 marines.

The Glasgow's beat was from the Amazon to Cape Horn and the Falkland Islands, but in time of war when the laws of neutrality applied, her only base was the unfortified Falklands. Her principal duty, however, was not to protect these sovereign islands, but rather to guard the vital South American trades, particularly the wheat and meat traffic out of the River Plate.

In the event of war the Falklands were on their own. Being a thousand miles, or four days steaming from the Plate, they were just too far for convenience, so a secret coaling base was set up at the Abrolhos Rocks, a cluster of shoals, reefs and islets about 30 miles off the Brazilian coast in latitude 18" S. They were largely barren and, apart from the light house keepers, uninhabited. As long as they stayed outside the territorial limit, ships were free to use it as an anchorage. The only other coaling anchorage available to the British was the English Banks, which were situated within the mouth of the Plate about 20 miles from Montevideo.

The Glasgow had just completed her second consecutive commission in the South Atlantic and was in Rio preparing to return to England when she was notified of the deteriorating situation between Britain and Germany and that she must make preparations for war. Immediately she began stripping away the woodwork and disembarking all flammables and superfluous equipment. Comforts, such as the mess room armchairs and even the library, were sent ashore followed by the men's civilian clothing and unneces-sary personal effects. They did, however, keep the piano which was later given to Stanley and survived for many years in the Gymnasium where the bank is now situated.

On this day Glasgow received a message from the Admiralty to say that Germany was at war with France and that Britain was likely to become involved. Because the ship had been on the point of returning to England, many of the crew had bought Amazonian parots to take home as pets. After much discussion it was decided that the birds could stay and even, if necessary, go into battle.

In a clear hand an officer on the bridge wrote in the log: 'Hands preparing for war'. There was a keen feeling of excitement throughout the ship, but nobody had any idea that they were on the brink of what Lloyd Hirst, the vessel's intelligence officer, described as 'the greatest and most terrible war that history has yet recorded'.

Dresden:

Dresden, the only German ship to survive the Falklands, arrives St. Thomas to coal before heading back to Germany. On this day she also was informed of the outbreak of hostilities between Germany and France and that she was to carry out cruiser warfare in the South Atlantic. Thus, the mild-mannered, caretaker skipper, Franz von Lüdecke, who had come out from Germany to bring her home, found himself in the role of a fighting captain, something for which he had little appetite and, as the subsequent history of his ship shows, less aptitude.

Sunday 2nd August 1914

Good Hope

Good Hope left Portsmouth for Halifax to join Vice-Admiral Sir Christopher Cradock who was Commander-in-Chief of the North America and Caribbean Stations. She would be his flagship at Coronel. The Good Hope at one time had been the best-known cruiser in the Navy but now she was an obsolete old crock from the last century that would soon have been scrapped were it not for the war. For this reason over 90 percent of her crew were Reservists who had not had any opportunity to train. From now until her destruction at Coronel three months later she only carried out one fullcalibre firing exercise. For her to have gone into battle against Sharnhorst and Gneisenau was patently ludicrous to all the admirals, including Cradock, but Churchill did not see it. On this day as she put out into the Solent a Salvation Army band on the Hard at Gosport played 'Nearer my God to Thee'

Cornwall:

At 14.40, under Captain W. M. Ellerton, the Cornwall left Davenport for Gibraltar to join Admiral Stoddart's Fifth Cruiser Squadron. She had been a training cruiser and so to put herself on a war footing, she had to disembark cadets, remove her schooling facilities and take on additional officers, seamen and marines. At the Battle of the Falklands she would fight an epic battle of total destruction against the Leipzig.

Emden: Of von Spee's many ships the most famous would be the Emden. On this day the Emden was at Tsingtao, where its captain, Karl von Müller, was overseeing the conversion of the North German Lloyd passenger liner, Prinz Eitel Friedrich, into an armed merchant cruiser with ordnance taken from local gun boats. She also would become part of the von Spee saga. Later Müller took the Emden to sea; if there was going to be a war with Britain he did not want to be caught in port.

# Give us two minutes...



Sasha Williams

1. What is your most prized possession?

My most prized possession is probably my phone.

2. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea with?
I would love to have a cup of tea

with the Janoskians. It would be one hell of a tea party.

3. What is your most embar-

3. What is your most embarrassing or happiest moment? My happiest moment was finally turning 15!

4. What in your everyday life drives you crazy?

What drives me crazy is the fact that I have to wake up so early for school

5. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands?

I would make Byron Stewart-Reid Governor of the Falklands because he is just full of facts and an all round funny person.

6. What is your pickname and

6. What is your nickname and why?

I don't really have a nickname because my names already short but I usually get called Sash.

7. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?

The whole world... but I really want to go to Australia.

8. What is your favourite TV programme?

Corrie because it is getting really interesting at the moment.

9. What song makes you feel happy when you hear it? Ordinary by Ricky Dillon because it's just a really happy and funny song.

10. What is the one, single food that you would never give up? I would never give up chocolate, it's just too good.

21. What did you want to be when you were a child? I wanted to be everything really, but especially a ballerina.

22. If you could change something about yourself what would it be?

My height because I'm too small.

Sasha (15) was born in the Falklands and loves watching TV, reading and hanging with her friends.
She recently helped out at Penguin News with some work during the FICS community

project day

LANE SWIM LANE SWIM LANE SWIM SENIOR STANLEY CLOSED FOR CLEANING CITIZENS SEN SWIMMING (US) LANE CLOSED CASUAL **SWIMMING SWIM CLUB** CASUAL SWIM CASUAL SWIM SMIM: SWIM **SWIM** LANE SWIM CLOSED YOUNG SWIMMER LANE SWIM CLOSED SAT CASUAL SWIM CASUAL SWIM SESSION LANE SWIM LANE SWIM CLOSED CLOSED Crazy Hour FAMILY FUN Private Hire Lane Swim SUN CASUAL SWIM YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION SESSION LANE SWIM LANE SWIM YOUNG LANE SWIM PRIVATE HIRE LADIES ONLY LANE SWIM SWIMMER CLOSED FOR CLEANING SLC SWIM SCHOOL LIS SWIMMING CASUAL SWIM CASUAL SWIM SESSION LANE SWIM LANE SWIM LANE SWIM **FAMILY FUN** F.I.C.S SENIOR CITIZEN STANLEY F.I.C.S SWIMMING THES SWIMMING CASUAL SWIM SESSION CASUAL SWIM SWIM: SWIM CLUB CASUAL SWIM LANE SWIM LANE SWIM LANE SWIM PRIVATE LANE YOUNG AQUAEROBICS LANE SWIM CLOSED FOR CLEANING WED **ELC.S SWIMMING** CASUAL F.I.C.S SWIMMING SLC SWIM SCHOOL CASUAL SWIM SWIM HIRE SWIMMER SWIM SESSION LANE SWIM LANE SWIM LANE SWIM **CLOSED FOR STAFF** WATER F.I.C.S SWIMMING **ELC.S SWIMMING** CASUAL SLC SWIM SCHOOL CASUAL CASUAL SWIM TRAINING POLO SWIM SWIM LANE SWIM LANE SWIM LANE SWIM SENIOR F.I.C.S STANLEY **CLOSED FOR CLEANING** CITIZENS CLOSED FRI CASUAL SEN SWIMMING (IJS) **SWIMMING** SWIM CLUB **CASUAL SWIM** SWIM' SWIM 9 21 13 11 15 17 18 SENIOR CITIZENS SWIMS ARE FOLLOWED BY TEA & COFFEE Stanley Leisure Centre Sports Hall, Cardio Room & Squash Court Timetable: Friday 18th July - Friday 25th July 2014 MICHAEL F.I.C.S. P.E. POOLE'S CLOSED **PUBLIC** PU8LIC CLOSED F.I.C.S PUBLIC **PUBLIC** FR F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS LESSONS **FOOTBALL** CLUB CLOSED **PUBLIC** CLOSED SAT CLOSED **PUBLIC CLOSED** MICHAEL POOLE'S CLOSED **RADMINTON CLUB** MON PUBLIC F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS PUBLIC F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS **PUBLIC** FOOTBALL CLUB F.I.C.S P.E. **NETBALL HOCKEY CLUB** PUBLIC TUES CLOSED PUBLIC F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS **PUBLIC LESSONS** CLUB TROYD'S 4 - A -SIDE F.I.C.S P.E. BASKETBALL PUBLIC **FOOTBALL** WED CHOSED PUBLIC F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS **PUBLIC** LESSONS **FOOTBALL** CLUB CLUB TROYD'S F.I.C.S P.E. F.I.C.S P.E. **BADMINTON CLUB** THURS CLOSED PUBLIC **PUBLIC** CLOSED F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS **PUBLIC FOOTBALL** LESSONS LESSONS CLU8 MICHAEL F.I.C.S P.E. F.I.C.S P.E. POOLE'S CLOSED FP CLOSED PUBLIC PUBLIC PUBLIC F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS **PUBLIC LESSONS** LESSONS **FOOTBALL** CLŲB 20 10 19 11 12 13 14 17 18 15 16

**SQUASH & CARDIO SUITE OPENING TIMES:** 

MONDAY - WEDNESDAY: 0630-2100. THURSDAY 0630-1200 & 1400-2100. FRIDAY: 0630-2000.SATURDAY & SUNDAY: 0800-1600

Stanley Leisure Centre Pool Timetable: Friday 01st - Friday 08th August 2014

# Your letters

Write to Penguin News
Stanley
Fax 22238 or email

Fax 22238 or email editor@penguinnews.co.fk

# Thank you dance class attendees

WE'D like to say a huge thank you to everyone who came along to dance classes over the past four months. The funds raised from the door were used to cover the rental of the hall. Profits up to the May Ball were donated to the 1st Falkland Islands Scouts. We have split the profits since the May Ball in two and will be giving half to the Scouts for their continued support providing refreshments and the remainder will go to Acoms. We hope you all enjoyed the evenings as much as we did and we hope to see you again next year.

Lisa and Lee Martin Stanley

#### Waiting

Walking on a distant South Atlantic winter beach, Thin, clear, brilliant sun, lighting the wave-tops, Igniting the snow, flashing blue, wind-blown. I saw a gull.

Standing at the sea edge,

Alone, looking out, pacing, uneasy.
I walked the full length of the beach and back.
He was still there; I sensed he was waiting.

On the second day he was there again, Looking out, pacing, occasionally looking towards me. I went closer.

He flew up, screaming, circling,

Not as defence or territory,

But plaintive and despairing, landed, looking out to sea again, Still waiting

We are all waiting, never sure, without doubt,
For something to happen or not to happen, or simply to let time pass
On the third day he was gone, had he waited too long
Had his longing been torn away on the winter wind,
Deep and flowing from the immense and untouchable Antarctic?
I think I will wait a little longer for the waiting to return.

Paul Jays Contract worker

# ...and thank you to workmen

I WOULD like to say a big thank you to the workmen who clear our paths at Yates Place of snow. They do a wonderful job which is much appreciated

Margaret Knight Stanley Anyone is welcome to write to the Penguin News however letters might be edited for reasons of length or for legal reasons

### PMcD: Me and thirteen tanks

THE Former Director of BFBS, Peter McDonagh, a name known to many Falkland Islanders from his time here as a DJ, has published a book of witty memoirs of life as a Forces Broadcaster.

Peter McDonagh's colourful career with BFBS spanned thirty years, as he entertained troops in outposts such as Singapore, Kathmandu and of course here in the Falkland Islands.

On air as his alter-ego 'pop jockey' and later known as McD for short, Peter rose through the ranks of BFBS from DJ to Director of Broadcasting, until he left the organisation in 1999.

His energetic approach to life and natural raconteur shines through the pages of his pacey memoir, which is branded throughout with the inimitable McD doz wit and honesty

McD dry wit and honesty.

Even the names of McD's radio shows illustrate his humorous take on life, such as the 1970s slot on BFBS Germany entitled The Great North Rhine West Phailure.

In the book, the audience is introduced to the teenage McD in 'the shadowy underworld of a cold and snow-bound West Berlin in the late sixties; a world where espionage is king' and where 'He, and only 13 British tanks, are in fact Cold



War warriors'.

The path of McD, who is described as a 'subversive, saboteur, soubrette, and star', leads him to the BFBS studios via a 'gentleman's third' from St John's College, Oxford.

But once he was ensconced behind the microphone, McD's mix of high jinks and genius made for innovative content for Forces listeners and their families.

Richard Astbury MBE, a former colleague of MeD, wrote the foreword to Me and Thirteen Tanks. He sums up Peter's extensive contribution to BFBS:

"As P McD worked his way around the world with BFBS Radio, he created concepts and ideas that had never been done or even dreamt of before. Yes, some people have mentioned the word 'eccentric' in connection with him and his schemes, but with that eccentricity came constant creativity."

This passionate broadcaster wrote the book while fighting his own battle with terminal cancer. Typically, he is tackling this enemy with the help of his lifelong friend - humour. As a result, all profits from McD's book will go to Macmillan Cancer nurses.

Nicky Ness, Controller BFBS Radio, said: "Peter McDonagh has been hugely influential in BFBS's history and left an enduring legacy, still as much a part of our professional family today as he was when Director of Broadcasting during the 90s.

"There never was such a quick and clever wit, or quite such a personality Forces broadcaster as McD. I know there's a generation of military audiences who will remember his programmes with great fondness and will undoubtedly enjoy this literary scamper through the years."

Me and Thirteen Tanks is published by CreateSpace and is available as a Kindle book, or a paperback, from £5.99 on Amazon.

#### Motors merger

THE Falkland Island Company and Turbo Tim Motors have announced a merger between Falklands 4x4 and Turbo Tim Motors; the new combined business will be known as Turbo Tim @ Falklands 4x4.

All garage services will remain as Turbo Tim Motors now with Tim Francis taking responsibility for both Parts and Service within The Falklands 4x4 operation. James Bates will remain Manager of Sales and Vehicle Rentals at Falklands 4x4.

All of the current Turbo Tim staff made up of eight full and part time colleagues will be retained along with all the staff at Falklands 4x4.

# Insurance listed excellent

CARIBBEAN Alliance, the insurance company represented locally by the Falkland Islands Company Ltd (FIC) has received a 'further financial strength upgrade.'

FIC Insurance manager Eva Jaffray explained that A M Best Company, the Independent Rating Agency based in the United States, had announced for the second consecutive year the further upgrading of the Financial Strength rating of Caribbean Alliance Insurance Company Ltd to A (Excellent) Stable.

Caribbean Alliance Managing Director. Ernest Letby confirmed they are very pleased to have been awarded this upgrade, adding, "it distinguishes us as a leader within the General Insurance Market.

The Head Office of the Company is at the Corner of Newgate and Cross Streets, St. John's, Antigua.

# Sea truck parts on the way

Updating the Transport Advisory Committee on modifications to the Concordia Baby sea truck, Workboat Services manager Adam Cockwell said the vessel's manufacturers Alamaritec were finalising the production of the parts needed and had indicated they would have the parts ready for shipping to the Falklands in early October.

He said the intention was then for a technician from Alnmaritee to fly to the Islands and carry out the modifications during October

# SM recruitment still ongoing

THE recruitment process for a new Senior Magistrate is ongoing, however Interim Senior Magistrate Clare Faulds has agreed to extend her contract to enable the process to be completed.

The previous Senior Magistrate Carl Gumsley completed his two and a half tenure at the end of April this year.



#### Community Engagement Manager

Stanley, Falkland Islands

Term: One-year contract - extendable contingent on

funding

Hours of Work: 37.5 hours per week. Weekend and evening work outside normal hours will be required

Salary: £18,000 to £22,000 commensurate with experience. Chief Executive Officer, Falklands Responsible To:

Conservation

Location Falklands Conservation, 41 Ross Road,

Stanley, Falkland Islands

Falklands Conservation is seeking an outgoing, talented and experienced person to be our full time community engagement manager. The post holder will be responsible for managing and developing our community-based programmes including environmental education and children's Watch Group.

membership, marketing and publicity.
This is an important position for Falklands Conservation. We take pride in being at the heart of the Falkland Islands community. Applicants must have experience in environmental management, education, marketing or public relations. A tertiary qualification in a related field as well as experience with working for a non-governmental organization is desirable. but not essential.

A job description and application form can be obtained from Farrah Peck at the address below, with the deadline for applications being 10 August 2014.
Office Manager, Falklands Conservation, Stanley, Falkland

Tel: 22247 E-mail: adminofficer@conservation.org.fk

#### **Registry Opening Hours**

23rd July to 19th August 2014 Please note that between the above dates the Registry will be working to core opening hours:

The Registry will be open daily No appointment necessary 8:00 am to 12 noon each day By appointment only 1pm to 4:30 pm each day

For appointments call 27269 or email assistantregistrar@ townhall.gov.fk

An Acting Registrar General and Registry Assistants will be on duty



Tel: 21464 e-mail: waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk

#### WE ARE OPEN

The Waterfront.kitchen.cafe will resume normal business on Tuesday 5th August

We look forward to welcoming you all back to enjoy our great selection of products and services

> SEE YOU ALL **VERY SOON**



#### **Upcoming Courses**

The Training Centre/FICS will be offering the following evening classes starting in September /October 2014:

IGCSE English as a Second Language with **Clare Howes** 

English as a Second Language – Basic – Intermediate level with Clare Howes Maths GCSE with Sue Costello

**English GCSE with Zoe Gill** 

AS Level Art with Jenni Sol

Woodworking with Willie Bowles – participants will be required to provide their own

Spicy Cuisine with Usma Kazmi-participants will be required to provide their own ingredients

All classes will require a minimum of 5 students. Costs will depend on the number of participants. Application forms are available from the Training Centre. Closing Date: 31st August 2014

For further information or to enrol on any of these courses: Email: clerk.training@sec.gov.fk Phone: 27133 (mornings only)

# nanda is Belle of the Ball



Katrina and Jason Stephenson



Erica Berntsen and Rhian Alazia



Belle Amanda McGhie and Best Young Man Dwight Joshua

AFTER several weeks of anticipation the annual Winter Ball, held in memory of Helen McKay, took place on Saturday and proved to be an exciting night.

Amanda McGhie was crowned Belle of the Ball and Dwight Joshua who has proved himself to be a proficient and enthusiastic dancer at community events for several years was selected as Best Young Man.

People of all ages took part in the traditional dances as well as the annual highly entertaining rendition of YMCA



Gina Tyrrell and Christian



Chelsea Middleton & Jack Ford



Vikki Berntsen, Emmaleigh Middleton and Kattrice Berntsen



Kayleigh Anderson and Darby Newman



Dae and Farrah Peck, Caris Stevens, Logan Goodwin & Vikki Berntsen



Zoe Clifton, Zoe Morris & Jessica Morris

for Penguin News

few things to shout about

both badminton and shooting.

feel under any pressure to perform

well and even possibly win a med-

al at the Games? "No, not really,"

said badminton team captain Doug

Clark. "We were all fairly relaxed

when we arrived and determined to

Commonwealth Games and the

Northumbria University student is now targeting the 2018 Games in

Australia. "I am going to be 41 so I will revert to doubles and hopefully

the Gold Coast Games will be my

He added: "From a playing point

of view, the badminton hall at these

Games was difficult for us to get

used to because it was such a big

area with a drift and finding your

range and length with your shots

was tough. However, we got there

in the end and the performances got

"Coming into this tournament, I

felt in reasonably good shape. Five

months ago, I had knee surgery so

I was pretty happy just to be here playing and the highlight, for me,

has been competing with this great

bunch of people and seeing how our

Doug was joined by Dominic

Jaffray, Chris Eynon, Laura Minto.

Anna Luxton, and Sonia Arkhip-

kina, while Ross Stewart and Lou-

ise Williams made their Common-

she had been walking around the

Softly-spoken Louise admitted

better with each match.

players have progressed.

wealth Games debuts.

final Games," he continued.

It was the 37 year old's fourth

just get on and do the best we can





Anna Luxton and Sonia Arkipkina in action and above right Doug Clark, Pics Stanley Badminton Club



Full bore: Derek Goodwin. Pic: Rifle Assoc.



**Falklands Office** +500 21775

**UK Office** +44(0)1278 683005

FITT & Navarm are offering a New **Procurement & Consolidation Shipping Service** 

#### For inclusion in our First Container cargo closing is the 11th August for arrival in September

Freight can be collected from UK or Europe or be delivered to our UK Site and on arrival in the Falklands will be delivered to you.

For further information on prices for shipping or quotes for procurement please contact: The Office Manager, FITT, Leeann Harris on 21775 or email admin@fitt.co.fk



Small bore shooters: Jeremy Poncet and below Murray Middleton. Pic Rifle Assoc.





Ross Stewart. Pic Karen Minto



Lawn Bowlers Men's triples - defeating Pakistan. Pic FIOGA

athletes' village with a huge smile on her face throughout the Games. It's been an incredible experience, she beamed. "It's been like a whole different world compared to anything I've experienced before. I was expecting it to be a lot more serious but, away from the court, everyone has been really friendly and it's just a comfortable place to be.

The 15 year old, who is currendy studying for her GCSEs on the Falklands, said in the build up to the Games she had thrown herself into the routine of eating, sleepwork She added: "Would I do it all again? I wouldn't hesitate to put my name forward because it has been an amazing experience.'

The same goes for Chris Eynon, 36, who took part in his second Commonwealth Games. He said: "It felt a bit like a home Games for me as I've been living in Glasgow for the best part of five years now. My wife was born and bred here and my two sons were also born in Glasgow so it felt like a home setting in that regard, but I was here to represent the Falklands and do as well as I

The civil engineer, who also appeared at the Manchester Games in 2006 prepared for the competition with support from his Scottish friends at the two West Scotland badminton clubs he is a member

of as well as hiring a coach once a week in the build up to the Games. "I'm pleased with how I played," he continued. "Dom and I played together very little before we took to the court to take on Canada. We had a good game against them and built on that with a good performance in our second game against Wales."

He added: "I really enjoyed playing in front of the large crowds. In Manchester, I felt tense but I've been more relaxed at these Games. There was also a lot of support for the Falklands in the crowd which really helped me settle in our match-

A short distance away from the Emirates Arena that hosted the badminton competitions was the picturesque Kelvingrove Lawn Bowls Centre, which was the venue for a four-strong team of Gerald Reive, Michael Reive, Patrick Morrison and Barry Ford who took to the greens in the lawn bowls event. Unfortunately fifth team member George Paice was injured and unable to play.

Father-and-son duo Gerald and Michael joined Patrick and Barry in the men's fours while Patrick, Michael and Barry made up the men's triples. With the exception of Barry, who is from Worcestershire, England, the Falkland Islands team all live in Auckland, New Zealand.

It was the second time the Falk-

lawn bowls tournament after Gerald and Paice competed four years ago in Delhi but for 77 year old Gerald, it was his final Commonwealth

"It's always marvellous to represent the Falkland Islands," he said. "I didn't really expect to be starting my international bowls career at the age of 73 but it all fell into place after George was asked by Andrew Brownlee (chef de mission for the Falklands) to help add lawn bowls to the list of sports the Falklands could compete in at the Games and we teamed up. However, this will be my last Games because I will be 81 when Australia hosts the next Games and I worry something will go wrong and I'll let the team

Gerald, who has also represented the Falklands at football, moved to Auckland in 1958 from the Islands in search of work. He, along with wife and lawn bowls team manager Shirley and son Michael, hope their participation in Glasgow will inspire the next generation of players in the Falklands even though there is no lawn bowls green on the is-

Michael, who has never set foot in the Falkland Islands, added: "How often do you get the chance to compete in an international competition vith your own father? I have been playing bowls with my father for 24 vears, but to be in a huge competition like this is incredible.

"We were realistic enough. We knew we weren't going to win gold or anything but we managed to get wins over Papua New Guinea and Pakistan and it's been an incredible experience for me.

As for competing for a nation he has never been to, the 42 year old said: "We've got a big Falkland Islands community in New Zealand and I have been around Falkland Islanders all my life so I do feel like a part Falkland Islander.'

In Dundee, a two-hour drive away from the athletes' village, some 11

shooters competed at events at the Barry Buddon Shooting Centre for the Falkland Islands

Derek and Gareth Goodwin took part in the full bore shooting events for the Falklands while the experienced Saul Pitaluga competed in the trap discipline. Michael Goss, Jeremy Poncet, and father and son duo. Murray and Nevin Middleton competed in the 50m prone and 10m air pistol events

There were also Commonwealth Games debuts for Matthew Vincent, 25, who took part in the skeet competition, as well as Shaun Jaffray and Axel Rodriguez Reid, who participated in the double trap event.

The 25 year old management consultant started shooting when he was 17 after going on a sixth form outing, "I felt like it came naturally to me and I stuck with it and it snowballed from there," he said.

Matthew, however, was disappointed by his performance in the skeet competition that saw him hit 76 targets out of 125, "I walked away wishing I had trained a bit harder," he explained. "The Commonwealth Games is on a different level in so many ways to the Island Games and it was quite daunting for

"It was great to shoot with the greats but I think the pressure got to me in front of such a large crowd and with so many cameras watching my every move - or at least I felt as though they were.'

He added: "I never thought I was going to win gold but my aim was to not finish last and I didn't, I finished second to last."

Before heading out to compete in the Games, Falkland Islands Overseas Games Association chairman Mike Summers urged the athletes to represent the Falklands with "dignity and friendship with a strong competitive spirit"

And as the squad prepares to bid farewell to Glasgow and jet back to their homes across the world, they can hold their head up high knowing they have done just that.

# The Falkland ()()()

# II urbo im's Motors

The Falkland Islands Company and TT Motors (Turbo Tim) are pleased to announce a merger of their two businesses. The new combined business will be known as **Turbo Tim** @ **Falklands 4x4**, and Tim Francis will assume responsibility for both the Service and Parts areas of the business, whilst James Bates will retain responsibility of both vehicle sales and rentals.

All of the eight existing Turbo Tim colleagues will be retained as part of the merger, along with all of those currently employed at Falklands 4x4.

Tim Francis commented "I would like to thank all my customers for their support over the last 10 years since I began TT Motors, and sincerely hope that you will continue to support me and my team in our new venture."

Kevin Ironside, Retail Director of FIC, said he looked forward to welcoming the new staff to the 4x4 team and that the decision for the parties to join forces had been taken as both wanted to expand their current businesses and saw greater opportunity together within an iconic brand like Land Rover, recognised and respected the world over.

Both sites at Crozier Place and at Lookout Industrial Estate will trade for a period of time whilst buildings are planned and built within the current Falklands 4x4 site.



YAMAHA WAVERUNNER VX SPORT



**SUZUKI KINGQUAD 500** 



LAND ROVER FREELANDER 2



RANGE ROVER SPORT



**LAND ROVER DISCOVERY 4** 



I AMBRETTA SCOOTERS

Tim and his newly enlarged team continue to be available for all your motoring needs on 22279 and 27678.

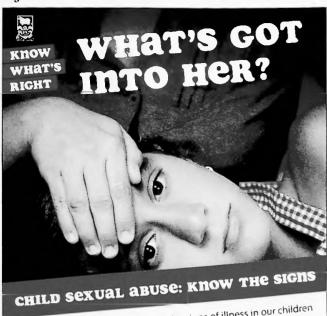
ANDS 4X4

omozio e electronia. Taleggante: 1500 de elkland Islands









As parents and carers we can spot the signs of illness in our children but there are other signs which can tell us a different story. We need to know what to look for and what to do if we have a concern. Sexual abuse can, and does, happen in the Falkland Islands Listen and talk to your children. We'll listen and talk to you.

Want to know more? call our Helpline on +500 28888 LOOK OUT FOR OUR LEAFLETS & SMART CARDS

Find practical advice and information on how we can protect our children and what to do if we have a concern at

WWW.Fal.Klands.cov.Fk/More-information/Fisch



(WHOLE OR IN PART)

Weddell Island is the third largest island in the British Overseas Territory of the Falkland Islands, some 102 sq miles /266 sq km in size. It is one hours flying time from Stanley, the capital.

It boasts a rich, diverse range of flora and fauna plus a small settlement of four properties at Gull Harbour in the east.

Currently Weddell is used for tourism, farming, growing organic vegetables and plants. environmental and ecological studies, photography and hiking. All of these activities have potential for further development.

Any sale to a non Falkland Islander is subject to Falkland Island Government approval.

Enquiries to newkay5@yahoo.com

# **FALKLANDS4X4**

Committee of





### LAND ROVER **DISCOVERY 3** £16.000

LAND ROVER DISCOVERY 3 TDV6, DIESEL, 5 DOOR, 7 SEATER WITH VERY LOW MILEAGE, NEW TURBO, **NEW COMPRESSOR AND NEW** CLUTCH FITTED. IN EXCELLENT CONDITION.

PLEASE CONTACT US TO ARRANGE A VIEWING:

JAMES BATES: TEL: 27678 manager.falklands4x4@fic.co.uk CAROLE GOSS: TEL: 27663 reception.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk

FINANCE AND HIRE PURCHASE OPTIONS AVAILABLE .TERMS AND CONDITIONS APPLY

### Penguin News Information Pullout 1 August - 7 August, 2014



Legislative Assembly -Portfolio system and contact details

# Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury: Finance - Taxation Attorney General: Legal Services - Registry - Regulation

Portfolio. The Hon Roger Edwards Email: REdwards@sec.gov.fk T:54752

Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers

### Trade & Industry Health & Public Protection

Mineral Resources
Tourism: The Hon Michael Poole (Chair), The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair) Localisation Major Projects Planning SSL

FIDC: FIMCo: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek Email: JCheek@sec.gov.fk T:54753

**Public Works** 

Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

### Education

Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National

Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building

Committee: The Hon Roger

Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger

Edwards (Deputy)

Legislature Public Relations/Public

Diplomacy

Portfolio: The Hon Michael

Poole

Email: MPoole@sec.gov.fk

T:53352

Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

Health Services: Health -

Social Services
Public Works: Housing

Emergency Services: Police

Fire & Rescue - Customs &

Immigration - FIDF

Portfolio: The Hon Mike

Summers OBE

Email: MSummers@sec.gov.fk

T:54211

Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elsby

Public Works: Design & Education: Schools - FE/HE ontracts - Materials - Plant & Training Youth Development Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water -Highways - Waste Management Sport & Leisure Services Art & Culture

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short Email GShort@sec.gov.fk T-54755

Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

### Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Agriculture Rural Development FLH SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short

ortfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE Email: PRendell@sec.gov.fk Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

(Deputy)

Central Services

Portfolio. The Hon Dr Barry

Fishy Email: BElsby(a sec.gov.fk

T:53240 Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract - Audit

Public Accounts Committee: The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen Email: IHansen@sec.gov.fk T:54754 Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

### Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders



Thursday 7th August - 1900 FIDF HQ: Map reading revision

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help? Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111 73 XXXI (102 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 103 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |

Emergency Radio Frequencies

Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters, watch on the vHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

VIIF 2 Metre Band:
Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Sapper Hill: Frequency: 140.075 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.
 Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on Beast Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

### CLUBS AND CONTACTS

Sunday Service - open to all denon

and fajins BAHA'l FAITH: For information on meet-

nAHA FFAITH: For intermation on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahat.lk. SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST: Informal Bible Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays at 3 John Biscoc Road. Tel 54691 or 22389.

All welcome.

HOSPITAL PHARMACY: Monday to
Friday mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm; Mon.
Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14:30 - 17:00;

Weds afternoons - Closed TREASURY: Monday to Friday Tel: 27143

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL Sunday Services: 8am – Holy Comi 10am – Momine

Sam—Holy Communion
10am—Morning Service and Sunday Club
7pm—Evening Service
Further details for each week, please Notice
Board inside Cathedral, or contact the
Deancry, 17 Ross Road, Stanley
Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@chorizon.co.fk
TABERNACLE (free church)
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm.
Family Services is now held on the 3rd Sunday
of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday
of every month there is a Service in the Day
Centre at 1.30pm.
Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion
first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening
of the month

of the month. Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7,30pm at 9

Anderson Drive St. MARY'S: Sunday: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)

TREASURY: Monday to Friday Tel: 27143 Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12noon LIBRARY: Open from Monday to Saturday every week Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00; 14.00-17.00 TeV 27147 VETERINARY DEPARTMENT: Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed. Fri 8.30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only. St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA): 10.30 Station

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD Chairperson Hilary

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD Chairperson Hilary Rowland - HRowland/@kenth.gov.fk; MLA Barry Elsby-BEsby@sec.gov.fk STANLEY DARTS CLUB - Contact: stanleydartsclub@homail.com
BADMINTON CLUB - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm Rosemane King Tel: 21451
SQUASH CLUB - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128
NETBALL CLUB - Tuesdays 6-7pm, All are welcome. Contact Zoc Luxton 21441
FALKLANDS GUN CLUB - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632.
Sarab Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.figu.nclub.co.fk
ELRIFLE ASSOCIATION - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357
CRICKET ASSOCIATION - New junior and semor players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson touly10/a/hotmail.com 55720

CRICKET ASSOCIATION - New junior and sentor players welcome. Contact Laura Tourison-touly10<sup>20</sup> hotomal com 55720
FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION - meets at the FIDF HALL. Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Momings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Haye-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for

further information

STANLEY GOLF CLUB – Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter.

every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee of firme 9.15am. New members welcome FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB — Contact the committee for more info. Chairman — Marcus Mornson, Treasurer — Pam Budd, Secretary — Teslyin Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey, website www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP — Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624 FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS — New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21807 (Changar).

Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624
FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS — New members welcome. Contact Kerth Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman)
GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS — Meetings Mon evening from 7 30pm. Thurs afternoon from 130pm. Contact: M. Smailwood 21031
CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST—Contact: Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717. Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116
FIODA—Chairman—Richard Fogerty Tel. 21343, Secretary—Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer—Dave Lewis Tel. 21844
DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP—Holds meetings quarterly—for further details contact—the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393
STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB—Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm. Fridays 4-5pm
THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION—FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH—Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7:30pm. Contacts. Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897). Treasurer Annie Banley (21178). Website www.british-legion.org/uk/branches/falklands. New members always welcome
STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB—Friday fpm.-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488
JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP—Is held every Tuesday afternoon 2-3/30pm and Saturday mornings 10—12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral All under 5's welcome with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Snack and juice provided, and tea and coffee available. Contact Louise 53835 or 1o 55161
THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB—Open every Thursday night. School years 3:4–5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5:6 7:00pm to 8:30pm. Friday night School years 7:89 7:30 to 9:00 Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone fax 21677
KARATE CLUB Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades: white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, erece above). P. 2:00 per session www.falklandskarate.com
ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP—Tuesday's 6pm. Contact Eleon 22428 after work
BABY CLINIC—3-5pm every Wednesday
LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION—The cafe is open Monday to Friday 9am—4pm. Open weekends and evenings by arrangement telephone 22780 or 51779.
SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST—Cairman—

SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST — Chairman - G Clement 52910, Vreasurer - K Omnord 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765 CHARITY SHOP - Opening hours: Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am -12 noon. FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team Ian Betts, Youth Teams Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams Cleges Ross Tom Whistler, Committee members: Chair: Michael Betts, Secretary: Josh Peck, Treasurer: Sharon Gilbert, Committee members: Kyle Biggs and Michael Poole. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football
TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)—e/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Bush Taylor tol. 27169

TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)—c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169
LIBERTY LODGE — Email: lodge manager@cwimail.fk phone 22327 or 55327
FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS — Email: Talklands-ts-@cyahoo.com
FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB — Chairman Keith Padgett, Secretary Sally Poncet
21826. Treasurer Janet McLeod, website www.falklandsailing.com
FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION — Monthly social event for women of all ages
and backgrounds. For more information contact Lidda Luxton (21717), Kathryn McGeachie
(55868), Alison Inglis (22817)
STANLEY RUNNING CLUB Meets Sunday mornings 9.15pm at the Leisure Centre car park.
Any queries please call Rex on 53906.

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley

veia Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

Marine Band: 156.800...Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from

Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system: Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov,fk or fax: 28110.

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 09:00 Commonwealth Games 12:00 Commonwealth Games

9:40 8 Out of 10 Cats 2014 1:00 BBC News at One 10:35 Warren United-Comedy animation series 1-30 BBC London News

11:00 Bluestone 42 11:30 Phoneshop 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 3:00 Commonwealth Games 00:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska 2014

6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News 7:00 Commonwealth Games Saturday 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 2nd August

06:00 Breakfast

tion. Diving 12:00 BBC News

10:00 BBC News

02:05 BBC News

2014

Lives

5:40 Flog It!

2014-Boxing

09:30 Commonwealth Games 2014-The penultimate day's ac-

:10 Commonwealth Games

3:00 Commonwealth Games

5:40 Commonwealth Games 2014- Final athletics events and

diving
7:00 Commonwealth Games

10:20 National Lottery Saturday

Night Draws 10:30 Tonight at the Games 11:40 Commonwealth Games

Sportsday 11:55 The Rookie- Drama based

5:20 Commonwealth Games

7:10 Pembrokeshire: Coastal

6:10 Great War Diaries

7:40 Dad's Army 8:15 Proms Extra 2014

on a true story 02:00 Weather For the Week Ahead

2014 5:20 BBC News 5:30 BBC London News

10:40 Tonight at the Games
11:40 Commonwealth Games Sportsday 11:55 EastEnders

01:25 Weather For the Week Ahead 01:30 BBC News



5:15 Pointless 6:00 Commonwealth Games 7:00 Pembrokeshire: Coastal Lives 8:30 Red Arrows: Inside the

8:30 Gardeners'World 9:00 The Secret History of Our Streets

10:00 Commonwealth Games 2014 10:30 Newsnight 11:05 Infamous- Biographical

drama 00:55 Shopgirls: The True Story of Life behind the Counter



06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine 9:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 11:25 ITV News 1:30 This Mornina

12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino 1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 The Speakmans

3:00 Secret Dealers 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The Chase 6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather

7:00 Emmerdale 7:30 Coronation Street 8:30 Coronation Street 9:00 Doc Martin-Comedy drama 10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather

10:40 Jaws 2- Horror sequel 00:50 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

### BFBS in the

01:40 I Want That Car 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Breaking Up the Biggest 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Urban Secrets 05:45 Building Wild 06:35 I Want That Car 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Breaking Up the Biggest 08:35 Pawn Stars 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09-25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska 11:30 Mud Men

12:20 Storage Wars: Texas

12:45 Top Guns 1:30 Pawn Stars 1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory

6:00 Hollvoaks

2:45 Come Dine with Me 01:40 Mud Men 3:10 I Wanna Marry "Harry" 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Top Guns 03:40 Pawn Stars

3:55 Last Man Standing 4:20 How I Met Your Mother 4:40 Friday Night Lights 5:30 British Forces News

### Television Schedules

6:50 Celebrity Fifteen to One

7:40 How I Met Your Mother

8:55 Orphan Black- Sci-fi

6:25 Sports Plus

8:05 The Originals

afternoon and evening listings in bold print Radio

Living Free TV Daily Schedule

06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Bcdy and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences



For great Service, Price & Quality, Visit the Kelper Stores

1.9

09:25 May the Best House Win

10:25 Murder, She Wrote

11:35 River Monsters 12:05 Love Your Garden

2:10 Columbo 3:50 Midsomer Murders

5:50 Tipping Point 6:45 IT v News London 7:00 ITV News & Weather

8:00 Foyle's War 10:00 ITV News & Weather

10:15 Brothers in Arms: The

Pals Army of World War One 11:15 Premiership Rugby 7s

Highlights 00:15 The Store 02:15 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA

BFBSertia

01:10 Big, Bigger, Biggest 02:00 North Pole Ice Airport

02:50 Mission Implausible 03:45 That '70s Show

04:55 Two and a Half Men

07:45 Mission Implausible

09:50 Two and a Half Men

10:10 Big Rig Bounty Hunters

11:00 The Somme's Secret Weapon: A Time Team Special

11:50 Grand Designs 12:40 The Restaurant Inspec

3:15 Speed Racer- Family ac-

7:00 About a Boy- US sitcom 7:20 How I Met Your Mother 7:45 Two and a Half Men 8:05 Duck Quacks Don't Echo 8:50 Hansibal C

9:35 Penny Dreadful-Thriller

00:00 Two and a Half Men 00:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters

tion drama 5:30 British Forces News

5:55 Modern Family 6:15 Star-Crossed-Sci-fi

8:50 Hannibal-Series

set in Victorian London 10:30 Girls- US sitcom

11:00 The Wire

08:35 That '70s Show

1:30 That '70s Show

1:55 Babylon 5

2:45 Futurama

3:05 The Hot Desk

09:00 Babylon 5

05:15 Big Rig Bounty Hunters 06:05 Big, Bigger, Biggest 06:55 North Pole Ice Airport

04:05 Bahylon 5

1:05 Long Lost Family

7:15 Catchphrase

03:00 Motorsport UK

03:45 ITV Nightscreen

1:20 ITV News & Weather

08:30 Weekend

09:50 Two and a Half Men 10:10 Big Rig Bounty Hunters 11:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest 11:50 North Pole Ice Airport

12:40 Mission Implausible :30 That '70s Show- Comedy 1:55 Bahylon 5

3:05 Danger: Diggers at Work 3:50 Greggs: More Than Meats The Pie 4:40 All Aboard: East Coast

Trains 5:30 British Forces News

7:35 Blue Bloods 8:25 Amber-Irish crime drama 9:15 Mad Max- Action drama 10:45 Big Easy Express

9:00 Melvyn Bragg's Radical 10:00 Commonwealth Games

10:30 OLY 11:15 Apocalypto-Mayan civilisation drama 01:20 The Odd Angry Shot-War drama 02:50 BBC Two

to

08:25 ITV News 08:30 Weekend 09:25 The Hungry Sailors 10:25 Murder, She Wrote 11:20 ITV News & Weather 11:30 Storage Hoarders 12:30 All Star Mr & Mrs 1:30 Peter Andre's 60 Minute

2:25 Catchphrase 3:10 The Great St Trinian's Train

Robbery-Teen comedy film 5:00 Valiant- Animated comedy 6:35 ITV News London 6:45 ITV News & Weather 7:30 You've Been Framed! 7:30 Tipping Point: Lucky Stars 8:30 All Star Family Fortunes

9:30 Star Wars: Episode III -Revenge of the Sith- The final prequel in the saga 11:05 ITV News & Weather

11:25 Star Wars: Episode III -Revenge of the Sith 03:35 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS (-) 118

00:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska 8:00 Dragons' Den Psychological drama 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory

08:25 ITV News

5:55 The Restoration Man 6:45 For the Love of Cars

00:00 Two and a Half Men

00:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters

Sunday **3rd August** 



06:00 Breakfast 07:45 Commonwealth Games

1:45 BBC News 11:55 Commonwealth Games 5:35 Seven Wonders of the

Commonwealth 6:35 BBC News 6:50 BBC London News 7:00 Countryfile 8:00 Commonwealth Games

2014: Review 9:00 Commonwealth Games Closing Ceremony- Gary Lineker, Clare Balding and Hazel

Irvine present 11:00 BBC News 11:15 BBC London News 11:25 Kevin Bridges Live at the Commonwealth 00:05 Weather For the Week Ahead 00:10 BBC News

TWO starts each more with CBBC

6:00 Flog It! 7:00 Tropic of Capricorn 9:00 The Thirteenth Tale 10:30 Winter's Bone-Drama 00:05 The Battle for Stonehenge: A Culture Show Special 01:05 Holby City 02:05 BBC Two

# 4th August

Monday

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS

09:10 World War One Remem bered Across the Commo

11:15 Homes Under the Ham

mer 11:45 Saints and Scroungers 12:15 Bargain Hunt 1:00 BBC News at One 1:30 BBC London News 1:45 Doctors

2:15 Perfection 3:00 Escape to the Country 3:45 Wanted Down Under 4:30 Flog It! 5:15 Pointless 6:00 BBC News at Six

6:30 BBC London News 7:00 The Sheriffs are Comin 7:55 BBC News and Regiona

8:00 EastEnders 9:00 Death in Paradise-Detec tive drama series 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News

10:40 My £9.50 Holiday 11:20 Live at the Apollo 00:05 Weather For the Week Ahead 00:10 BBC News



6:30 World War One Remembered from the 9:00 World War One Remembered from Westminster Abbey 11:15 Dragons' Den 00:15 University Challenge: Class of 2014



04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning

11:25 ITV News 11:30 This Morning 12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino

& Mel 1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Secret Dealers 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The 21st Question 6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather

7:00 Emmerda 7:30 Coronation Street 8:00 Countrywise 8:30 Coronation Street 9:00 Long Lost Family 10:00 ITV News at Ten &

weather 10:40 Perspectives: Jonathan Ross: Alfred Hitchcock - Made in Britain 11:40 Life of Ryan: Caretaker Manager - Documentary 00:35 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS entra 01:10 The Somme's Secret Weapon: A Time Team Special 02:00 Grand Designs 02:50 The Restaurant Inspector 03:45 That '70s Show 04:05 Babylon 5 04:55 Two and a Half Men 05:15 Big Rig Bounty Hunters 06:05 The Somme's Secret Weapon: A Time Team Special 06:55 Grand Designs 07:45 The Restaurant Inspector 08:35 That '70s Show 09:00 Babylon 5 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10:40 Ax Men 11:30 The Lost WWI Bunker: A

12:45 WWI: Finding the Lost

Time Team Special

Battalions

5th August ONE

Tuesday

2:00 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me

3-10 The Only Way is Essex

4:20 How I Met Your Mother

6:00 Hollyoaks 6:25 WW1 Top Gun: Revealed-

7-15 Charley Boorman's USA

4:00 Last Man Standing

4:45 House 5:30 British Forces News

8:05 The Island with Bear

Grylls 8:55 Educating Yorkshire

tary series 11:05 The Sopranos

9:45 Uncle- Sitcom 10:15 First Dates- Documen

3:50 The Hot Desk

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Heir Hunters 10:00 Homes Under the Hammer 1:00 Don't Get Done Get Dom

12:15 Bargain Hunt 1:00 BBC News at One :30 BBC London News 1:45 Doctors 2:15 Perfection

3:00 Escape to the Country 3:45 Wanted Down Under 4:30 Flog It! 5:15 Pointless 6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News

7:30 FastEnders 7:55 BBC and Regional News 8:00 Holby City 9:00 In the Club- Drama

10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News nave | Got Old News for You 145 Doctors 11:05 imagine... Vivian Maier: Who 2:15 Perfection Took Nanny's Pictures? 3:00 Fearne to 10:00 Weather Feet Perfection 10:00 Weather Feet Perfection 10:00 Weather Feet Perfection 10:00 Weather Feet Perfection 10:00 Weather Feet Perfection 10:00 Weather Feet Perfect Perf

00:20 Weather For the Week Ahead 00:25 BBC News

TWO Starts each morni with CBBC 6:30 Railways of the Great War with Michael Portillo 7:00 The Hairy Bikers' Asian Adventure 8:00 Coast

9:00 The Secret History of Our Streets 10:00 The Sarah Millican Television Programme 10:30 Newsnight

11:20 The Stuarts- Docu series 00:20 Hive Alive 01:20 BBC Two

to 04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning

11:25 ITV News 11:30 This Morning 12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino 1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 The Speakmans

3:00 Secret Dealers 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The 21st Question 6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather 8:00 Love Your Garden 9:00 Kids Behind Bars- Docu 10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather 10:40 The Chase 1:40 Tales from Northumber-land with Robson Green 00:05 Jackpot247 05:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra

01:40 The Lost WWI Bunker: A line Team Special 02:55 WWI: Finding the Lost 04:10 Duck Dynasty

04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse 05:45 Ax Men 06:35 The Lost WWI Bunker: A

Time Team Special 07:50 WWI: Finding the Lost Battalions 09:05 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Mankind: The Story of All

of Us 10:40 Car S.O.S 11:30 Swamp People
12:20 Storage Wars: Texas
12:40 Breaking Up the Biggest 1:30 Pawn Stars

1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me 3:10 Sun, Sea and A&E 4:00 Last Man Standing-Sitcom

00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 00:50 Ax Men 4:20 How | Met Your Mother 4:45 Without a Trace 5:30 British Forces News 6:00 Hollyoaks 6:25 Sports Plus

6:50 Top Gear: USA 8:00 Stella- Comedy drama 8:45 The World's Best Diet 10:10 CSI: NY 10:55 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver 11:30 House of Lies- Comedy

drama 00:00 Mankind: The Story of All of Us 00:50 Car S.O.S

### Wednesday 6th August

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Heir Hunters 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer 1:00 Don't Get Done, Get Dom 11:45 Saints and Scroungers 12:15 Bargain Hunt 1:00 BBC News at One 1:30 BBC London News

3:00 Escape to the Country 3:45 Wanted Down Under 4:30 Flog It! 5:15 Pointless 6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News 7:00 The Sheriffs are Coming 7:55 BBC and Regional News 8:00 The Great British Bake Off

9:00 Operation Wild-Reality series 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 10:35 Who Do They Think They Are?: 10 Years, 100 Shows 11:35 The Man without a Face-Compelling drama 01:30 Weather For the Week Ahead 01:35 BBC News

TWO with CBBC

6:30 Railways of the Great War with Michael Portillo 7:00 The Hairy Bikers' Asian Adventure 8:00 The Stuarts 9:00 The World's War: Forgotten Soldiers of Empire 0:00 Backchat with Jack Whitehall & his Dad 10:30 Newsnight 11:20 The Secret History of Our Streets 00:20 The Village That's Falling into the Sea 00:50 BBC Two

to.

04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08-30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 1:25 ITV News 1-30 This Morning 12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino 1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Secret Dealers

4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The 21st Question 6:00 ITV News Londor 6:30 ITV News & Weather

7:30 Coronation Street 00:20 Nick & Margaret: Too 8:00 All Star Mr & Mrs 9:00 Secrets from the Clink-Two-part documentary on 19th century punishment 10:00 ITV News at Ten & 04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain

b

08:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 11:25 ITV News

& Mel 1:30 ITV News & Weather

2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Secret Dealers

7:00 Emmerdale

Out?: Tonight 8:00 Emmerdale

8:30 Harbour Lives

4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The 21st Question

6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather

7:30 Do You Let Your Kids Play

9:00 Kids with Cameras: Diary

BFBS extra

01:40 Megafactories 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Britain's Greatest

04:30 The Big Bang Theory

04-55 Brainlac: Science Abuse

Machines 03:40 Pawn Stars

04:05 Duck Dynasty

05:45 World's Weirdest

06:35 Megafactories

09:50 Urban Secret

12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino

1:30 This Mornin

Weather 10:40 Weight Loss Ward 11:40 Off the Beaten Track 00:05 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra

01:40 Swamp People 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Breaking Up the Biggest 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty

04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Mankind: The Story of All of Us 05:45 Car S.O.S 06:35 Swamp People 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas

07:45 Breaking Up the Biggest 08:35 Pawn Stars 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse

of a Children's Ward 10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather 10:40 Benidorm 10:40 World's Weirdest :30 Megafactories 11:40 The Chase 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 Britain's Greatest 00:30 Jackpot247 03:00 Do You Let Your Kids Play Out?: Tonight 03:25 ITV Nightscreen

Machines 1:30 Pawn Stars 1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me

3:10 Star-Crossed 3:55 Last Man Standing 4:45 The Tomorrow People 5:30 British Forces News

6:00 Hollyoaks 6:25 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge 7:15 Jamie's Money Saving Meals

07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 7:40 Dispatches- Supermar 07:45 Britain's Greatest Machines 08:35 Pawn Stars 8:10 The Good Wife- Legal drama series 8:55 Finding Mum and Dad 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory

9:45 Bones 10:35 Veep- US sitcom 11:05 Playhouse Presents 11:30 Cuckoo - Comedy series 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse

ONE

11:00 Don't Get Done, Get Dom

11:45 Saints and Scroungers 12:15 Bargain Hunt 1:00 BBC News at One

3:00 Escape to the Country 3:45 Wanted Down Under 4:30 Flog It!

7:30 EastEnders 8:25 BBC News and Regional

News 8:30 Scrappers- Documentary 9:00 Who Do You Think You

10:35 Motorway Cops 11:35 Trust the Man-Romantic

6:30 Railways of the Great War

with Michael Portillo 7:00 The Hairy Bikers' Asian

8:00 A Bear with a Bounty -

9:00 The Honourable Woman

Forgotten Soldiers of Empire

Are? 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News

comedy 01:15 Holiday Weatherview

01:20 BBC News

TWO

Adventure

10:00 QI

Natural World

10:30 Newsnight

11:20 The World's War:

6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News

1:30 BBC London News

06:00 Breakfast

1:45 Doctors 2:15 Perfection

5:15 Pointless

7:00 Fake Britain

09:15 Heir Hunters

10:40 Building Wild 11:30 I Want That Car 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 Breaking Up the Big 00:50 World's Weirdest gest 1:30 Pawn Stars Thursday

1:55 Duck Dynasty 2:20 The Big Bang Theory 2:45 Come Dine with Me 7th August 3:10 Twin Towns- reality series 4:00 Last Man Standing 4:20 How I Met Your Mother

4:45 Without a Trace 5:30 British Forces News 6:00 Hollyoaks 6:25 Brooklyn Nine-Nine- Po-

10:00 Homes Under the Hammer lice comedy 6:45 Entertainment Now 7:15 Arrow 8:00 24: Live Another Day 8:45 In The Flesh- Zombie

drama series 9:45 Viral Tap 10:20 The Only Way is Essex 11:00 Don't Tell the Bride 00:00 Urban Secrets 00:50 Building Wild

Friday 8th August

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 09-15 Heir Hunters 10:00 Homes Under the Hammer 11:00 Don't Get Done, Get Dom 11-45 Saints and Scroungers 12:15 Bargain Hunt 1:00 BBC News at One 1:30 BBC London News ·45 Doctors 2:15 Perfection 3:00 Escape to the Country 3:45 Wanted Down Under 4:30 Flog It! 5:15 Pointless 6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News 7:00 The Sheriffs are Coming 7:55 BBC News and Regional

News 8:00 EastEnders

9:00 Walter-Comedy drama 10-00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 10:35 John Bishop Live: Elvis Has Left the Building 11:45 EastEnders 02:10 Weather For the Week 02:15 BBC News

TWO Starts each mon

6:30 Railways of the Great War with Michael Portillo 7:00 The Hairy Bikers' Asian 8:00 Mastermind 8:30 Sweets Made Simple 9:00 The Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice 9:30 Gardeners' World 10:00 Edinburgh Nights with Sue Perkins 10:30 Newsnight 11:05 The Lady-Biopic of Nobel Peace Prize winner Aung San Suu Kyi 01:10 The Fifteen Billion Pound

Railway 02:10 BBC Two

b 04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 11:25 ITV News 11:30 This Morning 12:30 Let's Do Lunch with

Gino & Mel 1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Secret Dealers 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The 21st Question 6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Emmerdale 7:30 Coronation Street

8:00 The Dales 8:30 Coronation Street 9:00 Doc Martin-Comedy

drama series 10:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather 10:40 Duplicity- Comedy drama film 00:55 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show

USA 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS Entra 01:40 I Want That Car 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Breaking Up the Biggest 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Urban Secrets 05:45 Building Wild 06:35 I Want That Car 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Breaking Up the Biggest 08:35 Pawn Stars 09:00 Duck Dynasty

09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 0:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:45 Top Guns 1:30 Pawn Stars 1:55 Duck Dynasty

2:45 Come Dine with Me 3:10 I Wanna Marry "Harry" 3:55 The Simpsons 4:20 How | Met Your Mothe 4:40 Friday Night Lights 5:30 British Forces News 6:00 Hollvoaks

6:25 Sports Plus 6:50 Celebrity Fifteen to One 7:40 How I Met Your Mother 8:05 The Originals drama series.

11:30 Phoneshop

8:55 Orphan Black- Sci-fi 9:40 8 Out of 10 Cats 10:35 Warren United-Comedy animation series
11:00 Bluestone 42- Comedy

00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse

### BFBS radio (2) 550MW

SATURDAY 2nd AUGUST 0000 NEWS 0003 NIGEL RENNIE COUN-TRY 0100 NEWS 0103 SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0200 NEWS 0203 SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0300 NEWS 0303 SOUL on 2 with Simon Marlow 04005 5 live Science:0500 Commonwealth Games Breakfast: 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 NEWS 0803 SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0900 BFBS NEWS 0903 SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 1000 BBC R4 The Forum1030 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent 11005 LIVE Sport 13005 LIVE Sport 17005 LIVE Sport 21305 LIVE

SUNDAY 3rd AUGUST 0000 NEWS 0003 BFBS THE SUN-DAY SHOW with Patrick Eade 0100 NEWS 0103 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUN-DAY with MARIO

0200 NEWS 0203 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY with MARIO 0300 NEWS 0303 FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 0400 NEWS 0403 FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 05005 SUNDAY BREAK-FAST 0700 NEWS 0703 THE SUNDAY SHOW Patrick Eade 0800 BBC R4 BROADCASTING HOUSE 900 BFBS NEWS 0903 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY with MARIO 1000 NEWS 1003 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY with MARIO 1100 NEWS 11035 LIVE Sport 13005 LIVE Sport 1600 NEWS 1603 ARTEFACTS & ARMAMENTS 1700 NEWS

1703 FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 1800 NEWS 1803 FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 1900 5 LIVE Sport 21455

PARTICK Eager 1900 S LIVE Sport 21435 LIVE Sport MONDAY 4th AUGUST 2014 0000 NEWS 0003 GOLD with Mario 0100 UP ALL NIGHT 0400 MORNING REPORTS 0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 NEWS 0803 SIMON MARLOW 0900 BBC Radio 4 World War I Centenary Commonwealth Service 1000 SIMON MARLOW 1100 NEWS 1103 GOLD with Mario 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1530 SPORTSPLUS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730BBC Radio 4 I'm Sorry I haven't A Clue 1800 LIVE SPORT 18305 LIVE World War One and Sport 1930 5 LIVE SPORT The Monday Night Club 2030 5 LIVE Phil

TUESDAY 5th AUGUST 2014 0000 NEWS 0003 GOLD with Mario 01005 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS SIMON MARLOW 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 GOLD with Mario 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1245 SIMON GUETTIER 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4 MEET DAVID SEDARIS 1800 5 LIVE SPORT 20005 LIVE SPORT 2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams WEDNESDAY 6th AUGUST 0000 BFBS NEWS 0003 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS SIMON MARLOW 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD with Mano 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1245 SIMON GUETTIER 1300 NEWS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4 Dead Ringers, 800 5 LIVE SPORT 1830 5 LIVE SPORT 2030 5 LIVE SPORT 2130 5 LIVE Phil

THURSDAY 7th AUGUST 0000 BFBS NEWS 0003 BFBS BFBS GOLD with Mario 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS SI-

MON MARLOW 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 GOLD with Mano 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1245 HER-MINA CAMPBELL 1530 SITREP 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS1730 Radio 4 Sketchorama 1800 5 LIVE SPORT 1830 5 LIVE SPORT 2000 5 LIVE SPORT

2100 5 LIVE Phil Williams
FRIDAY 8th AUGUST 0000 NEWS
0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 NEWS 0803 SIMON MARLOW 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1245 HERMINA CAMPBELL 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 1800 5 LIVE Sport 1845 1945 5 LIVE Sport 21005 LIVE Stephen Nolan

Friday 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats -Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard

Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey 1100 Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 The Saturday Show 1500 Neil Moore BFBS Dirt Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Tuesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200

place 2200 BFBS Unwind

Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats - Continuous Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500

91.1FM

Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind

Monday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats

Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000

TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS Times and heights of high and low lides

1909 0.40 0147 1.00 0648 0.64 1321 1.35	Tides at Camp vary from Stanley.
0648 0.64	vary from
2013 0.33	These are
	the time adjustments
1420 1.38	we have been provided:
	0305 1.01 0753 0.68

Falkland Islands Radio Service Programme Schedule

Friday 1st August 07:00 News and Breakfast Show of you News and Dickstas down
with Trina Bernisen
09.00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz
Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06 12:15 Weather, News Direct. Announcements & Job Shop 12:30 Spotlight

Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with
Monica Limburn to include: The
What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & repeat of Camp Matters
6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6.45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul
Peters & Geoff Kemp
7.45 Feature Presentation
8.00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth
including weather & flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Saturday 2nd August 9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot 5:00 News & Children's Corner with

Leona Roberts 6.15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job 6.30 News Review. 7.00 In Concert 8.00 Saturday Night Fever with Daniel Clarke including weather & flights at 8:30. 10.00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio

Sunday 3rd August 5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark 5:30 Drama Presentation 6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide 6:30 Feature Presentation 7:00 Sunday Evening Service -Christ Church Cathedral 8.00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Monday 4th August 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen 09.00 News and John's Morning 109.00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06. 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12:30 Spotlight 12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with
Monica Limburn to include: The
What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Monday's Theme
6:45 Simply Classical with Jan
Check

7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis 10:00 Switch over to BBC World

Fishery

Service via KTV Radio Nova

Telephone 27277

Tucsday 5th August 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen 09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz 10:00 News and Litestyle With L Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12:30 Spotlight 12:30 Spotlight 1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15 6:00 News & Repeat of One to One 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 Solid Rock with Samantha Addison
7: 30 Comedy Presentation 8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights

Wednesday 6th August 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen 09.00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06, 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job

at 8:30 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15 what's on Guide at 5-15 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 The Best of ... with Jock Elliot 7:30 Falklands Radio Winter Quiz 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Uties of the 200 (200 might be 15) The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts. 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Thursday 7th August 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen 09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06, 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12:30 Spotlight 1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15 6:00 News & Feature 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 Soul Blues & Rock'n' Roll with Liz Elliot 7:40 The Science Hour 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

South Georgia Government Fisheries Week ending 27 July, 2014 Max vessels Catch Effort Toothish (longline) 46 tonnes 244,583 hooks Krill (trawl) 6,681 tonnes 39 ship days

Falkland Islands Government Fisheries Statistics were not available at time of the PN information pages going to print

A=All Finfish, B=Illex, C=Loligo, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray, G=Illex (trawlers). L=Longliner, W=Restricted Finfish

# **From Stanley Bakery**

It is with regret that due to retirement we are closing down on Saturday 2nd August.

We would like to say a huge THANK YOU to all of our customers past and present for their support over the last 16 years.

Good luck to you all and very best wishes for the future

From Malcolm, Kathleen, Cathy and Mark **Stanley Bakery** 



## **AVAILABLE FROM 8.30-11.30AM**

We have introduced a Breakfast Menu at our Deli counter, offering a range of breakfast rolls. breakfast turnovers, brunchie bakes and more!









Opening Hours: Mon - Fri: 8am-7pm. Sat: 8.30am - 6pm. Sun: 9am - 5pm

We accept



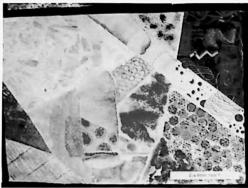
















# Vikki's art shines at FICS Sue Whitely



Eben Shepherd - Year 8



THE Falkland Islands Community School had a busy weekend hosting both the annual school fete and the Sue Whitely Exhibition this Saturday. The Art and Design display

The Art and Design display showed incredible talent with a wide range of themes including aspects of landscapes, photography and street art.

First place for the Romeo Pauloni prize went to Tiphanie Reid and Daphne Gomez-Reid picked up first for the Hillary Pauloni prize. As well as receiving first place in his class for Art and Design Christopher Clarke achieved the Endeavor Cup for his GCSE coursework.

However, the most significant

prize was awarded to Vikki Williams, who received the Spinning Wheel trophy as well as the first in Year 11, first in Key Stage 4 (Years 10 and 11), and the Key Stage 4 Excellence Cup for her astonishing GCSE piece.

The school fete was held upstairs in FICS exhibiting a number of activities such as throwing flour balloons at teacher, a treasure map, mini golf and a jumble sale. The candy floss machine, managed by John Carlin, was extremely popular and was just a small part of the wide range of cakes and biscuits on sale. Overall, the fete raised £870 for the school.

Sorrel Pompert-Robertson



Lett: Above: Tamsin McLeod Year 11



Art work by Spinning Wheel Trophy winner Vikki Williams







Clockwise from above:
Artwork by Kattrice Berntsen
Year 8;
Devni Peramunugamage –
Year 8;
Teacher John Carlin works
his magis with the candy floss;
Tamsin Goss of Year 7's model
aircraft;
Watercolour by Tatyana
Goodwin Year 7







Location: Stanley, Falkland Islands

Galliford Try is one of the UK's leading construction and house building groups.

Our vision is to be leaders in the construction of a sustainable future.

Our business is founded on the values of excellence, passion, integrity and collaboration.

Galliford Try's International Division is a provider of construction services, including both building and civil engineering, works in the South Atlantic. Due to the continuation of our Partnering Agreement with the Falkland Islands Government and the positioning of the Company for future hydrocarbon development, we are seeking a Senior Engineer to supplement our team in the Falkland Islands.

Applicants ideally should have relevant experience of working within both the civil engineering and building industry and be fully proficient in understanding technical drawings and information necessary to accurately supervise and set out civil engineering and building projects. The proficient use modern setting out techniques including the use of EDMs, Total Stations, Theodolites, Levels and Lasers will be essential

The role will also include elements of supervision, both of other engineering staff and the Company's workforce. The successful applicant will be required to actively promote safe working practices and culture within Morrison (Falklands) Limited systems and procedures. The applicant must be conversant with UK Health and Safety Legislation and have experience of working within the requirements of quality procedures such as ISO 9001, 14001 and 18001.

### Responsibilities

- 1. Safety Quality and Environmental Supervision
  - Actively lead the Engineering function in maintaining and enforcing safety standards as required by statute and in accordance with the Company's safety policies. Ensuring you comply with all safe working practices. Quality and Environmental management of our works is the cornerstone of Galliford Try's strategy. Senior Engineers will actively lead this initiative and will provide the environment, equipment, support and monitoring to continuously promote this ideal at all levels within on our Projects.
- 2. Setting Out and Engineering Control

Co-ordinate site setting out activities to satisfy contractual requirements, delegating or carrying out setting out as necessary. Ensure standard Company procedures are adopted in carrying out setting out operations, and that effective methods of communication are used in transmitting information to operatives and subcontractors

3. Site Management

Assist the site management team in the initial site set up, actively utilising the Company Business Management systems and procedures. Rigorously apply effective planning techniques, methods analysis and controls to ensure the most effective and continuous use of the Company resources.

4 Financial Controls

Assist the Project Manager and Financial Controller by compiling data to maximise cash collection and profitability. Participate in the implementation of productivity monitors and financial controls on the performance of our operations.

5 Staff and Operative Development

Assist the Project Manager in planning, co-ordinating, maintaining and developing staff and operatives to effectively undertake current and prospective workloads. Participate and actively encourage both Company training courses and on the job training. Monitor and record individual performances encouraging and disciplining as and when necessary.

6. <u>Communication</u>

Liaise and co-ordinate with our Stanley office to improve all levels of communication so as to benefit and develop overall Company objectives.

7. Marketing

Assist in establishing and maintaining links with clients, determine customer satisfaction levels and develop contact points for post contract marketing. Actively participate in generating a wider client base and produce feedback data to the Regional Managerr.

8. General Discipline

General levels of conduct and minimum performance standards are described in the Conditions of Service booklet. It is incumbent upon all members of staff to maintain standards of discipline that accord with the Conditions of Service.

To apply, please e-mail your CVtoLisa Jastray @ msl@morrison.co.tk direct tel: 22253

Closing Date: 22<sup>nd</sup> August 2014

Galliford Try is an equal opportunities employer and welcomes applications from all sectors of the community



# The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution Port & Warehousing Services Automotive Insurance

Insurance
Travel Service
Mineral Exploration Support Services
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS Crozier Place Stanley Falkland Islands Tel. -500 27600 Fax. -500 27603 email: fic@horizon.co.fk www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE Kenburgh Court 133-137 South Street Bishop's Stortford, Herts CM23 3HX Tel. =44 1279 461 630 Fax. =44 1279 461 631 email admin@fihplc.com

### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks



Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633 Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
30 July	31 July	August 1	August 2
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
3 August	4 August	5 August	6 August
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
6 August	7 August	8 August	9 August
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
10 August	11 August	12 August	13 August
Wednesday	Thursday 14	Friday	Saturday
13 August	August	15 August	16 August
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
17 August	18 August	19 August	20 August
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
21 August	22 August	23 August	24 August
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
25 August	26 August	27 August	28 August
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
28 August	29 August	30 August	31 August

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Winter special: £15 per person in groups of under 4 people. Groups of 4 or more £10 per person.

Offer from now until end of August. Meals on request. Further information call 41020, email: benebf@horizon.co.fk

### **ENERGISE (FI) LTD**

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists One call for all your requirements under the one Company with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be? Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620 e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk admin.energise@horizon.co.fk accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk



Mechanical & Electrical Maintenance

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th EDITION Rewires, Inspection & Testing. PAT-Testing & Industrial Works. Fire Alarm & Boiler Installations &

Tel: 51127 Kevin George Tel:55788 Andrew Thomas keyinandrew337/a gmail.com



### STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants & lots more

Opening hours Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday 2.00- 4.30pm

CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just ring 21509 during the afternoon and we will stay open for you

### Karma Hair & Beauty Salon Beauchene Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty & hair treatments!! New Opening hours:



Monday Saturday

Tuesday - Friday

Closed 10am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm 10am - 4pm

Closed Sunday For more information, or to book an appointment, pop in or give us a call on 52729



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints \* Homewares Accessories \* Jewellery \* Magnets, Postcards & Gift Cards Hand-made Soap & Skincare & much more ...

Studio 52 www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/Fl.Studio52 Tues – Fri: 10 – 5 Sat: 12 – 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

### & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS

NOW OFFERING PLASTERING AND DECORATING

FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538 52595 OR CLEGGS ON



### Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs also available

### Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/ scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Tel 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales)
Fax 27679 • Email manager fic@honzon co.fx



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it.. AND FAST!

## CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK? Need a taxi to meet you at RAF Brize Norton? Any destination in the UK. 1-12 persons

Short stay and long stay car parking available.

Special rates for Chichester students For a quote or to make a booking contact Tel + 44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charliestaxis@aol.com

### Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8:30am LAST ORDERS: 8:30pm Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals Takeaways available.
Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE Diner - Tel 22855 Marlene – Mobile 52855 Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM TUESDAY 8.30 TO 1200AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 to 5.00PM Early closing THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM CLOSED ALI, DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

### Penguin News sport

send your results to newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fk

# 4-a-side Football



### Fixtures

Fixtures

Sunday 3rd August 6pm Team 2 vs Team 7

Additional fixtures for next week to be announced via Facebook on Friday 1st August.

Name	Tota
Wayne Clement	36
Michael Poole	36
Stevie Aldridge	33
Michael Betts	26
Mark Allen	26
Rafa Sotomayor	25
Luke Clarke	23
Shaun Jaffray	21
Kyle Biggs	20
Sam Toolan	17

Week 10								
Team	GP	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Team 2	5	5	0	0	58	37	21	15
Team 1	8	5	3	0	91	85	6	15
Team 6	6	4	2	0	53	36	17	12
Team 8	7	3	4	0	86	72	14	9
Team 3	6	3	3	0	53	59	-6	9
Team 4	7	3	4	0	81	94	-	9
							13	
Team 7	6	2	4	0	39	41	- 2	6
Team 5	7	1	6	0	44	81	-	3
							37	

### Stanley Darts Club

### League Position

	••	
<u>Team</u>	P	L
Ottos Outlaws	37	164
Scuds	33	152
Globe Taverners	32	142
Misfits	32	136
Sharpshooters	30	140
Bandits	23	114
The Team	21	106
Snowmen	16	93
Spaz Ninjas	16	92
Globe Wanderers	15	88
Rosella's	12	82
Pale Maidens	12	82
FICOs	11	82
Deanos Muppets	11	79
Mugzaway	10	69
Wild Gunners	9	79
Darts of Hazard	- 7	74
Shafted	6	58
Darts for Fun	5	58

### Game 1.1 Recults - July 28

Gaine 14 i	Mount	ts - july 20
FICo's	8-7	Globe Wandere
Ottos Outlaws	15-0	Darts for Fun
Shafted	5-10	Spaz Ninjas
Snowmen	5-10	The Team
Rosellas	5-10	Darts of Hazard
Globe Taverners	5-10	Scuds
Sharpshooters	6-9	Misfits
Bandits	8-7	Pale Maidens
Deanos Muppets	7-8	Mugzaway
Wild Gunners		No Game

### Game 15 Fixtures - August 4 No Game v Globe Taverners

Darts of Hazard v Wild Gunners Pale Maidens ---Rosellas Darts for Fun v Misfits v Bandits Ottos Outlaws Spaz Ninjas v Sharpshooters The Team v Shafted Mugzaway v Snowmen

Globe Wanderers **Deanos Muppets** Scuds v FIC O's

Teresa Clifton

4

4

2

2

Ladies Legs		Mens Legs	Top Mens BOC	
Maggie Goss	23	Chris Lloyd	40 Martyn Clarke 94	
Cathy Jacobsen Snr	22	Colin Smith	38 .	
Julie Clarke	21	Martyn Clarke	37 Top Ladies BOC	
Jenny McKay	17	Angus Macaskill	33 Julie Clarke 33	
Teresa Clifton	20	Darren Plato	33 Most Team Points O	n
Ella Minnel	19	Ricahrd Bonner	33 BOC	
Jackie Thomas	19	Kevin Clapp	32 Globe Taverners	
Joanne Goodwin	18	Roy Shepherd	32 Scuds 43	

### 3 darts finish (man)

2 00173 HHISH (HIGH)	
Martyn Clarke	
Colin Smith	4
Roy Shepherd	4
Alan Bonner	1
Melvyn Clifton	
Chris Lloyd	-
Richard Bonner	
Andrew Pollard	-
Angus Macaskill	i
Chris Clarke	ì
Darren Plato	i
	-

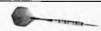
3 treble 20s (men) 3 dart finish (ladies) Colin Smith 10 Carole Lee Kevin Clapp Cherry Robson Roy Shepherd Corina Ashbridge Alan Bonner Julie Clarke Martyn Clarke Sam Dodd Ladies Avril Bonner Jackie Thomas Cathy Jnr Lisa Jaffray Jackie Thomas

The Vic Bar/Bonners Haulage tournament September 6

Golf

News from the Golf Club This Sunday 3rd August golf medal. news | Sign in by 9.30 for 9.45 tee-off | Note: There will be a short EGM held after Sunday's medal to discuss a necessary rule change.

Please make every effort to attend.



### FIC 301 darts tournament

Don't forget to put your name down on the list at FIC Electrical for the FIC tournament on August 9 in the Town Hall. Names have to be down by Thursday 7th at 5pm for the draw to take place.

Stanley Running Club - Postponed monthly race: Distance - 5k Sunday 3 August at 10.30am Start: Leisure Centre car park Finish: Narrows Bar Entry £3 for adults, £2 for juniors (minimum age 10) Prizes for 1st Male, Female and Junior

### **PUBLIC NOTICE**

The Property and Municipal Section of the Public Works Department invite expressions of interest from suitably qualified (17th Edition IEE) and experienced Electrical contractors who wish to be considered for electrical maintenance and repairs to government buildings within Stanley on a 3 - 5yr termed

The contractor will be required to provide a qualified electrician and vehicle to be based at the Property and Municipal Works Section at Megabid, Stanley.

Interested contractors / individuals should submit their details in writing to the Maintenance Manager by 8th August 2014

For further information telephone Norman Mitchell on 27178 during normal working hours.

### **PUBLIC NOTICE**

The Property and Municipal Section of the Public Works Department invite expressions of interest from a suitably qualified Mechanical and Electrical Engineer with a minimum of level 3 or equivalent in Mechanical and Electrical Engineering and a minimum of 3 years post qualifying experience to carry out maintenance and repair works in all FIG properties and buildings. Additionally the contractor should also be an OFTEC registered boiler engineer with experience on both industrial and domestic boiler and heating systems on a 3 - 5yr termed contract

The contractor will be required to provide a vehicle, PPE and tools and is to be based at the Property and Municipal Works Section at Megabid, Stanley.

Interested contractors / individuals should submit their details in writing to the Maintenance Manager by 8th August 2014.

For further information telephone Norman Mitchell on 27178 during normal working hours.

### CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

Thursday 24th July— Wednesday 20th August	Maintenance Period
Leiday 22nd August	1200 Last—West 1400 West—Fast 1700 Fast—West
Saturday 23rd August	0900 West -1 ast
Sunday 24th August	1200 Fast - West 1400 West - Fast
Monday 25th August	Ill Islands and Fox Bay
Monday 1st September	0900 East—II or 1100 II ot—East
Friday 5th September	0900 West—East 1100 East—West 1300 West—East 1300 Kest—West

Please ensure that you check your departure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

lease check www.workboat.co.fk for more information. Email admin@ workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

### **BUSINESS PAGE**



Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd. Immaculate, fully furnished bedroom house situated in Central Stanley, Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.

For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email: teena(a beauchenefishing.co.tk



### Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton abradshaw650@aol.com 24 hour taxi service. Competitive prices Full RAF Brize Norton clearance. Tel: 07525984600



Kidney Cove Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -Lan & Air bridge Also penguin tours Apply to Adrian

Mob: 54665 or email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

### T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET

STANLEY FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ POST BOX 322 Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk Fax / Phone 22655 Winter opening hours From April 1 - August 31 MONDAY TO FRIDAY 12 Noon to 4pm SATURDAY 10am to 4pm SUNDAY CLOSED





The Falklands first purpose built Dog Boarding Kennels and Caffery

Pauline Sackett & Jain Thom PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland Islands Tel: +50021148 Email muckypaws@horizon.co.fk Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon
West Store Complex
Phone 22269
OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES
and ALL DAY SATURDAY
WAXING by MIKAELA
Loyalty cards are now available
Call in or phone the salon on 22269 7



COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support Software/Hardware Installation Website Design and Hosting Computer Equipment Procurement

> www.jaytec.co.fk Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk Tel: 22817/55000

### Falkland Islands Company Ltd



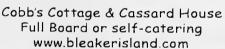
All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

### Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls Batteries SMA & Outback Inverters Solar PV, Solar Thermal Wind Turbine Service & Maintenance Tel: 21571 Email clivewilkinson@horizon.co.fk



### BLEAKER ISLAND





e: bleakerislandfarm@horizon.co.fk p: 21084/32491

For your fire equipment supply, service, commissioning and installation needs

### Flame Out Fire Services Ltd.

Tel.: +50021311

E-mail: info@flame-out.co.fk.

Extinguisher Servicing / Fire Risk Assessments / Fire Training / Site Surveys 24 hr service

All Engineers BAFE Qualified to 8\$5306

AME OUT FIRE SERVICES

# GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4Tipper Trucks

**2**: 00500 55518 or 55717

: evan22822@hotmail.co.uk egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

# FORTU

### Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

### Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway for have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours: Thurs 8.30am - 1.30pm Fri 8am - 1.30pm 5pm - 00.30am 10.30am - 1.30pm 5pm - 00.30am Closed Sundays

Specials: Chili con carne with rice or chips £6.80

Sampi, thips and peas £5.80

We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

The Pink Shop Gallery
Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leatherman/Ortak,
Wood furniture/Vango tents/sleeping bags/Port Meirion.
Daler Rowney/Royal Scot Crystal./Local crafts/artwork
Greetings cards/Frames & framing. Camp orders welcome.
PLEASE NOTE WE ARE SHUT from 5PM -Friday June 27th
OPEN AGAIN -1.30pm Monday 18th August.
USUAL OPENING HOURS
Mon Weds Thurs 1.30-5pm

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,

Closed Tuesday & Sunday.
Tel/fax/ansaphone; 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

### **BUSINESS PAGE**

### Falkland Islands Tours & Trave 15%

### Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, mid- and large couch, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Lagistics support. Na job too big or small! Contact us for a quote

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Join our facebook page. Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups Shop open 10-1 Mon Err, 12-4pm Sat. Pick up and deliveries 1-7pm Mon-Sat Email. Scotiadrycleaners@valioo.co.uk Free pick up & drop off from FIGAS for Camp Customers

### The Invenio Schoo of Motoring

The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail delving@inveniofi.com to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



OPEN ALL DAY FROM 9AM MON-SAT (SUNDAY CLOSED)

\*\*\*Breakfast, Morning Coffee, Cakes, Sandwiches, Brunch, Lunch, Afternoon Tea, Wine Bar and Dinner\*\*

Lunch served from 12 noon until 1.30pm Dinner served from 7pm until 9pm
\*\*\*Follow us on Facebook\*\*\*
Tel: 21464

e-mail: waterfront.kitchen.cafe(a horizon.co.fk

Mitching and repairs

Wards Cleaning Services
Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency
Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or tortinghtly cleaning service.
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.
Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours. Please call Alisan or Jim Ward on 21851 or email ja ward@horizon.co.fk for further information.

opening times:

Monday to Friday 10.000m to 3.30pm

weekends and Public holidays . Fy arrangement for bulk laundry requirements

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

Tel: 22704

Mob: 51328

From socks to bulk: Professional services tailor-made to your requirements

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

# The Harbour View Gift Shop

Packed full of souvenirs and mementoes of the Falklands, The Harbour View is THE place to buy all your gifts. How about a hand painted Art Tile? So easy to fit perfectly flat in your suitcase.



Or a set of four Art Tile Coasters?





Don't be put off by the road works on Ross Road Access to the Harbour View is from Philomel Hill and you can drive right to the door of the Shop, or use our car park at the rear.

Winter Opening Hours Monday to Friday: 11-12 noon & 1.30-3.30pm Saturday: 10-12 and 1.30-4pm

# KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, *FITV*, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV. TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on www.KTV.co.fk or call us on 22349 for further information.



RACE POINT Will be closed from Sunday 22rd June until 15th August 2014 enulil ihiones@lerizenco.fk cr PH 41012

FOR BOOKINGS

Zummummumm k

YNE CLEMENT ≑CTRICAL FOR ALL YOUR ELECTRICAL NEEDS **FULLY QUALIFIED** PERSONNEL COMPETITIVE RATES FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

### CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES



Tel: 21888 Open all day on Cruise Ship Days

Mon - Thurs 45am-12pm & 30pm -5 30pm Fri 7 45am-12pm & 30pm-4pm & 7pm-11pm

Saturday 10am-4pm Sunday

Step into BitterSweet for that special treat! Gluten free baking, fresh donuts, baked goods, coffees, hot choc

For the Real Coffee and Chocolate experience, where else' See you soon!

Open each Friday night We will be closed every Monday during the winter period

### Narrows Bar

Narrows Bar
Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & Spm until closing
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing
Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday
12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00
Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock
Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

# House

Smoko

Drop in for tea, coffee and freshly baked cakes&biscuits

Every Saturday&Sunday from 10am to 6pm



£69.50 pp per night Half Board

En-suite Rooms

Fine Farmhouse Cooking Licensed Bar



Every Sunday

Three Course Roast

Lunch

# Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers speak Spanish and English



Contact Sue Luxton or Sheena Ross

LinLay Accessories

Ilair accessories

Dreamcatchers (Indian style)

Perfumes

Picture frames

Jewellery

Loom bands

British slag products

Garden ornaments Clocks

& other small gifts

FOLLOW US ON FACEBOOK

# D E C((6))R

FLOORING & TILING

We Supply & Fit All Types of Floor Coverings & Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains Curtain Fabric by the metre. Made to Measure Curtains, Rugs, Memory Foam Mattresses. Cleaning Products, Anti Slip Rug Backing Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

Sat 1.30pm - 4.30pm

dld a horizon.co.fk Mobile 55526 or 52201

Share price watch at July 31, 2014

Falkland Oil and Gas Ltd Raikland Islands Holdings
Rockhopper Exploration
Borders & Southern Petroleum
Argos Resources Ltd
Standard Chartered



Change from last week -1.00 +2.50 -4.50 +0.50 -0.75 362.50 92.25



### The Falkland Islands Company Ltd -Vacancies



Falklands Building Services has vacancies for experienced first and second fix joiners, painters, plumbers, ground workers, plant operators, bricklayers and electricians to work on upcoming projects including:

- The installation of the temporary port in partnership with SATCO;
- · The construction of over 20 houses;
- · Warehousing and hard standing at our airport road site;
- · An extensive renovation programme of FIC properties

First class employment packages are on offer for highly motivated people with the right skills.

Applicants must be of sober habits and hold a full clean driving heence For further information please contact Roy Smith at construction@fic coatk or phone 51136

Falklands Building Services has a vacancy for a Foreman.

This role requires a highly motivated individual to join our team. The candidate must have experience in general construction with minimum 4 years practical site experience.

The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required, be of sober habits and hold a full clean driving licence

A competitive rate of pay: together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and or experience. For further information please contact Roy Smith at construction@fic.co.fk or phone 51136

# FIC/FBS would like to congratulate their apprentice Carpenter Tom Elsby on passing his NVQ level 2 in Carpentry

Full time cleaner required. Hours will include evenings, weekends and public holidays. Applicants must be physically fit as you will also be required to operate carpet and floor cleaners. Background checks will be carried out. Call Chris on 55579.

Handyman required. For further details contact Paul Chapman email: troutbasher@horizon.co.fk

Karma Hair & Beauty Salon have vacancies for 2 fully qualified hair stylists. Successful applicants must have a minimum of 5 years salon experience and level 3 qualifications in both women and men's styling. To apply or for more information please email karma hairandbeauty@hotmail.com or call 52729

Sure is looking for an outgoing individual who will be able to work as part of a small team in their Customer Services Department. Good customer service skills are essential. The position is temporary and part time, with flexible working hours, to cover maternity and leave cover commencing beginning November for approximately 8 months.



Any interested individuals should contact Sara Loftus or Anna Shepherd on free phone 131 or email anna.shepherd@sure.co.fk for more information



Kidney Cove Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger Lan & Air bridge Also penguin tours Apply to Adrian Mob: 54665 or email: allowe@horizon.co.fk



Falklands Legal Offering a full range of legal

services
Business solutions, Criminal law,
Employment law, Family law,

Litigation,
Property law, Shipping law, Wills
and Probate. and more.

For enquires please call 22290 Or email lawyer@FILS.co.lk

Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA
Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4
Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4 Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00 Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas

Friday August 1 - 19.30 Jump Street (15) 112 mins. Comedy Saturday August 2- 15.00 How To Train Your Dragon 2 (PG) 102 mins. Animation Saturday August 2 - 19.30 Dawn of the Planet of the Apes (12A) 130 mins. Action

Saurday August 3 - 19.30 Dawn of the Planet of the Apes (12A) 130 mins. Action Sunday August 3 - 19.30 Bad Neighbours (15) 97 mins. Comedy Monday August 4 - 19.30 Bad Neighbours (15) 97 mins. Comedy Monday August 5 - 19.30 Mrs Brown's Boys D'Movie (15) 95 mins. Comedy Wednesday August 6 - 19.30 Jersey Boys (15) 134 mins. Drama Thursday August 7 - 19.30 Dawn of the Planet of the Apes (12A) 130 mins. Action

### VACANCIES/NOTICES

### Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

Operations Officer/FISO
Escontrol Charles Control Charles Control Charles Control Charles Control Charles Control Charles Charles Control Charles Char

Operations Officer/FISO
Essential Skills & Experience include. A good secondary education with a proven ability to work unsupervised.
Hours: Rota system of 4 days worked, followed by 4 days off Salary: Grade F, starting at £19,529
Closing Date Friday 15th August 2014
For further information please contact Jane Clement, Aerodrome Manager by telephoning 27219 during normal working hours or emailing aerodromemanaer@figas.poy.fk aerodromemanager@figas.gov.fk

Public Works Department

Housing Officer

Essential Skills & Experience Good GCSE passes in English and Maths, asset management, budget management, an understanding of domestic building maintenance, computer literate and hold a full driving licence.

Hours: 37.5 per week, usually Monday to Friday Salary, Grade E. Starting at £22,751

Closing Date Friday 15th August 2014

For further information please contact Bonnie Curtis, Housing Officer by telephoning 27190 during normal working hours or emailing housing/a/pwd.

Plumber Essential Skills & Experience: NVQ/IVQ Level 2 in Plumbing, OFTEC

Essential Skills & Experience: NVQ/IVQ Level 2 in Plumbing, OF LEC qualified to clean/overhaul/repair boilers and burners, 3 years post qualifying experience and a full driving licence.
Hours: 37.5 per week, usually Monday to Friday Salary. Grade F. Starting at £19,529.
Closing Date Friday 15th August 2014.
For further information please contact Glen Williams, Works Manager by telephoning 27177 during normal working hours or emailing gwilliams/g pwd. gov/fk.

**Emergency Services Department** 

Prison Manager

Essential Skills & Experience: A recognised prison operational management qualification and a minimum of 3 years recent experience as an operational UK Prison Manager grade F

Hours, 37.5 per week, usually Monday to Friday Salary: Grade B, starting at £37,887 Closing Date: Friday 15th August 2014

For further information please contact Barry Marsden, Director of Community Safety by telephoning 28107 during normal working hours or emailing bmarsden@police.gov.fk

Prison Officers v2

Essential Skills & Experience:GCSE or equivalent in English & Maths and a valid driving licence for manual & automatic vehicles. Hours: 37.5 per week, usually Monday to Friday Salary: Grade F, starting at £19,529

Closing Date Friday 15th August 2014

For further information please contact Len McGill. Chief of Police by telephoning 28100 during normal working hours or emailing Imegill@police.

Treasury

**Assistant Taxation Officer** 

Essential Skills & Experience Significant practical experience (at least 4 years)

in a financial or office environment. Hours: 37.5 per week, usually Monday to Friday Salary: Grade F, starting at £19,529

Closing Date Friday 15th August 2014

For further information please contactDaniel Heath, by telephoning 28470 during normal working hours or emailing DHeath@sec.gov.fk

**Education Department** 

Learning Support Assistant
Essential Skills & Experience: A good standard of Education with at least
GCSE passes at Grade C or above in English and Maths. Experience of dealing with children.

Hours: 37.5 per week, usually Monday to Friday (term time only)

Salary: Grade I, starting at £12,713 Closing Date: Friday 15th August 2014 For further information please contact Martin Winward or Rex Engle by telephoning 27147 during normal working hours or emailing mwinward.fics@ sec gov.fk

Essential Skills & Experience: To have a good working knowledge of delivering programmes of study to students who have English as a Second Language. Have the ability to communicate fluently in Spanish – both verbally and in

writing. Hours: 37.5 per week, usually Monday to Friday-Will be on a casual contract

Salary: Starting at £26,226 Closing Date: Friday 15th August 2014

For further information please contact Martin Winward or Rex Eagle by telephoning 27147 during normal working hours or emailing mwinward.nes@ sec.gov.fk

### Falklands Landholdings job vacancies

Falkland Landholdings has a full time vacancy for a general farm worker at Gouse Green to start as soon as possible. The principal duties are stock work which requires someone who is physically fit to ride a quad or a bike, to be able to work & keep dogs would be beneficial

The successful applicant would also be required to undertake all other farm work, extra hours and weekends when required to undertake all other farm work, extra hours and weekends when required. A driving licence is essential. The position requires someone able to work effectively within a small team. Goose Green has a full time school. Further information the post may be had by contacting the Farm Manager on 32270/55270 and written applications should reach the Keith Alazia Goose Green by Monday 4th August.

Falkland Landholdings has a full time vacancy for an Agricultural Plant operator. The principle duties would be tractor driving, including loading bales, rotovating, planting & cropping using different implements, fencing repairs, driving & carting goods in the canter. When required be able to undertake all other farm work, extra hours and weekends. The applicant needs to be physically fit and work efficiently unsupervised.

A driving licence is essential a HGV licence would be advantageous but not

essential Further information on the post may be had by contacting the Farm Manager on 32270/55270 and written applications should reach Keith Alazia

Goose Green by Monday 4th August

Falklands Landholdings require a presser for the forthcoming shearing season, the successful applicant will travel between FLH farms with the shearing gang. Further information may be had by contacting Keith Alazia. at Goose Green: please apply in writing to Keith on or before Tuesday 5th August 2014

Falklands Radio has a vacancy for an Assistant News Editor, to start work as soon as possible

The main job purpose is to gather a wide range of news and material for local interest programmes to be broadcast by Falklands Radio

The main responsibilities include

Daily news gathering and production

Assisting with live and pre-recorded coverage and commentary of local interest

Recorded and live interviewing for weekly features

Court reporting

Promotion of the station via social media

Providing marketing assistance for good-cause campaigns and fundraisers

The successful candidate must have a high standard of written and spoken English and an interest in journalism is also essential, as is a high standard of computer literacy. Good communication skills are also essential as are the ability to work unsociable hours and meet strict deadlines

The applicant will be required to successfully complete a three month probationary

For more information contact the Acting Station Controller, John Clifford, A copy of the job description and an application form are available from the Station Controller. Email jelifford@firs.co.tk or telephone 27280.

Falklands Fish Farming Ltd is seeking a person to work part time from mid August through to December. They will be employed as a Fish Broodstock Assistant.

The work will include preparing food to feed the fish and maintaining the water quality in the systems. Additional tasks will include general cleaning of equipment and filling in the data forms.

This job would be ideal for someone already in part time employment or retired. Day time hours will be flexible to suit the successful applicants needs.

Interested persons should contact Paul Howes on 52346

Applicant should register their interest by Wednesday August 6.

Full time and/or part time Customer Care Assistants are required to work at

Duties include dealing with customers, stock control and presentation, handling and recording money. Hours include Evenings, Weekends and Public Holidays on a rota basis. Applicants need to be over eighteen years of age and capable of moving heavy boxes. They should have a good employment record, be trustworthy, capable of working without supervision and be of clean and sober habits.

Please Contact Ailie on 22270 or email kelper a horizon co tk

Interserve is seeking expression of interest from individuals to work at Mount Pleasant Complex in the following areas.

Diesel Electricians

M&E Technical Officer

Mechanical Fitter Mate - POL

**Boiler Plant Operator** 

Administrator Joiner Chargehand

General Operative – Main Power Station Multi Skilled Operative – B&CE

All applicants must have at least five years working experience within the required trade.

 Employment is subject to the applicant passing a medical examination, dental clearance and criminal background checks.

Applicants must be in possession of a valid driving licence

For further information please contact daren.larmour@interserve.mod.uk CV's can be forwarded to Lisa Phillips by email lisa.phillips@interserve.mod.

Ward's Cleaning has an immediate vacancy for someone to work 2-3 hours

each evening cleaning offices. Applicants need to be trustworthy, of sober habits, reliable, conscientious, own

transport would be an advantage but is not essential. For more details call Jim on 21851 or Gary on 54777.

### FOR SALE/NOTICES

For sale by Tender 1 x 110 Landrover some body work damage but in good running order 1 x Honda 420 Quad bike good running order but has no brakes

Items are sold as seen, seller is not bound to except the highest or any tender

Sealed bids to Keith Alazia Goose Green by August 4.

For sale by tender/part exchange dwellings The property known as 12 Endurance Avenue. This house consists of 4.5 bedrooms along with a walk in wardrobe, 2 with en-suite. larger family bathroom, 2 sun rooms, sitting room, kitchen, utility room. The property has off street parking, comes with a generous sized garage and greenhouse. it is situated on a large parcel of land. Also if wanted, the possibility to purchase more land to the south with potential for new a dwelling. For more information viewing. call Evan on 55518

### PremierOil **Marine Coordinator** STANLEY FALKLAND ISLANDS

Premier Oil is currently seeking to recruit a Marine Coordinator for the coordination of marine activities and management of the offshore construction installation of the Sea Lion field TLP and FSO facilities and SURF equipment including surveys, seabed piling and well conductor setting

Essential skills and experience include

· Mechanical, Civil, Naval, Ocean or Underwater Engineering at Degree or higher technician level equivalent.

 Extensive experience in subsea / underwater environment.

For a full job description or to apply, with a detailed CV, interested persons should contact Pippa Christie. Commercial Advisor Premier Oil, Argos House, Stanley, Falkland Islands FIQQ 1ZZ Direct Tel No : +500 22069 or alternatively email: pchristie@premier-oil.com CLOSING DATE FOR APPLICATIONS: Friday 8th August

### NOTICES

### Furniture auction

FIG Housing Department will be holding an auction of used furniture and a limited number of white goods. This will be held on Saturday 02nd August at the FIDF Hall. The hall will open for viewing at I I am and the auction will start at 12.30. Goods will be sold as seen, No money will be collected on the day of the auction, successful bidders will be invoiced FIG will not deliver items but will assist the public with loading into vehicles if needed. All goods will need to be collected by 3pm on the day of the auction

SUNDAY CLUB invites everyone to join us for All Age Worship in Christ Church Cathedral on Sunday 3 August at 10am. This is an opportunity to say goodbye to Richard and Jen Hines

### Jelly Tots AGM

The Jelly Tots AGM will be held on Thursday 21 August 2014 at 7pm at Malvina House Hotel. We need new committee members so anyone who has an interest in the future of Jelly Tots should come along

The Government of South Georgia Presents: Tuesday Georgia Presents: Tuesday 5th August (7 pm); Chamber of Commerce: An introduction to the South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute by Dr Paul Brickle.

Tuesday 12th August (7pm); of Chamber Commerce: stamps Producing for South Georgia and the Falkland Islands. by Tim Underwood. Refreshments will be served and orders for reindeer meat taken:

### Royal British Legion

The next informal meeting of the Falkland Islands Branch of the Royal British Legion will be held on Monday 4th August at the Pinn Inn Bar, Hillside Camp, Stanley, at 7.30pm. Anyone who is interested in the work of the Royal British Legion is invited to attend.

### **Tasty Treat**



Opening Hours

Total Mon 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Tue 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2130 Sat 0700-1330 & 1730-2130 Sun Closed

Specials: Casuela - £5 Succulent bbq pork ribs & wings served with chips, coleslaw & peas £10.99

Bible based crafts, games and activities for all the family.

> Sunday 10th August 4-6 p.m. in the Parish Hall.

Please bring a plate of finger food to share.

### NOTICES

Thank you from the

201 Minter Bull

A big thank you to everyone who helped in so many ways before dunng and after the Winter Ball Your continued support in helping us

rour communed support in helping us ensure the event takes place each year is very much appreciated A special thank you to all the guests on the night especially the young girls and lads who put so much effort into and lads who put so much effort into dressing so beautifully and respecting the dress code - without you the Ball would not have been the tremendous success that it was.

See you all next year Jeannie & Kathleen

## ENTERTAINMENT AT THE STANLEY ARMS



Wednesday 6th August - Quiz Night - teams of 4 £10 - curry and rice £7.50 per head. Please book your team and meal requirements with Kevin on 21790 or 52587 no later than noon on Tuesday 5th August to avoid disappointment

### Pro-Install

Home

Interiors

Hebe Street

**Business Hours:** 

Saturday 10am to 5pm

Sunday Closed

Monday to Friday

3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

### Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe



Open Mon - Fri 9am to 4pm Wednesday to Friday full cafe menu with hot food served from 11.30am to 1.30pm

Specials this week: Empanadas with chips and salad or tuna pasta bake with salad

At all other times snacks. homemade cakes and drinks available

Evenings (seafarers) and weekends open by arrangement Tel 22780 or Betty on 51779

International Tours & Travel Ltd Saturday 02 August 2014 LA991 arrives MPA 1545 LA990 departs MPA 1645



Tel: 22041 www.falklandislands.travel

### PERSONAL/NOTICES



For Lane, Wishing you a very happy 10th birthday for the 4th hope you have a lovely day, lots of love from Nan & Granddad xxxx



Happy birthday Murray!! Hope you have a great 21st birthday! Love from Charlotte

To our Uncle Murray. Happy 21st birthday!! Love and hugs from Alisha & Carli-Anne!

Wow 21 already! How the time has flown! Have a great day! Love and hugs from Mum & Dad.

### The Galley Café Goose Green Open seven days a



week Food available from

9am to 9pm Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal. Block bookings taken for special occasions.

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly

This weeks specials: Beef milanesa, chips, veg, egg and pineapple

Macaroni cheese and chips

# FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU 55355 between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings

or leave a message anytime.

Direct line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Team Tranquil. Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

Penguin News is printed by Stanley Electrical Ltd, Stanley and published for and on behalf of the Media Trust (Penguin News), Stanley, Falkland Islands from offices on Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Telephone: 22684/22709/22707 Fax 22238. All words and photographs are copyright of the Media Trust (Penguin News) and must not be reproduced without permission. Editor: Lisa Watson, Deputy Editor: Sharon Jaffray, Journalist: Teslyn Barkman, Office Manager: Fran Biggs Trustees: Chairman, Janet Robertson, Members: Sian Nightingale, Nancy Jennings, Ailie Biggs, Pat Pratlett, Melanie Gilding, Stacy Bragger and Mark Pollard

# PenguiniNews FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 26 No 7 Price £1.50

Friday, August 8, 2014



### **Inside Penguin News**

- Page 3: Falklands Framed great response
- Page 9: IJS/CE prize giving (right)
- Centre: One hundred years on (left)

# Culvert fails but roads regularly inspected

ALTHOUGH impossible to mitigate all damage caused by extreme weather and flood events to the road network, it is regularly inspected, and a programme of culvert replacement is due to start in the upcoming season confirmed Deputy Director of Public Works Colin Summers.

A culvert failure occurred at Kings Creek on the Salvador road causing a significant hole in the road at the end of July.

East farmer Nick Pitaluga informed PWD of the issue on the morning of Wednesday July 30 said Mr Summers.

"This culvert had been picked during our inspections as being in poor condition and was highlighted as a priority replacement within the upcoming culvert replacement contract. It is thought that the failure was sped up by the extreme weather condition and subsequent flooding events which occurred over the night of the 29th and early hours of the 30th."

The road network, required to access the failed culvert, was inspected on July 31 and deemed unsuitable for the transport of a new culvert and appropriate plant to carry out the required repair/replacement. Local contractor Jan Clarke was then contracted to temporarily fill the hole and make the area safe. He was also

instructed to cone off the failed area, "to ensure no one runs on it," said Mr Summers.

The road will remain impassable to anything other than light vehicles until the culverts are replaced.

Mr Summers added: "Where possible, PWD Highways department do try to carry out checks on the network after such events. However resources are limited and therefore we would ask the public to be extra vigilant on the roads during and after periods of heavy rain and snow and that they report any significant damage to the Highways department at the earliest opportunity."

## Sapper loop

THE community will have the chance to give their thoughts on the development of the third loop (phase 5) of the Sapper Hill development. There is to be consultation in relation to key issues including plot size, density of development, road layout, amount and type of greenspace, access to the Common and potential minor amendment to the Common boundary.

### Coventry film

THE sinking of the Royal Navy warship HMS Coventry in 1982 is to be dramatised on film in a £10 million movie blockbuster being co-produced by Glasgow-based production company Crab Apple Films.

Set for release next year, Destroyer is based on the 2007 memoirs of Coventry's Captain David Hart Dyke, who will be played in the film by Paul Bettany



# Penguin News

**Comment by Editor Lisa Watson** 

IT seemed a little ironic that in the mess of papers currently (oh OK always) decorating my desk, sat one report this week noting unfinished road works last season, next to another outlining a policy for additional roads to non-agricultural destinations.

Ironic but perhaps not entirely ridiculous; there is an aim after all to develop the Camp economically and in terms of population, so any ideas that might ultimately assist that should rightly be investigated and of course we can't forget the adage regarding speculation and accumulation.

At the same time it wasn't surprising that reaching decisions on the recommendations was no easy task for the Transport Advisory Committee. The old proverb is all very well, but at a time when MLAs frequently voice the view that we can't do too much in case there's no oil money, pumping cash into an object that could cost £100,000 per kilometre, and particularly one that might result in a slightly smoother trip to visit the wildlife (for example) but no extra jobs, no more people in Camp and minimal increased profit to the business owner, could be considered less than prudent.

As any experienced investor will tell you there's sometimes a rocky relationship between risk and reward, but in this case investment could be creeping too far over the wild side of the risk spectrum.

With Argentina in the debt doldrums at that end, and MLAs on recess at this end and the Commonwealth Games finished at the other, it all suddenly seems early quiet on the news front.

Regarding the first, the silence is almost certainly the calm before the storm - it's inevitable that the Falklands will be top of the list when that government is required to distract its voters from increased economic difficulties and with their general election on the horizon it's likely to be a double whammy, so hold on to your hats.

Regarding the last, it was certainly a lot of fun keeping up with the goings on of our gang of athletes both young and old. Despite no medals it was clear that the majority gave their best both in the lead up to and during the event. If I have one word of advice as a member of the public watching from home however, despite the fact that 'not coming last' might realistically count as an achievement, please, please don't ever describe it as your actual aim. It doesn't just sound defeatist it sounds like an excuse. Your aim is to do the best that you possibly can and nobody doubts that's is exactly what you will do.



# No decision on roads to non agricultural destinations

THE proposed policy for construction of roads to non-agricultural destinations was discussed at the Transport Advisory Committee last week. Members were in agreement on most of the conditions proposed, however, if was felt others needed further discussion and amendments.

Members largely agreed with the proposal that roads only be applicable to established businesses as they would be more likely to be successful and the road would put to good use.

There was a concern however, that smaller companies, which could benefit the national economy, would be excluded.

The proposal that the cost of constructing the road be split equally between FIG and the private sector business also drew debate. Many members felt that funding for a non-agricultural road should depend on other variables such as the capacity of the particular business requiring the road. It was decided that finances should be based on more of a sliding scale that would depend on the economic benefits of the road.

The condition of whether roads became public highways was left for further discussion however it was noted that as public money was involved then the public should be able to use it.

With this condition undecided the question of whether FIG would take responsibility for maintaining the roads was also left open ended as it would depend on the extent of the public's use of the road.

Other conditions discussed comprised:

- FIG to allocate a dedicated annual budget for those roads.

- Applicants being required to demonstrate the economic benefit of the road is equal or greater than the initial FIG financial construction contribution to the cost of the road over 25 years.

- Roads to be built by the pri-

- Applicants will be required to demonstrate that the proposed construction will meet the aims and objectives of the Economic Development Strategy, Rural Development Strategy and Tourism Development Strategy.

- Applications related to tourism must be fully compliant with the schemes and initiatives of the Falkland Islands Tourist Board.

- Applicants to include an environmental impact assessment in roads to non-agricultural destinations application.

# Who's who in government

GOVERNMENT appointments made in the past two months include Megan Tierney as Marine Ecologist (High Predators), Amelie Adele Rolande Auge as Marine Ecologist (Marine Spatial Planning), and Emily Clare Hancox as PhD Intern, all with the South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute

Denise Herrerra was appointed Scientific Fisheries Observer to the Natural Resources Department, and Lauren Joyce McKay to Trainee Internal Auditor at the Treasury.

Shazelle Monita Sukhnarain became a Licensed Aircraft Engineer at the Falkland Islands Government Air Service, Central Services Department, and Anna-Marie Connolly as Trainee Human Resources Adviser with the Human Resources Department.

Richard James Bonner was ap-

pointed Tutor Assessor at the Training Centre and Rosa Acosta Ortiz as General Assistant with Health and Social Services Department

Huw Thomas Murphy resigned as Flight Information Service Officer from the Falkland Islands Government Air Service, Central Services Department and Clare Louise Howles resigned as Learning Support Assistant with the Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department

Sian Yvonne Nightingale also resigned from her post as Policy Assistant, Policy Unit.

STANLEY Running Club's monthly race will be five miles and will take place on Sunday August 31. Check out the Penguin News sports page next week for more information.

### Notice from the Taxation Office



Response Times

Unfortunately we continue to have some unexpected staff absences and do not expect to be back up to full capability in the immediate future. This pressure on resources has meant a delay in issuing responses and processing work.

Individual Tax Returns

The tax returns are processed in order of receipt and we have a large number of returns which were received near this year's deadline. We have been receiving calls from taxpayers to ask when their return will be processed. Our staffing pressures have impacted on the amount of resources available for processing tax returns and we ask that the public allow us more time to respond, at least 6 weeks.

Thank you for your patience.

# Falklands Framed amazing response Roads: A look from a host of Islands' artists

A CONTEMPORARY art project 'Falklands Framed' the brainchild of Stanley artist Julie Halliday, has had an amazing response from the artists invited to participate she told Penguin News this week.

Mrs Halliday, owner of Studio 52 Degrees, explained that in order to promote the appreciation of Falklands art and artists, "and to celebrate our identity and culture," she planned a fund raising art event that would, "bring together the many talented creative people from the Falklands, including young new emerging artists and those that have been around for a while.

All of this will culminate in an iconic exhibition.

Forty artists from around the Falklands or connected with the Falklands, have been asked to get creative. They have been invited to use their artistic flair to decorate or embellish a supplied 400mm x 400mm frame. All been given the same frame, so the same starting point

The artists were asked to use a Falklands theme and their favourite medium, "the choices are endless," explained Julie. Medium ideas include painting, drawing, stitching, felting, wool, resin. wood, typography, polymer clay, paper craft, paper mache, found objects, fabric, glass, photography and a mixed media solution.

They don't have to stay within the lines of the frame and they can choose to get creative with both the frame and what is inside, or just the frame itself.



Julie Halliday works on her piece for Falklands Framed

The finished works of art will be completed by September 30 and will be exhibited for one week in the building on Philomel Street (formerly the Kandy Kabin) in late October or early November (dates to be confirmed) and hopefully simultaneously online.

The art will be auctioned off during the week's exhibition with all the money raised going to the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund.

Mrs Halliday said: "I am really excited about this project which is already proving to be diverse, collaborative and as much of a show-off of Falklands' talent as I

A few of artists involved are Griz Cockwell, Tony Ellis, Hattie Kilmartin, Andi Neate lan Strange and Duffy Sheridan.

Ten frames have also been given to young artists at the Community School in order for them to get creative too. These will also be auctioned off.

Julie said: "I am really pleased to be getting principle sponsorship from Byron Marine, who I believe were one of the original supporters when the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund was established.

# back over the last year

THE quantity of crushed material produced for capping roads on East Falkland increased from the projected 27,000 tonnes to 33,600 tonnes (30 per cent increase) in the 2013/14 year, reported Roads Engineer Simon Catton to the Transport Advisory Committee (TAC) last week

In an information paper Mr Catton said the cost per tonne had increased from £7.04 to £8.43 due to significant overburden removal being needed. But he said, the cost should reduce again this year

Other works on the road network had included eight cattle grids on the East completed just £190 over budget, while the six grids on West Falkland came in £4,000 over budget. Mr Catton

said this was mainly due to the grids being moved to more visible locations which had required extra fencing

West road capping had fallen just under a kilometre short of the anticipated 4km at a total cost of £186,084 (£62,028 per km). This was significantly more than expected due to a significant underestimation of the long haulage costs and the need to install Geotextiles in larger than anticipated lengths to complete the work, explained Mr Catton.

On the East a late start in the season had resulted in only 4.5km of rebuild on the Port Louis road against a target of 12km.

Private sector interest had been sought for three to five year contracts for road works including capping, rebuilding, haulage and culvert replacements across the road network, said Mr Catton. It was currently anticipated that PWD Highways would undertake the lead role on crushing and capping of the MPA road and North Camp rebuild (with haulage by contractors), as well as all town works and grading, he concluded.

### Fines for speeding excessive

DANIEL Omar Carcamo Carcamo (31) was fined a toal of £435 in court this week and issued a 28-day disqualification from driving having admitted to excessive speeding on June 24.

Mr Carcamo originally pleaded guilty by post however, the Senior Magistrate's Court was adjourned on the July 22, to allow for the defendant to attend, and the charge was transferred to the Summary Court before the Justices of the Peace on Tuesday. Mr Carcamo was issued a £350 fine and £85 to pay in prosecution costs.

Michael Kenneth Summers (62) pleaded guilty by post and was fined a total of £485 for speeding of 50mph on a 40mph road.

On Thursday July 3 Mr Summers overtook a police vehicle at what seemed an excessive speed near Bluff Cove. The officers attempted to catch up with Mr Summers, but could not exceed 54mph due to the limit on their vehicle and Mr Summers began to pull ahead.

The officers pursued Mr Sum-

mers' vehicle for 10.3 miles until Philomel Street where he stopped. Mr Summers admitted to driving over 50mph. He was fined £400 and £85 in prosecution costs on Tuesday and his licence was endorsed.

Passenger in the vehicle Leonard Ford (51) entered a guilty plea by post and was ordered to pay a total of £235 for not wearing a

Hannah Collier (18) was ordered to pay a total of £485 after admitting to speeding on the MPA road on Saturday June 28.

### Inquest opens into crewman's death

AN inquest into the death of Santiago Moreira Fona opened in the Coroner's Court before Her Majesty's Coroner Peter Judge on Tuesday. Mr Moreira Fona, a crewman from fishing vessel Venturer, died in the KEM Hospital in Stanley last week, after he was rescued from the sea some 70 miles north of east Stanley.

The inquest will continue at a

Miss Collier was found driving at 55mph on a 40mph road travelling from Stanley to Darwin.

The road conditions were described to be wet and greasy on a dry, dark evening. Miss Collier was stopped by police near Beckside Farm and two passengers were found to be in the vehicle including a small child. Miss Collier was fined £400 with £85 prosecution costs to be paid over 28 days and her licence was endorsed.

Stuart Dave Duncan (45) was fined £435 after admitting to speeding on Ross Road.

On Tuesday July 15 Mr Duncan was found to be driving at a speed of 35mph in a 25mph zone, in wet and foggy weather conditions.

Mr Duncan apologised to the court and said he did not notice his excessive speed.

Although there were no passengers the offence took place in the centre of Stanley and as such was considered a risk to the public.

Mr Duncan was fined £350 and £85 in costs and his licence was endorsed.

# Snowy swim total

A TOTAL of total of £1,492.02 was raised from the Midwinter Swim reports organiser Katrina Stephenson.

Three charities will benefit, the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund, The Seaman's Mission and Combat Stress. The green disks in the West Store came to £262.02 and money made on the day of the Midwinter Swim with all expenses taken out was £1,230 making a grand total of £1,492.02.

Each charity will receive £497.34 each.

Katrina said: "A huge thank you to everyone who donated, took part in the swim and helped in any way to make the day such a huge success."

# News of planning and building

NOBLE Energy has been granted permission by the Planning and Building Committee to lift and recover sediment near the Temporary Port Facility approach area. This will occur to an approximate depth of 0.5 metres across a maximum area of 2,500 sq mtrs (100 mtrs x 25 mtrs).

The lift and recovery activities will take place within the lift radius of the current TDF deck crane A maximum total of 1,250 cubic mirs of sediment will be lifted from the seabed using the deck crane with a clamshell bucket attachment.

Andrez Short was given permission to divide a plot in two at 9 Pioneer Row, demolish the existing garage and shed and build a single storey dwelling south of existing house as well as build a new garage and four off street car parking for both properties. Tony and Teresa Smith were given permission to remove a mobile home and build a B&B at 31 Davis Street subject to certain condi-

Imogen Didlick, Dahiana Burucua and Felicity Sawle were given permission to construct one storey dwellings at 54, 4 and 7 Rex Hunt Road respectively



Permission given for dredging at the temporary port facility

FIC Ltd had permission approved to replace an existing fence at 28 Ross Road and Julie Clarke was given permission subject to conditions to add two extensions to the existing building at 11 Racecourse Road.

Sharon Jaffray's application to build a sun lounge at 7 Jersey Road was granted as was Tony and Teresa Smith's conservatory and decking at 33A Davis Street.

Nick Davis offered no plans with his application to site a mobile home at 3 Mountain Berry Road so the application was deferred. Karl and Sian Nightingale and Fiona Wallace-Nannig were granted permission to creet poly-tunnels at I Sulivan Street and Tigh Na Mara. Moody Brook Road respectively and Tony Mc-

Mullen to erect a solar tunnel. Geoff Porter and Roger Edwards had applications approved to site a container and keep a container at 3 Sulivan Street and 8 Sulivan Street and Stuart and Lilian Wallace granted permission to temporarily site two containers for a maximum of one year subject to a Lands Committee deci-

Renewal of temporary planning permission for the siting of 10 portakabin type units to house the FIG Tax and Environmental Departments at Malvina Gardens was granted.

An application from FIC to construct a three bay garage at Crozier Place was granted subject to conditions, and outline planning permission was given to Stanley Services Ltd for erect a new garage service centre warehouse to replace an existing structure at the depot.

Stanley Services was denied permission for additional access onto the Stanley Bypass; this was denied for road traffic safety rea-

Permission was given to South Atlantic Marine Services for an extension of the existing jettyat the Boathouse area.



KELPER New products
STORES
Now in store



Bakers Complete Dog Biscuits Beef & Veg or Chicken & Veg





15kg - £29.99 5kg - £12.99 2.7kg - £7.99

For great service, price and quality visit the Kelper Stores



### **Upcoming Courses**

The Training Centre/FICS will be offering the following evening classes starting in September /October 2014:

- IGCSE English as a Second Language with Clare Howes
- English as a Second Language Basic -Intermediate level with Clare Howes
- Maths GCSE with Sue Costello
- English GCSE with Zoe Gill
- AS Level Art with Jenni Sol
- Woodworking with Willie Bowlesparticipants will be required to provide their own materials
- Spicy Cuisine with Usma Kazmiparticipants will be required to provide their own ingredients

All classes will require a minimum of 5 students. Costs will depend on the number of participants. Application forms are available from the Training Centre. Closing Date: 31st August 2014



# IJS get animated



Dean Ellis as a 'Minion'

THE Infant/Junior School Camp Education end of year show was performed to highly appreciative audiences on Tuesday and Wednesday in the Town Hall.

Every year group took part with each class performing a different song from an animated film.

The show began with two songs by the school choir and was followed by several endearing dances by Foundation Stage 2 including I want to be like you' from The Jungle Book.

Between the colourfully dressed Year 4s performing Beautiful Creatures' from Rio and the lively Year 5s singing Happy from Despicable Me 2 the show was thoroughly enjoyable and exciting.



The Hosts



FS2 dance to 'Heigh Ho' from Snow White and Year 5 sing 'Happy' from Despicable Me 2





Year 6 performing 'Everything is Awesome' from the Lego Movie and 'Beautiful Creatures' from Rio by Year 4

# Give us two minutes...



Nathaniel Gill

1. What is your most prized possession?

My bikes or my computer probably

2. What is the best (or worst) piece of advice you have ever been given?

Whilst out mountain biking: "I reckon you have enough speed to make that jump" (9 months of physio later...)

3. If you had a motto, what would it be?

It's not about what you know, it's about who you know!

4. What is your most embarrassing moment?

My mother showing my entire school an old babygrow I used to wear

5. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be?

A mountain bike trails centre bike workshop parts shop

6. There's a "Falklands' has got talent" competition, how would you audition?

Synchronised swimming (again)

7. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?

I'd love to travel around Canada with my bike

8. What would people be surprised to learn about you? Eve been in both a professional ballet and a professional opera

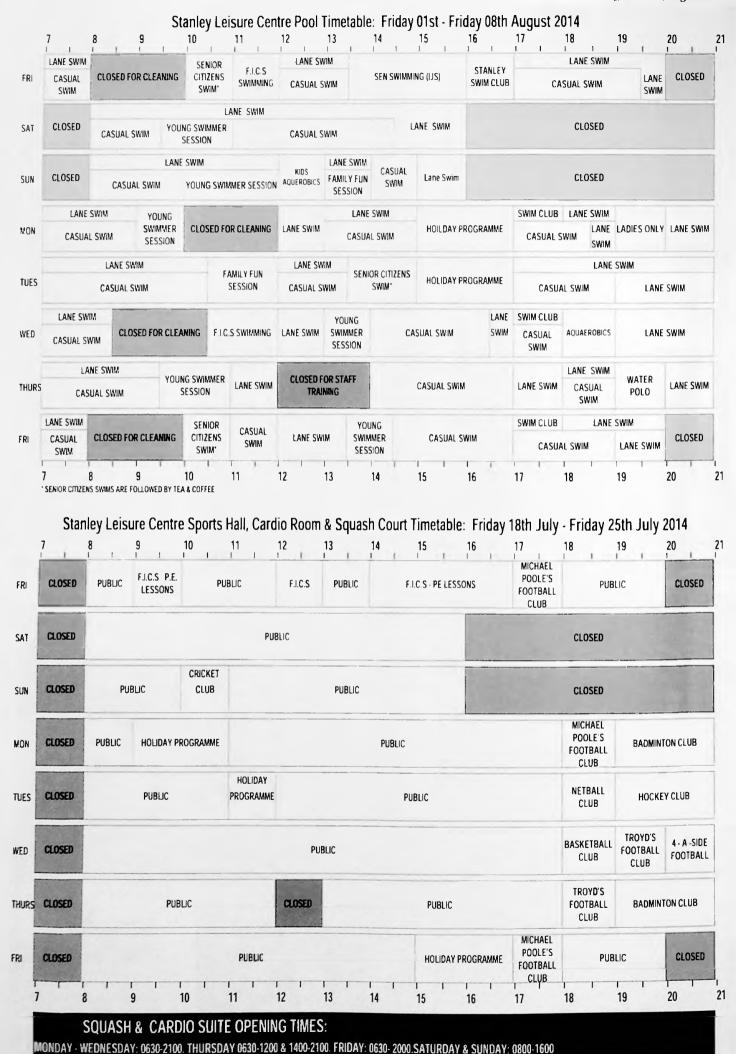
9. What's the best book or movie you have read/watched recently?

The Lego Movie!

11. Who would play you in a film about your life?
Joseph Gordon-Levitt

12. What did you want to be when you were a child? Bigger than my sisters!

Nathaniel came to the Falklands in December 2013 after working as a bike mechanic in the UK. He enjoys messing with his camera/anything gadgety, playing with his nephew, spending time with friends and family and has a new-found love of synchronised swimming.



# A friendly word from the west

I AM a citizen of the Argentine Republic and I outright sympathise with the British and indeed Falkland Islander position on the supposed 'conflict'. Not only was I raised this way but I have always thought the matter a simple case of sense of justice, individuals should not be forced in general; but also in particular they should not be coerced to live under a foreign and particularly undesirable government!

Firstly I would like to apologise in the name of all reasonably-minded Argentines for the continued, sustained, relentless harassment that our government is every year inflicting on your individual sovereignty, and by that I obviously mean on the individual rights of every islander who would like to remain Brit-ish unmolested. The fact that these literally outlandish claims are backed by the United Nations and a sizeable portion of the Argentine population only makes the situation more despicable. I do hope you don't take Argentine claims seriously, despite what has happened in the past.

Then I'd like to thank the Armed Forces of the United Kingdom, the British Government, and especially the late Baroness Thatcher for her determination and the soldiers who shed

# Your letters

Write to Penguin NewsStanley Fax 22238

or email editor@penguinnews.co.fk

their blood for a just cause that incidentally allowed me to be born under a democratic government For it was the folly of the war and the prompt British reaction that contributed greatly to the stepping down of the Fascistic dictatorial military junta that controlled, and bled Argentina at that time. How a country that had temporarily suspended habeas corpus deemed it morally justifiable to invade a portion of the country that invented the concept of habeas corpus is beyond rational or even humane understanding. It was indeed an affront to human dignity

Finally I would like to offer the concept that reparations are due. The invasion was utterly unjustified and obviously unprovoked, and many Argentines know this. The invasion left the Falklands, once one of the most peaceful territories on Earth, tainted by minefields. This constitutes an

ongoing imposition from the Argentine Government upon the Islands, as you now have pieces of land locked to development or whatever use you would want to give them. It might not be good diplomacy to demand reparations, I know for a fact that the United Kingdom seeks good relations with Argentina to a fault, but my sense of fairness tells me that the Argentine taxpayer should be fiscally responsible for the however costly removal of all land mines and unexploded shells left during those disgraceful months in 1982 I have to pay a 21 per cent VAT each time I purchase any product or service and I am certain that the money is not being responsibly spent. If at least some of that capital went to help repair a historic injustice I would be more than glad to pay for it, and so would many Argentines, perhaps more than you would imagine (as we can't be too vocal about our stance given the mob mentality that pervades Argentina).

I would like to leave you with just one curious note: Most of the earth's landmass had been already inhabited by humans before the age of discovery. Most but not all: the Falkland Islands are such an exception. Unlike Argentina; which had a native american population that was invaded and colonised by the Incans, Spaniards, and then internally by the Argentine Federal Government and European settlers; the Falkland

Islands had never been reached, even less settled, by any population group before various Western Europeans sighted them and the British settled them. If there was one territory on earth that posed no question whatsoever as of who are the original, "native", population that would be the Falkland Islands.

This letter is written to all Falkland Islanders and I give permission to reproduce it entirely or partially in any either governmental or private English language publication.

Most kind regards from your neighbour to the West.

Matias Volco Buenos Aires Argentina

Anyone is welcome to write to the Penguin News however letters might be edited for reasons of length or for legal reasons

# Your questions answered

QARE the electrics/wiring in all government housing regularly checked and maintained? If yes, how often does this happen?

Answer kindly provided by PWD's Building Maintenance Coordinator Martyn Barlow MCMI

A Despite the Health and Safety at Work Act 1974 and the Electricity at Work Regulations 1989 not being statutory requirements here in the Falkland Islands we do adhere to best practice.

PWD's electrical maintenance with regards to installation testing mirrors that laid down in BS 7671:2008 (amended to 2011) The Requirements For Electrical Installations (also known as the Seventeenth Edition) and the Inspection and Testing Guidance Note 3 (incorporating the above stated amendment to the wiring regulations). Neither of these documents are statutory requirements in the UK but they are the standard that competent persons (electricians) work to and is a requirement of the PWD Electrical Services contract.

The guidance laid down is that rented accommodation is subjected to periodic testing (and condition report) at a frequency not greater than 5 years, or at change of tenancy. If any electrical work is undertaken in a government house (or building) that alters the

electrical circuitry (for example the installation of an extra light fitting, cooker extractor point or a socket) then our contractors are required to conduct a minor works test and submit to PWD the certificate on completion, similarly if a consumer unit is changed then an installation test certificate is required from the contractor under taking the work.

The testing covers from the electrical supply meter to the final circuits which are the large cables coming out from the meter into the consumer unit to the plugs or

Members of the public are advised to check the Trading Standards Institute website for items on the recall list which maybe placed their due to a fault with that particular model, an example would be the Hotpoint EOS platform dishwashers manufactured between January 2008 and July 2010 and important safety notice was issued due to risk of fire with these items.

In addition to the above mentioned electrical testing, Property & Municipal and the Housing Sections have started testing all portable appliances due to be issued to government tenants or sold in any housing auctions (all items that plug in). These items will be tested in accordance with the guidance set out in the

IET Code Of Practice for the Inservice Inspection and Testing of Electrical Equipment. This equipment will be tested either every 12 months or 24 months depending on what class of equipment it is.

Planning approval was granted for a temporary structure in Stanley House grounds to take the pressure off the IJS - why are the ground works not started yet when it needs to be ready for September?

Answer kindly provided by Deputy Director of Public Works Colin Summers:

The planning permission for Athe temporary structure in the Stanley house grounds was only outline and was one of several options put forward to relieve the pressure on the school. Other options are still under review and therefore nothing has been formalised for the Stanley house site. We are currently working closely with Karen at IJS and I believe she has an interim solution for the September term which will be implemented until we are able to provide the additional classrooms required.

It was noted in the most recent Executive Council Meeting: "We are pursuing two options and are confident that classroom space will be available soon after the start of the term in September."

# Share incentive plan expanded says FIH

FALKLAND Islands Holdings last week announced an expanded Share Incentive Plan

The expansion was to its "tax efficient share plan (Share Incentive Plan SIP) which is open to all its 180 full time employees," said a spokesperson for the company.

They stated: The company passionately believes in share ownership by staff and the public company status of its parent company, Falkland Islands Holdings plc (FIH) allows local staff to benefit from this in a meaningful way.

way.
"In addition to FIC's long term Provident Fund scheme and annual bonus pool, this new SIP will provide a tax efficient way for staff to acquire shares with the added benefit that the company will add a bonus of an extra 33 per cent of shares at its own cost."

In the past many FIC employees have subscribed to the schemes and this scheme will further boost the number of staff members that have a direct interest in FIH shares. FIH Managing Director, John Foster said: "I am delighted with the continued expansion of the SIP scheme, share ownership by staff is a very important way in which local people who work for FIC can share in the success of our company"



# Meet the strongest Peg in the world

### Grips like a sealion with lock jaw

So you can find your washing where you left it



Avoid the frustrations of the horrid plastic or wooden clothes peg that breaks in hot or cold weather or whenever you drop them on a hard surface, these charming pieces of Italian technology will keep your washing on the line in any Falklands hoolie and never break. We are so confident about this claim that if one does break under normal circumstances we will replace it without quibble. Obviously if you choose to hammer them, put them in a vice or place under a asphalt roller then this will fall outside the bounds of fair wear and tear, but under normal circumstances, and that includes using them as freezer clips, we will guarantee these pegs for life







Available in red, yellow, blue or white

**Never Rot** Never twist apart Never stain clothes Heat & Frost Resistant Lifetime guarantee

As recommended by Yachting World



Opening Hours: Mon - Fri: 8am-7pm. Sat: 8.30am - 6pm. Sun: 9am - 5pm

We accept













Year 6 graduates

# Infant /Junior School and CE prize-giving

THE achievements and attainment of the pupils of the Infant Junior School and Camp Education over the last year were celebrated at a prize giving at the Town Hall on Monday. Head Teacher Karen Steen outlined the many enjoyable events of the year and bade farewell to teachers due to leave the school. She thanked staff for their hard work over the year and concluded saying thank you to the pupils, "because that's who this afternoon is all about Inevitably they delight, astound, and amaze our teachers with their kindness, inquisitiveness, thoughtfulness and determination to meet, or even surpass, their learning objectives — thank you all."





Above: Connor McLeod receiving FIDC Award for Progress in Science and Tyrone Henry receiving Sure Award for Achievement in Science. Below: Thomas McLeod receiving a Class Award for FS2 with Pippa Christic and Arlan Jaffray receiving a Class Award for Year 3 with Pippa Christic









Right: Jordan Betts and Kimberley Alazia House Captains for Saunders with the Inter House Sports Shield







Above: Ioan Roberts winner of Finsent Masons Award for Progress in Information Technology with HE the Governor, and above centre presenting Kelly Harris with Fortuna Award for Achievement in English. Above right: Cleo Jones receiving Alice Etheridge Prize for contribution to the school and community





Falklands Office +500 21775 UK Office +44(0)1278 683005

FITT & Navarm are offering a New Procurement & Consolidation Shipping Service

### For inclusion in our First Container cargo closing is the 11th August for arrival in September

Freight can be collected from UK or Europe or be delivered to our UK Site and on arrival in the Falklands will be delivered to you.

For further information on prices for shipping or quotes for procurement please contact: The Office Manager, FITT, Leeann Harris on 21775 or email admin@fitt.co.fk

# The battles of Coronel and Falklands in the making

One hundred years ago this week - The second part of a daily diary of events leading up to the battles of the Falklands and Coronel kindly provided by Islander and marine archaeologist Mensun Bound

### Saturday 8th August 1914

THE Falkland Islands Volunteer Force (FIVF): By the second week deeply involved in a reorganization of the FIVF. In June, 1913 the Commanding Officer of the FIVF, Capt. I Watt, had submitted a fairly rosy account of the corps to the Committee of Imperial Defence, London, Not all agreed and, three months later, a 'Surprise Board of Survey' led by the Colonial Secretary examined the Armoury and found it to be 'most disorderly' with equipment and ammunition strewn everywhere. Rifles were found on 'table tops piled up in an indifferent manner', 'very few (were) fit for use... worn out... in a damaged state by want of care... had not been regularly oiled and are badly rusted'.

As for accounts, they 'did not show by any means a correct statement of finances

Small wonder that, in the Colonial Secretary's words, 'The Volunteer movement has been such a subject of ridicule in the Falklands for years that it is difficult to get persons to take an interest in it'.

He concluded, 'In my opinion, it would be nothing less than a public farce to continue the Volunteers as at present'. Capt. Watt immediately resigned, and the corps was put under the temporary charge of Sgt-Major Sullivan whose first task was to demote all 22 NCO's to private.

Macedonia: On this day at Tilbury Docks in the Thames, the P & O liner Macedonia was commissioned into the Navy. Her log recorded, 'Armourers, etc, working. Stores arriving and gen, preparations for sea. Ammunitioning...'.

Macedonia would play a significant part in the Battle of the Falklands and when eventually she returned home, one of her crew remained in Stanley cemetery.

### Sunday 9th August 1914

Gneisenau: The Chaplain on the Gneisenau held divine service. He was without his gown.

That, along with all dress uniforms and other unnecessary clothing, had been sent ashore at Ponape.

He gave a short sermon on how. faithful to their cause and with stout hearts, they would perform great deeds. It was so inspiring that he was asked to repeat it that evening to the men on duty who had missed

### Monday 10th August 1914

Dresden and Baden: Dresden is joined at Rocas Reef off Northern Brazil by the collier Baden. Fitted with wireless and having a cruising speed of 12 knots, she would remain with the Dresden until she was sunk

by the Bristol at the Falklands.

Tuesday 11th August 1914 Von Spec: In the early morning of the war Governor Allardyce was von Spee's squadron arrived at Pagan in the Mariana Islands. Here she would rendezvous with the Prinz Ettel Friedrich and her convoy of auxiliaries. He had by now decided to head for South America for on this day he wrote:

> '[My] force will not be able to hold its own against a superior enemy and must disappear for a time in order to escape destruction and to remain as a 'fleet in being' in order to cause anxiety to the enemy, and appear elsewhere when opportunity occurs to do good service.

'If we proceed to the Indian Ocean we should be faced by the impossibility of obtaining fuel we have no coaling basis in the Indian Ocean and no agents whom we can get in touch with. If we proceed towards the American coast, we shall have both at our disposal...

Otranto: At Tilbury the PSNC liner Otranto was commissioned into the Navy. Her log records: '09.00 Gun mounting party came on board. Hands employed taking in ammunition and landing ship fittings and mounting 4.7" guns. 10.00 Crew mustered by open list - Ship Commissioned and Articles of War read out'

Bristol: Bristol arrives St. Lucia, coals and returns to sea. Her officers and crew were still smarting from their failure to sink the Karlsrühe in what was the first naval action of

### Wednesday 12th August 1914

Internees in the Falklands: At the very beginning of the war Governor Allardyce received instructions from Whitehall regarding the internment of German nationals.

There were seven 'enemy subjects' in the Falklands at the time, and although they do not appear to have been deliberately victimized there can be no doubt that most of them suffered as a result of current circumstances.

In such a small community where the people in question had done no wrong and were well liked, it created an awkward situation for Allardyce who certainly did not want to see them in fail.

His solution was to send them to the settlements.

On this day the Manager of the FIC, William A. Harding, wrote to his Board in London complaining that the Governor, despite his remonstrations, had sent their Outside Foreman to Camp as a 'German

Buse who first appears in the re-

'mission' schooner Allen Gardiner. His descendants still live in the Falklands.

Macedonia: At 04.17 Macedonia at Gravesend 'slipped from buoy and preceded down River'. In 'fine clear weather' she entered the English Channel and shaped a course for the Cape Verdes.

Yap: The Island of Yap at the western end of the Caroline Island was for the Germans their most important communications centre in

Through Yap von Spee could communicate with Berlin and almost anywhere else in the world For von Spee coal was everything, for without it his ships would, one by one, lose motive power and come to a stop.

But resupply was a complex logistical matter that had to be arranged through trusted agents many weeks in advance, and for this wireless communications were essential.

At first light the HMS Minotaur and Newcastle flattened the W/T station on Yap. Its destruction made von Spee more aware than ever of the fundamental importance of wireless in modern naval warfare. Undoubtedly the loss of Yap was an influence on his decision to attack the station at the Falklands.

### Thursday 13th August 1914

Von Spee: It was Graf von Spee's fifty-third birthday. All the captains were summoned to the flagship. The principals at this critical meeting were Schultz of the Scharnhorst, Maerker of the Gneisenau, von Schönberg of the Nürnberg and von Müller of the Emden. All were men of distinction and all but the last would perish in the fighting at the Falklands.

Gathered around a map of the Pacific, their Admiral, in his typically concise manner summarized the

He explained that in the event of war with Britain his orders were clear: 'to conduct cruiser warfare with the aim of damaging enemy .'. Because they were surrounded by enemies their only option was to move towards South America where they had friends and where the British had many merchant vessels full of coal, but no fighting ships.

After the meeting the ships disembarked their Chinese laundrymen and then headed south-eastwards out of Pagan. They were arranged in two columns: to port the fighting ships led by the Scharnhorst, to starboard the supply ships led by the The man in question was Franz Prinz Eitel Friedrich. Their destination was Enewetak in the Marshall

cords in 1894 as a crewman on the Islands some 1,400 miles away.

Glasgow: As for Capt. Luce of the Glasgow, his proper position was the River Plate but he had had to spend the first week of the war near the Abrolhos waiting for a cruiser from Cradock's North American squadron; the problem was the Admiralty had failed to inform him that it was not coming. The absence of a proper administration at the Admiralty was already being felt.

Monmouth and Carnaryon: Monmouth arrives St Vincent. She had left England with many 14-16 year old boys on board. One of them, Cadet Mandley, kept a diary in which he wrote:

'As we stepped aboard [HMS Monmouth] I heard a marine say: "here's some poor little chaps being sent to be killed". If I had only known that we were the only ones that were to be saved from that illfated ship.

Mandley survived because, on this day in the Cape Verdes, he and eleven more were given twenty minutes to gather their belongings and prepare for transfer to the Carnarvon. The friends they left behind

An officer on the Carnarvon this day wrote in his diary.

Monmouth arrived and started coaling. She has brought us a dozen Dartmouth cadets. Monmouth is properly prepared for war with bridge taken down etc. and all furniture and woodwork landed. I wish we were. We should burn like a haystack. Sailed about 6 pm in a filthy state from coaling'.

### Friday 14th August 1914

Otranto: Having completed her conversion to an AMC, Otranto departed the Thames for the Cape Verde Islands to take up war duties under Admiral Stoddart,

At 553 ft she was a big ship and hence an easy target, but she had no armour plating and her fighting capability consisted of only eight 4.7-inch guns, which was enough to overwhelm any merchant ship or, indeed, to take on an enemy AMC. but at Coronel she would find herself last in the line that went up against the finest cruiser squadron in the world.

Good Hope: Good Hope - the ship that would be first in the line at Coronel - arrives Halifax, Canada. Cradock prepares to take her south in pursuit of Karlsrühe and Dresden. This is the moment when we can see the beginnings of a thread that would take Cradock to the Falklands and, soon after, to his death.

Continued next week

# Shackleton and the Falklands

ONE hundred years ago this week Sir Ernest Shackleton set sail from Plymouth on HMS Endurance at the beginning of the Imperial Trans-ONE huridize Expedition (1914-17), also known as the Endurance Expedition. ntarctic expedition aimed to make the first land crossing of the Antarctic continent. It failed to accomplish this but instead became recognised as

The expectation of endurance when Shackleton rescued all 27 of his men and bought them home without a single loss of life. n epic least of the provided from the screen and pought them nome without a single loss of file.

Falkland Islands Journal Editor Jim McAdam, who attended a commemorative event this week in Plymouth, kindly provided Penguin News. with the following account of Shackleton's first public lecture, which was held in the Falkland Islands in May 1916. Or McAdam takes up the story:

The account of Shackleton's journey to Elephant Island, then in the James Caird to South Georgia the crossing of South Georgia and his four subsequent attempts to rescue the remainder of his men on Elephant Island has been well documented.

During the period between rescue attempts No. 2 from the Falklands and No. 4 from Punta Arenas, Chile, Shackleton was keen to publicise the plight of his men through recounting all that had happened to them and to raise public support.

### The first public lecture Falkland Islands

Shackleton arrived (with Tom Crean and Frank Worsley) in Stanley, Falkland Islands on 31st May 1916. He gave what was his first public speech on his return in the Town Hall on June 3. The speech is summarised in the Falkland Islands Magazine and Church Paper (July 1916) under the heading 'The Antarctic Expedition' and it attracted one of the, "largest gatherings Stanley has ever seen.

"At the end of his account, a simple and unvarnished story, Sir Ernest was heartily cheered in recognition of the pluck exhibited by him and his intrepid companions'

A summary of the talk is reproduced below, by kind permission of the late Jane Cameron, Archivist, Falkland Islands Government.

Town Hall, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 3rd June 1916

From - The Falkland Islands Magazine and Church Paper, July

### The Antarctic Expedition

On the 3rd of June in weather harmonising with the occasion one of the largest gatherings Stanley has ever seen was collected at the new Town Hall to welcome Sir Ernest Shackleton who had kindly consented to give a brief account of his late expedition to the Antarctic. The chair was taken at 3 pm, by His Excellency the Governor who read a cable message from His Majesty the King, congratulating Sir Ernest on his safe return, and stating that every effort was being made to rescue immediately the 22 men left imprisoned on Elephant Island.

Sir Ernest, who still bore traces of the privations and anxieties of many months duration, gave an account of his adventures. With him on the platform were two of his comrades who had accompanied him on the whaler from south Georgia arriving here on the 31st

May, Capt. Worsley.
The expedition left England by the wish of His Majesty shortly



after the outbreak of war in 1941 in the stout little Endurance, a vessel prepared as far as human forethought and experience could devise to meet all emergencies. After touching at Buenos Aires in November the ship got into the ice in mid December from which it practically never emerged. In the ordinary course of events the explorers should have been

able to feel their way further south

through the floes and ice-field during the summer, landing their stores and equipment and making preparations for a dash across the Pole in the summer of 1915/16. Luck was however against them. Held up in the ice they could only drift at its mercy. In March 1915 the Endurance was definitely iced up and thereafter the party lived in daily and hourly danger of their home being crushed to pieces. What work was possible was conscientiously done: the dogs were trained and exercised, observations taken and scientific work carried out. All was made ready in case fortune turned and curious to relate, much work was performed at night to avoid the great heat of the short lived day. The dogs, carefully picked for strength and stamina and able to drag over 100 pounds each, originally numbered 69 and though some were lost the deficiency was more than made up by litters born on the journey. For long months their hopes rose

and fell as the pressure of the ice diminished or increased, but at last in spite of all precautions the stout ship was crushed by the irresistible pressure, and it became necessary to abandon. The boats had been got out in case of such a disaster and laid on the ice together with

the stores and equipment it was possible to save. The dogs, so carefully trained, had to be shot since it was no longer possible to feed them. Stranded on a huge ice floe the explorers were at the mercy of wind, tide and weather, with the added dangers due to the vagaries of ice. They drifted in a northerly direction some thousand miles on their precarious float, the ice cracking continuously in long fissures and the floe getting smaller and smaller, till gradually by slow degrees it was reduced to a bare 100 square yards. On one occasion the ice split under their very tent and one of the party who fell through wrapped in his sleeping-bag was rescued with difficulty.

So month by month they drifted till in April 1916 they sighted, 50 miles away, the snow-clad slopes of Elephant Island. After those 16 weary months in ice they took to their boats and started on their perilous voyage. Against gales and storms they made their way and at length they reached the island.

But this could only be an insecure halting place, and the boats were by now insufficient to transfer the whole party to safety. Hewing a cave in an ice cliff, 22 of these intrepid men were left with scarce full rations for 5 weeks supplemented by a couple of seals they had killed. Sir Ernest and five others, volunteered to make a bold bid for assistance and left the island on April 16th in an open boat only 22 feet long, to attempt the forlorn hope of traversing the 750 miles of wintry seas which lay between them and S. Georgia.

After great privations, almost worn out, they reached South Georgia and after a perilous passage through the rocks beached

their boat in a small bay at the back of the Island. Owing to the dangers of the tide they were compelled, exhausted as they were, to seek better shelter, and seven miles down the coast they found another bay slightly better for the purpose.

There three men were left, too worn out to proceed; the others scaled the mountains and glaciers, hitherto untraversed, and with great difficulty arrived at a whaling station. The sudden approach over the cliffs of three black bearded strangers caused excitement and alarm until the manager was fetched who proved to be an old acquaintance. The first thing was to rescue the men left on the beach: meanwhile a whaler was got ready and an attempt was made to reach Elephant Island. Unfortunately this effort was in vain. When about 35 miles from the island it was found that the ice made further approach impossible, since the whaler was unfitted to withstand the pressure. To the heavy regret of Capt. Thom and all concerned in the enterprise Sir Ernest was reluctantly compelled to give the order to return with the object of obtaining with all speed a ship equal to the task of rescue.

The Explorers reached Stanley on the third morning and the cable was immediately set to work to report the results and arrange for relief. Then Sir Ernest learnt the fate of the second ship which was to have approached the Pole from the opposite side, established depots and met the party after their dash across. The Aurora went into Cape Evans Bay in January 1915 and on May 6th in a blizzard the moorings were snapped and the ship was carried out into McMurdo

For a time she drifted to the north but on the 21st of July the vessel was crushed by the ice and the rudder, six tons of oak and iron was crumpled up. A few days later she again drifted north and north west till in February 1916 the ice

On March 1st steam was raised and on the 14th after rigging a jury rudder, the ship was extricated from her prison, eventually reaching New Zealand at the beginning of April. A party of seven was left ashore when the Aurora broke adrift and will have to be rescued next December. Truly it has been a fateful expedition.

The end of the story lies on the knees of the gods. At the end of his account, a simple and unvarnished story, Sir Ernest was heartily cheered in recognition of the pluck exhibited by him and his intrepid



# Penguin News Information Pullout

8 August - 15 August, 2014



Legislative Assembly -Portfolio system and contact details

# Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury: Finance - Taxation Attorney General: Legal Services - Registry - Regulation

Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards Email: REdwards@sec.gov.fk T:54752 Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers

OBF

### Trade & Industry

Mineral Resources Tourism: The Hon Michael Poole (Chair), The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair) Localisation

Major Projects Planning
SSL
FIDC: FIMCo: The Hon Phyl

Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek Email: JCheck@sec.gov.fk T:54753 Deputy. The Hon Michael Poole

### Public Works

Public Works: Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water -Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short Email: GShort@sec.gov.fk T:54755

Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

### Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Issues Agriculture Rural Development

FLHSAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE Email: PRendell@sec.gov.fk

T:51680 Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

### Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy) Legislature Public Relations/Public Diplomacy FIGO

Portfolio: The Hon Michael Poole Email: MPoole@sec.gov.fk T-53352

Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

### **Health & Public Protection**

Health Services: Health -Social Services
Public Works: Housing Emergency Services: Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs &

Immigration - FIDF

Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers OBE Email: MSummers@sec.gov.fk T:54211

Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elsby

### Education

Education: Schools - FE/HE - Training Youth Development Sport & Leisure Services Art & Culture

Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry Elsby

Email: BElsby@sec.gov.fk T:53240

Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

### Central Services

Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract - Audit

**Public Accounts Committee:** The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon lan Hansen Email: 1Hausen@sec.gov.fk T:54754

Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short



Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders Thursday 14th August

1900 FIDF HQ Parade Parade and collect equipment 1915 - 2100 Drill Hall Weapon Trg .50Cal HMG and **GPMG** Drills

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help? Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

VHF 2 Metre Band:
Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.
Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.
Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

CLUBS AND CONTACTS

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEBRAL Sunday Services: 8am — Holy Communion 10am — Morning Service and Sunday Club 7pm — Evening Service Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley Tel/Fax, 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk TAREDACLE (free church)

Tel/Fast 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk TABERNACLE (free church) Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm. Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at Dam. On the 4rh Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day

of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1 30pm Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month Midweck Bible Study Tuesday 7,30pm at 9 Andreon Dress

Anderson Drive
St. MARY'S: Sunday: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)

CUTHBERT'S (MPA): 10.30 Station

Sunday Service - open to all denominations

BAHA'I FAITH: For information on meet-

DALIA FFATEIT: For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website, www.bahat fk SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST: Informal Bible Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays at 3 John Biscoc Road. Tel 54691 or 22389, All welcome.

All welcome HOSPITAL PHARMACY: Monday to Friday mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm; Mon. Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14.30 - 17:00. Weds afternoons - Closed TREASURY: Monday to Friday Tel; 27143

Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12noon LIBRARY: Open from Monday to Saturday every week Monday - Friday 08 45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17-45; Saturday 10.00-12.00, 14.00 - 17.00 Tel 27147 VETERINARY DEPARTMENT: Phone 27.36 Consultation bours, Mon Wed

Phone 27366 Consultation hours Mon, Wed, Fri 8,30am-9,30am; 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4,30pm, Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only.

St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA): 10.30 Station appointment only.

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD Chairperson Hilary Rowland - HRowlandta keinh gov & MLA Barry Elsby: BEIsbyta see gov.fk STANLEY DARTS CLUB - Contact, stanleydartisclub a hotmanl.com BADMINTON CLUB - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451 SQUASH CLUB - Tuesdays 5-7pm, Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128 NETBALL CLUB - Tuesdays 6-7pm, All are welcome Contact Zoe Luxton 21441 FALKLANDS GUN CLUB - Now members always welcome. Contact Steve Dent on 55632. Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.figunclub.co.fk FLRIFLE ASSOCIATION - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357 CRICKET ASSOCIATION - Mew juntor and senior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson -touly10tehotmail.com 55720 FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION - meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Co Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs. Jo. Lazo. Secretary, on 22143 for further information.

Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22145 for further information. STANLEY GOLF CLUB.—Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or lan Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter Draw at 9an and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome. FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB.—Contact the committee for more info. Chairman.—Marcus Morrison. Treasurer.—Pain Budd. Secretary.—Teslyn Barkman, Facebook page Falkhard Islands Dek Hockey, website www. falklandislandsdekhockey.com. ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP.—Meets: second Tuesday. of every third. month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624.
FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS.—New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman).

FARKLAND SLANDS CROUP – Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 216:24
FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS. – New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman).
GUILD OF SPINNERS. WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS – Meetings Mon evening from 7.30pm. Thurs aftermon from 1.30pm. Contact. M. Smallwood 210:31.
CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST – Contact. Lidda Luxton (Chairman). 21717.
Alison Ward (Secretary). 21851. Mandy Heathman 21116.
FODDA.—Chairman.—Rehard Fogerty Tel: 21343. Secretary – Geoff Pring Tel. 21785. Treasurer Dave Lewis Tel. 21844.
DIABETES SUPPORT & GROUP – Holds meetings quarierly – for further details contact. the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393.
STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB.—Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm. Findays 4-5pm.
THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION.—FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH.—Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mees at 7.30pm. Contacts. Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614). Secretary Keith Biles (51897). Treasurer Anne Bailey (21178) Website www.britishlegon.org.uk/brunches/falklands. New members always welcome.
STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB.—Friday ofpm-8pm. Contact G. Skene 21488.
JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP.—Is held every Tuesday afternion 2-3 30pm and Saturday mornings 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All under 5's welcome with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in Snack and juice provided, and tea and coffee available. Contact Lourse 53835 or Jo 55161.

THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB.—Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4-5.15pm to 6-45pm School years 5/6-7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night. School years 3/4-5.15pm to 6-45pm School years 5/6-7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night. School years 3/4-5.15pm to 6-45pm School years 5/6-7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night. School years 3/4-5.15pm to 6-45pm School years 5/6-7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night. School years 3/4-5-15pm to 6-45pm School years 5/6-7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night. School years 3/4-5-15pm to 6-45pm School years 5/6-7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night. School years 5/6-7.30 to 9.00pm. 1

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147 225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

Mount Caroline Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

Marine Band: 156.800... Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153,650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system. Telephone 28100. E-mail inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110. 30 Pawn Stars

:55 Duck Dynasty

3:55 The Simpsons

6:00 Hollyoaks 6:25 Sports Plus

Saturday

2:45 Come Dine with Me

3:10 I Wanna Marry "Harry"

4:20 How | Met Your Mother

6:50 Celebrity Fifteen to One 7:40 How | Met Your Mother

8:05 The Originals 8:55 Orphan Black- Sci-fi drama

9th August

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 10:00 Saturday Kitchen Live 11:30 Great British Bake Off,

11:30 Great British Bake Off, The 12:30 Bargain Hunt 13:00 BBC News 13:15 Escape to the Country 14:00 Rugby League 16:30 Final Score 17:20 BBC News 17:30 BBC London News 17:30 BBC London News 17:40 Pointless Celebrities 18:30 Tumble

18:30 Tumble 20:00 National Lottery: Break the Safe, The 20:50 Casualty 21:40 Mrs Brown's Boys 22:10 BBC News 22:30 Michael McIntyre's

23:30 Football League Show,

00:50 Weather For the Week

四回回 Starts each mor

TWO with CBBC

20:00 Dad's Army 20:30 Proms Extra 2014

18:00 Great War Diaries 19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road

00:55 BBC News

4:40 Friday Night Lights 5:30 British Forces News

11:00 Don't Get Done Get Dom 11:45 Saints and Scroungers 12:15 Bargain Hunt 1:00 BBC News at One 30 BBC London News 45 Doctors 15 Perfection

3:00 Escape to the Country 3:45 Wanted Down Under

3:45 Wanted Down Under 4:30 Flog It! 5:15 Pointless 6:00 BBC News at Six 6:30 BBC London News 7:00 The Sheriffs are Coming 7:55 BBC News and Regional 9:40 8 Out of 10 Cats 10:35 Warren United- Comedy animation series 11:00 Bluestone 42- Comedy 11:30 Phoneshop 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 00:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska

News 8:00 EastEnders 8:30 Scrappers 9:00 Walter-Comedy drama 10:00 BBC News at Ten 10:25 BBC London News 10:35 John Bishop Live: Elvis Has

Left the Building 11:45 EastEnders 02:10 Weather For the Week Ahead

TWO with CBBC

with Michael Portillo 7:00 The Hairy Bikers' Asian 8:00 Mastermind 8:30 Sweets Made Simple 9:00 The Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice 9:30 Gardeners' World 10:00 Edinburgh Nights with Sue Perkins 10:30 Newsnight

11:05 The Lady- Biopic of Nobel Peace Prize winner Aung San Suu Kyi 01:10 The Fifteen Billion Pound Railway

12

04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
11:25 ITV News
11:30 This Morning

12:30 Let's Do Lunch with Gino & Mel

& Mel 1:30 ITV News & Weather 2:00 The Speakmans 3:00 Secret Dealers 4:00 Tipping Point 5:00 The 21st Question 6:00 ITV News London 6:30 ITV News & Weather 7:00 Empardale

7:00 Emmerdale 7:30 Coronation Street 8:00 The Dales 8:30 Coronation Street 9:00 Doc Martin-Comedy

drama series 10:00 ITV News at Ten & 10:40 Duplicity- Comedy drama film

00:55 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

### BFBS extra

01:40 | Want That Car 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Breaking Up the Big 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Urban Secrets 05:45 Building Wild

06:35 I Want That Car 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Breaking Up the Big-

08:35 Pawn Stars 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska 11:30 Mud Men

12:20 Storage Wars: Texas

03:40 ITV Nightscreen BFBS : 15a 01:40 Mud Men 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:55 Top Guns 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty

### **Television Schedules**

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for undatas

Living Free TV Daily Schedule
06:00 Body and Spirit Evercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active
(Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00
Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful
Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health
19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music
Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences





Buy 2 Get 1 Free Save £11.99

Triple Velvet 24 Rolls

0.33 p/roll

\*\*\*no listings available \*\*\* 09:50 Two and a Half Men 10:10 Big Rig Bounty Hunters 11:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest 11:50 Iceland: Ashcloud

Apocalypse 12:40 Mission Implausible 13:30 That '70s Show 13:55 Babylon

4:45 Futurama 15:05 Danger: Diggers at Work 15:50 Greggs: More Than Meats 16:40 All Aboard: East Coast

17:30 British Forces News 7:55 The Restoration Man 18:45 For the Love of Cars 19:35 Blue Bloods 20:20 Amber

21:10 Deadly Pursuit 22:55 Blur: For One Night Only 00:00 Two and a Half Men 00:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters

21:15 Melvyn Bragg's Radical Sunday 10th August

Lives 22:15 QI XL 23:00 Seraphim Falls 00:45 Mother's Boys 02:15 BBC Two b

2:20 Storage Hoarders 3:20 The Unforgettable Ernie

Wise 14:20 Peter Andre's 60 Minute

Makeover 15:25 All Star Mr & Mrs 16:25 Housesitter 18:20 ITV News London 18:30 ITV News & Weather 18:45 The Guide to You've

Been Framed! 19:45 Tipping Point: Lucky

Stars 20:45 All Star Family Fortunes 21:45 Star Wars: Episode IV - A

New Hope 22:40 ITV News & Weather 22:55 Star Wars: Episode IV - A

New Hope 00:30 The Cube 01:20 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show

ONE 06:00 Breakfast 10:00 Sunday Morning Live 11:00 Homes Under the 08:25 fTV News 08:30 Weekend 09:25 The Hungry Sailors 10:25 Murder, She Wrote: The Last Free Man 12:15 fTV News & Weather

Hammer 12:00 Bargain Hunt 13:00 BBC News 13:15 Escape to the Country 14:00 Cycling: Ride London 18:35 BBC News 18:50 BBC London News

18:50 BBC. London News 19:00 Antiques Roadshow 20:00 Countryfile 21:00 Village, The 22:00 BBC News 22:15 BBC London News 22:25 Community Shield

Highlights 23:10 Live at the Apollo 23:40 Annapolis 01:15 Weather For the Week Ahead 01-20 BBC News BBG Starts each mornin

TWO with CBBC 4:30 Live Rugby League Challenge Cup 17:00 Songs of Praise 17:35 Flog It! 18:00 Celebrity Antiques Road

Trip 19:00 Tropic of Capricorn 20:00 Dragons' Den 21:00 James May's Cars Of The People \*\*\* no listings available \*\*\* 23:30 Trench, The 01:05 Countryfile

02:00 Holby City 03:00 BBC Two

08:25 ITV News 08:30 Weekend 09:25 May the Best House Win 10:25 Murder, She Wrote 11:20 ITV News & Weather

19

1:30 Love Your Garden 2:30 Long Lost Family 3:30 Columbo: Troubled 5:30 Midsomer Murders

15:30 Midsomer Murders
17:35 Tipping Point
18:30 ITV News London
18:45 ITV News London
18:45 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Come On Down! The
Game Show Story
20:00 The Zoo
21:00 Great War: The People's
Story, The
22:00 ITV News & Weather
22:15 Kids with Cameras: Diary
of a Children's Ward – three
part series on life in a children's
hospital

hospital 23:15 Premiership Rugby 7s Highlights 00:15 The Store 02:15 Motorsport UK 03:10 British Superbike Highlights 04:05 Britain's Best Bakery 04:55 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra

01:10 Big, Bigger, Biggest 02:00 Iceland: Ashcloud Apocalypse 02:50 Mission Implausible 03:40 That '70s Show 04:05 Babylon 5 04:55 Two and a Half Men 04:55 Two and a Half Men 05:15 Big Rig Bounty Hunters 06:05 Big, Bigger, Biggest 06:55 Iceland: Ashcloud Apocalypse 07:45 Mission Implausible 08:35 That '70s Show 09:00 Babylon 5 09:50 Two and a Half Men

0:10 Big Rig Bounty Hunters 11:00 Monster Moves 1:50 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
12:40 The Restaurant Inspector 13:30 That '70s Show

17:30 British Forces News

19:45 Two and a Half Men

17:55 Modern Family 18:15 Star-Crossed

19:00 About a Boy

9:20 About a Boy

01:10 Monster Moves 02:00 Richard Hammond's 13:55 Babylon 5 14:45 Futurama 15:05 Futurama 15:30 The Karate Kid

03:40 That '70s Show 04:05 Babylon 5 04:55 Two and a Half Men 05:15 Big Rig Bounty Hunters 06:05 Monster Moves 06:55 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections

20:05 Duck Quacks Don't Echo 20:50 Hannibal 21:35 Penny Dreadful 23:00 The Wire 00:00 Two and a Half Men 00:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters

Monday 11th August ONE

06.00 Breakfast 09:15 Neighbourhood Blues 10:00 Homes Under the Hammer 11:00 Animal Saints and

Sinners 11:45 Real Lives Reunited 12:15 Bargain Hunt 13:00 BBC News at One 13:30 BBC London News

13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:30 Hairy Bikers Bake-ation
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:30 Fake Britain
19:55 BBC News and Regional
News

News 20:00 EastEnders 20:30 Miranda

21:00 Death in Paradise 22:00 BBC News at Ten 22:25 BBC London News 22:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You 23:20 Who Do They Think They Are?: 10 Years, 100

00:20 Weather For the Week Ahead 00:25 BBC News

TWO

18:30 Eggheads 19:00 Hairy Bikers' Asian Adventure, The 20.00 University Challenge 20:30 Food & Drink 21:00 Kate Adie's Women of

World War I 22:00 Sarah Millican Television Programme, The
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Dragons Den
00:20 University Challenge: Class

of 2014 01.20 BBC Two

to 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning

10:30 This Morning 11:25 (TV News 11:30 This Morning 12:30 The Chase 13:30 (TV News & Weather 14:00 Judge Rinder 15:00 Secret Dealers

16:00 Tipping Point 17:00 The 21st Question 18:00 TV News London 18:30 TV News & Weather

19:00 Emmerdale 19:30 Coronation Street 20:00 Countrywise 20:30 Coronation Street 21:00 Long Lost Family 22:00 (TV News at Ten &

22:00 ITV News at I en & Weather 22:40 The Zoo 23:40 All Star Family Fortunes 00:35 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra

Engineering Connections 02:50 The Restaurant Inspec-

BFBS extra 01:40 Ice Road Truckers 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 The Removal Men: Pickfords 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse 05:45 Ax Men

06:35 Ice Road Truckers 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 The Removal Men: Pickfords 08:35 Pawn Stars 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:50 Hoard Hunters 16:15 How | Met Your Mother 10:40 Car S.O.S

18:00 Hollyoaks

16:40 House 17:30 British Forces News 1:30 Swamp People 18:00 Hollyoaks 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 Breaking Up the Biggest 13:30 Pawn Stars 18:25 Youngers 18:50 New Girl 13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 The Big Bang Theory 14:45 Come Dine with Me 19:15 Chicago Fire

20:00 The Island with Bear Grylls 20:50 Derren Brown: The 15:10 Sun, Sea and A&E 16:00 The Simpsons Great Art Robbery 22:10 First Dates 16:45 Without a Trace

07:45 The Restaurant Inspec-

09:00 Babylon 5 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse

11-30 Ice Road Truckers

12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 The Removal Men:

13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:45 Come Dine with Me

15:10 The Only Way is Essex 15:45 The Hot Desk

5:55 The Simpsons

08:35 That '70s Show

10:40 Ax Men

Pickfords 13:30 Pawn Stars

23:00 The Sopranos 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse nn:50 Ax Men

Tuesday 12th August

ON 06:00 Breakfast ubiuu Breakiast 09:15 Neighbourhood Blues 10:00 Homes Under the Hammer 11:00 Animal Saints and Sinners 11:45 Real Lives Reunited 12:15 Bargain Hunt 13:00 BBC News at One 13:30 BBC London News

13:45 Doctors 14-15 Perfection

14:15 Perfection 15:00 Escape to the Country 15:30 Hairy Bikers Bake-ation 16:30 Flog It! 17:15 Pointless 18:00 BBC News at Six 18:30 BBC London News 19:00 One Show, The

19:30 EastEnders 19:55 BBC News and Regional News 20:00 Holby City 21:00 In the Club 22:00 BBC News at Ten 22:25 BBC London News 22:35 Scrappers

23:05 Scrappers 23:05 Scrappers 23:35 Operation Wild 00:35 Weather For the Week

Ahead 00:40 BBC News TWO Starts each morning with CBBC

16:45 Athletics: European Championships 20:30 Coast 21:30 Scotland Votes: What's at

Stake for the UK? 22:30 Newsnight 23:20 Stuarts, The 00:20 Hive Alive 01:20 BBC Two

04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 05:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show

08:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning 11:25 TV Novement 11:25 ITV News 11:30 This Morning 12:30 The Chase 13:30 ITV News & Weather 4:00 Judge Rinder 5:00 Secret Dealers

16:00 Tipping Point 17:00 The 21st Question 18:00 TV News London 18:30 ITV News & Weather Emmerdale 19:30 Ade at Sea – Britain's naritime past 20:00 Love Your Garden 21:00 Executed 22:00 ITV News at Ten &

Weather 22:40 Tales from Northumber-land with Robson Green 0005 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA

03.40 ITV Nightscreen

01:40 Swamp People 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Breaking Up the Biggest 03:40 Pawn Stars

04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Hoard Hunters 05:45 Car 5 0 5 06:35 Swamp People 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Breaking Up the Big-

gest 08:35 Pawn Stars 16:20 How I Met Your Mother 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 17:30 British Forces News 10:40 World's Weirdest

18:25 Sports Plus 18:50 Did You Hear About the 1:30 Megafactories Morgans? 20:30 The Referendum Debate 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 2:40 Britain's Greatest 21:30 CSI: NY 22:15 Don't Drop the Machines

3:30 Pawn Stars Baton-Commonwealth Games 13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 The Big Bang Theory comedy 22:45 Last Week Tonight With 4:45 Come Dine with Me John Oliver 5:10 Star-Crossed

23:20 House of Lies 15:50 The Hot Desk 23:50 4Play 00:00 Hoard Hunters 15:55 The Simpsons 16:20 How I Met Your Mother 00:50 Car 5 O S 16:45 The Tomorrow People

17:30 British Forces News 18:00 Hollyoaks 18:25 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge 19:15 Jamie's Money Saving

21:45 Bones

23:30 Cućkoo

Thursday

22:35 Veep

Meals 19:40 Dispatches

20:10 The Good Wife 20:55 Jockey School

23:05 Playhouse Presents

00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 00:50 World's Weirdest

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Neighbourhood Blues 10:00 Homes Under the

Hammer 11:00 Animal Saints and

Sinners
11:45 Real Lives Reunited
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:00 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection

14:15 Perfection 15:00 Escape to the Country 15:30 Hairy Bikers Bake-ation 16:30 Flog It! 17:15 Pointless 18:00 BBC News at Six 18:30 BBC London News 19:00 One Show, The

19:30 EastEnders 19:55 BBC News and Regional

News 20:00 Sheriffs Are Coming, The 21:00 Who Do You Think You

Are? 22.00 BBC News at Ten 22.25 BBC London News 22.35 Motorway Cops 23.35 Biker Boyz 01:20 Holiday Weatherview 01:25 BBC News

TWO Starts each morn with CBBC Starts each mor

Championships 21:00 Honourable Woman,

The 22:00 QI 22:30 Newshight 23:20 World's War. Forgotten Soldiers of Empire, The 00:20 Great Big Romanian Invasion, The 01:10 BBC Two

14th August

13th August ONE

Wednesday

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Neighbourhood Blues 10:00 Homes Under the Ham-

11:00 Animal Saints and Sinners 11:U0 Animal Saints and 5) 11:45 Real Lives Reunited 12:15 Bargain Hunt 13:00 BBC News at One 13:30 BBC London News 13:45 Doctors 14:15 Perfection

14:15 Perfection 15:00 Escape to the Country 15:30 Hairy Bikers Bake-ation 16:30 Flog It 17:15 Pointless 18:00 BBC News at Six

18:30 BBC London News 19:00 One Show, The 19:30 Fake Britain

19:55 BBC News and Regional News 20:00 Great British Bake Off, The

20:00 Great British Bake Off, II 21:00 Operation Wild 22:00 BBC News at Ten 22:25 BBC London News 22:35 Question of Sport, A 23:05 League Cup Show. The 00:10 Weather For the Week Ahead

Starts each with CBBC TWO

16:45 Athletics: European 21:00 World's War: Forgotten Soldiers of Empire, The 22:00 Backchat with Jack Whitehall & his Dad 22:30 Newsnight 23:20 Kate Adie's Women of World War I 00:20 Trouble with Mobility Scooters, The 01:10 BBC Two

04:15 Britain's Best Baken'
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show
06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
11:25 TIV News
11:30 This Morning
12:30 The Chase
13:30 TIV News & Weather
14:00 Judge Rinder
15:00 Secret Dealers
16:00 Tipping Point

t

17:00 The 21st Question 18:00 ITV News London 18:30 ITV News & Weather 19:00 Emmerdale 19:30 Coronation Street 19:30 Coronation Street 20:00 100 Year Old Drivers 21:00 Secrets from the Clink 22:00 ITV News At Ten & Weather 22:40 Dangerous Dogs 23:40 Off the Beaten Track 00:05 Jackpot247

BFBS extra

10:30 This Morning 11:25 ITV News 11:30 This Morning 12:30 The Chase 13:30 ITV News & Weather 14:00 Judge Rinder 15:00 Secret Dealers 16:00 Tipping Point 17:00 The 21st Question 18:00 ITV News London 18:30 ITV News & Weather 18:30 II V News & Weather 19:30 Emmerdale 19:30 Fit to Practice?: Tonight 20:30 Harbour Lives 21:30 Kids With Cameras: Diary of a Children's Ward 22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather

Weather
22:40 100 Year Old Drivers
23:40 Benidorm
00:30 Jackpot247
03:00 Fit to Practice?: Tonight
03:25 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra 01:40 Megafactories

02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Britain's Greatest Machines 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse 05:45 World's Weirdest

to

03:00 British Touring Car Championship Highlights 04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain

08:30 Lorraine 09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show 10:30 This Morning

06:35 Megafactories 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Britain's Greatest Machines

08:35 Pawn Stars 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Animal Superpowers

10:40 Building Wild 11:30 I Want That Car 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 Breaking Up the Big-

gest 13:30 Pawn Stars Biggest 03:40 Pawn Stars 13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 The Big Bang Theory 14:45 Come Dine with Me

15:10 Twin Towns 16:00 The Simpsons 16:20 How I Met Your Mother 16:45 Without a Trace

17:30 British Forces News 18:00 Hollyoaks Biggest 08:35 Pawn Stars 18:25 Brooklyn Nine-Nine 09:00 Duck Dynasty 18:45 Entertainment Now

19:15 Arrow 20:00 24: Live Another Day 20:45 In The Flesh 21:45 Viral Tap 22:20 The Only Way is Essex 23:00 Don't Tell the Bride

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Neighbourhood Blues 10:00 Homes Under the Ham-1:00 Animal Saints and Sinners 11:00 Animal Saints and 11:45 Real Lives Reunited 12:15 Bargain Hunt 13:00 BBC News at One 13:30 BBC London News 13:45 Doctors 14:15 Perfection

00:00 Animal Superpowers

00:50 Building Wild

Friday

14:15 Perfection 15:00 Escape to the Country 15:30 Hairy Bikers Bake-ation 16:30 Flog It! 17:15 Pointless 18:00 BBC News at Six 18:30 BBC London News 19:00 One Show, The 19:30 Question of Sport, A 19:55 BBC News and Regional News

News 20:00 EastEnders

23:05 Would I Lie to You? 23:35 EastEnders 01:30 Weather For the Week 01:35 BBC News

TWO Starts each more with CBBC

17:30 Athletics: European Championships 21:00 Great British Bake Off An Extra Slice, The 21:30 Sweets Made Simple 22:00 Edinburgh Nights with

19:00 Emmerdale 19:30 Coronation Street 20:00 Dales, The 20:30 Coronation Street 21:00 Doc Martin 22:00 (TV News at Ten &

Weather 22:40 Dog Day Afternoon 00:55 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show

01:40 | Want That Car 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Breaking Up the

11:30 Police Interceptors 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas

15:10 | Wanna Marry "Harry" 15:55 The Simpsons

20:05 The Originals 20:50 Orphan Black 21:35 Friday Night Dinner 22:00 The Last Leg 22:40 Warren United 23:05 Bluestone 42

Sue Perkins 22:30 Newsnight 23:05 English Patient, The 01:40 Fifteen Billion Pound Railway, The 02:40 BBC Two b

04:15 Britain's Best Bakery
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show
06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
11:25 ITV News
11:30 This Morning
12:30 The Chase
13:30 TV News & Weather
14:00 Judge Rinder
15:00 Secret Dealers
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 The 21st Question
18:00 TV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale

03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra

09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10:40 Shane Untamed

12:45 Top Guns 13:30 Pawn Stars 13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 The Big Bang Theory 14:45 Come Dine with Me

16:20 How I Met Your Mother 16:40 Friday Night Lights 17:30 British Forces News 18:00 Hollyoaks

18:25 Sports Plus 18:50 The 12-Year-Old Shopaholic... and Other Big Spending Kids 19:40 How I Met Your Mother

00:50 Shane Untamed

20:30 Scrappers 20:30 Scrappers 21:30 Outnumbered 22:00 BBC News at Ten 22:25 BBC London News 22:35 Room 101

15th August ONE

04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Animal Superpowers 05:45 Building Wild

06:35 I Want That Car 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Breaking Up the

23:35 Phoneshop 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse

SATURDAY 9th AUGUST 0000 NEWS 0003 SOUL on 2 with Simon Marlow 0100 5 live Science 0200 Saturday Breakfast 0300 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 NEWS 0503 SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0600 BFBS NEWS 0603 SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0700 BBC R4 The Forum 0730 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent 0800 LIVE Sport 1300 LIVE Sport 1406 LIVE Sport 1600 BFBS NEWS 1603 NIGEL RENNIE COUNTRY 1700 BFBS NEWS 1703 SOUL on 2 with Simon Marlow 1800 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 5 LIVE NEWS AFGANISTAN SPECIAL 2200 BFBS NEWS 2203 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY with MARIO 2300 BFBS NEWS 2303 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY with MARIO 2300 BFBS NEWS 2303 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY with MARIO 2300 BFBS NEWS 2303 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY with

SUNDAY 10th AUGUST 0000 NEWS 0003 FORCES LIFE with Steve Britton 0100 NEWS 0103 FORCES LIFE with Steve Britton 0200 SUNDAY BREAKFAST 0400 NEWS 0403 5 LIVE NEWS AFGANISTAN SPECIAL 0500 BROADCASTING HOUSE 0600 NEWS 0603 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY with MARIO 0700 NEWS 0703 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY with MARIO 0800 NEWS 0803 5 LIVE Sport 1105 5 LIVE Sport 1400 NEWS 1403 FORCES LIFE with Steve Britton 1600 NEWS 1603 EASY with Steve Britton 1600 NEWS 1603 EASY with Steve Britton 1700 NEWS 1703 5 LIVE Sport 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 2200 UP ALL NIGHT

MARIO

MONDAY 11th AUGUST 0100 MORN-ING REPORTS 0115 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 NEWS 0503 SIMON MARLOW 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0900 WORLD AT ONE 0945 HERMINA CAMPBELL 1230 SPORT-SPLUS 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 BBC Radio 4 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 BBC Radio 4 JUST A MINUTE 1500 5 LIVE SPORT 1700 5 LIVE The Tuffers and Vaughan Cricket Show 1830 5 LIVE Phil Williams 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 2200 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT

TUESDAY 12th AUGUST 0100 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0130 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 BFBS NEWS 0503 BFBS SIMON MARLOW 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS GOLD with Mano 0900 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 0945 HERMINA CAMPBELL 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 BBC Radio 4 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 BBC Radio 4 MEET DAVID SEDARIS. 1500 5 LIVE SPORT 1830 5 LIVE Phil Williams 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BFBS GOLD with Mano 2200 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT

WEDNESDAY 13th AUGUST 0100 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0130 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 BFBS NEWS 0503 BFBS SIMON MARLOW 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0900 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 0945 HERMINA CAMPBELL 1000 NEWS 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 BBC Radio 4 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 BBC Radio 4 Dead Ringers 1500 5 LIVE SPORT 1700 5 LIVE SPORT 1830 5 LIVE Phil Williams 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 2200 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT

THURSDAY 14th AUGUST 0100 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0130 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 BFBS NEWS 0503 BFBS SIMON MARLOW 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0900 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 0945 HERMINA CAMPBELL 1230 SITREP 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 Radio 4 Sketchorama 1500 5 LIVE SPORT 1700 5 LIVE SPORT 1800 5 LIVE Phil Williams 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 2200 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT

FRIDAY 15th AUGUST 0100 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0130 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 NEWS 0503 SIMON MARLOW 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0900 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 0945 HERMINA CAMPBELL 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 BBC Radio 4 The Bng Society 1500 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

# olo

Friday 8th August
07-00 News and Breakfast Show
with Trina Berntsen
09-00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Chifford
10-00 News and Lifestyle with Liz
Elliot to include. The What's on
Guide at 12-06, 12:15 Weather, News
Direct, Announcements & Job Snop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with
Monica Limburn to include: The
What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & repeat of Camp Matters
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul
Peters & Geoff Kemp
7:45 Feature Presentation
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth
including weather & flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Falkland Islands Radio Service

Programme Schedule

Saturday 9th August 9.00 - 12.00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot 5.00 News & Children's Corner with Monica Limburn 6.15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide 6.30 News Review. 7.00 In Concert 8.00 Weather & Flights and coverage of the FIC Darts Tournament and Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Rafio Nova

Sunday 10th August
5:00 News and Music Music & All
That Jazz with Norman Clark
5:30 Drama Presentation
6:15 Weather, Flights.
Announcements, Job Shop & What's
on Guide
6:30 Feature Presentation
7:00 Sunday Evening Service – The
Taberna
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts
including weather & flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Monday 11th August
07:00 News and Breakfast Show
with Trina Berntsen
09:00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz
Elliot to include: The What's on
Guide at 12:06 12:15 Weather, News
Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with
Monica Limburn to include: The
What's on Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Monday's Theme
6:45 Simply Classical with Steve
Pointing
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock
Elliot
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by
The Chart Show with Jason Lewis
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Tuesdav 12th August
07:00 News and Breakfast Show
with Trina Berntsen
09:00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with
Liz Elliot to include: The What's
on Guide at 12:06, 12:15 Weather,
News Direct, Announcements & Job
Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with
Monica Limburn to include: The
What's on Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Solid Rock with Samantha
Addison
7: 30 Comedy Presentation
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam
Booth including Weather & Flights
at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Wednesday 13th August
07:00 News and Breakfast Show
with Trina Berntsen
09:00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Chifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with
Liz Elliot to include: The What's
on Guide at 12:06-12:15 Weather.
News Direct, Announcements & Job
Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with
Monica Limburn to include: The
What's on Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 The Best of... with Jock Elliot
7:30 Falklands Radio Winter Quiz
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by
The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz
Roberts.
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Thursday 14th August 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen 09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06, 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12:30 Spotlight 1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15 6:00 News & Feature 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 Soul Blues & Rock'n'Roll with Liz Elliot 7.40 The Science Hour 3:30 Weather & Ellister College 11 Per 10:10 Per 10:

7.40 The Science Hour 8.30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

### South Georgia Government Fisheries Week ending 27 July, 2014

Fishery Max vessels Catch Effort
Toothish (longline) 4 50 tonnes 332,778 hooks
Krill (trawl) 5 6,193 tonnes 35 ship days

EGE!	Eighte be	Dwee	Carch by Spec	in (train)
		Pend	Species	Total Cont (m)
aul	75	12	Lon	1137
	21		130	1.0
-	-	-	(Maios	236
	- 9	9	Tog 150	32
	1	9	See Fa	30
	7	0	in-d-flat	100
	0	0	Bed Cod	20
		-	Keete.	43
	-	- "	Hote	3
-	23	1.1	Sine Whene	6
	1.4	14		_

Tot

T A B E F G L

Fisheries Department Catch for period 23 July to 29 July 2014

A=All Finfish, B=Illex, C=Loligo, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray, G=Illex (trawlers), L=Longliner, W=Restricted Finfish

### BFBS radio 0 91.1FM

Friday 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats – Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Diri – Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey 1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats

Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats -Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats – Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt – Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind

Monday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt

Tuesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats –

TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS	Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour. FMT.
8 0417 1.07 SUN 1110 0.58 FRI 0902 0.69 1724 1.55 1523 1.43 2219 0.12 11 0006 -0.08 9 0518 1.14 MON 0659 1.30 SAT 1009 0.66 1822 1.59 1625 1.49 2315 0.00 12 0055 -0.12 10 0612 1.23 TUE 0743 1.36 1258 0.38 Fox Bay - 2 hr 30m, Roy Cove - 3 hrs 30m, Por San Carlos + 2 hr 55m, Darwin	1919 1.60  13 0141 -0.10 Tides at Camp WED 0825 1.40 vary from 1349 0.28 Stanley. 2016 1.58 These arc 14 0226 -0.03 These arc 14 0226 -0.03 the time 1440 0.21 vary from 2112 1.52 we have been 2112 1.52 provided:
I hr IIm. Port San Carlos + 2 hr 55m, Darwin	Harbour - John



2 FOR £1.99 ea 2 FOR

£2.49ea



SELECTED JOHN FRIEDA SHAMPOO & CONDITIONERS 250m

2 FOR

SELECTED CUSSONS IMPERIAL LEATHER BATH CREME 500ml



Find a range of great chilled wines at great prices in-store.



35cl £8.99 70cl £14.99 1L £19.99

WAITROSE VODKA



35cl **£7.99** 70cl £14.99 1L £19.99

WAITROSE BLENDED SCOTCH WHISKY



35cl £8.99 70cl £14.99 1L £19.99

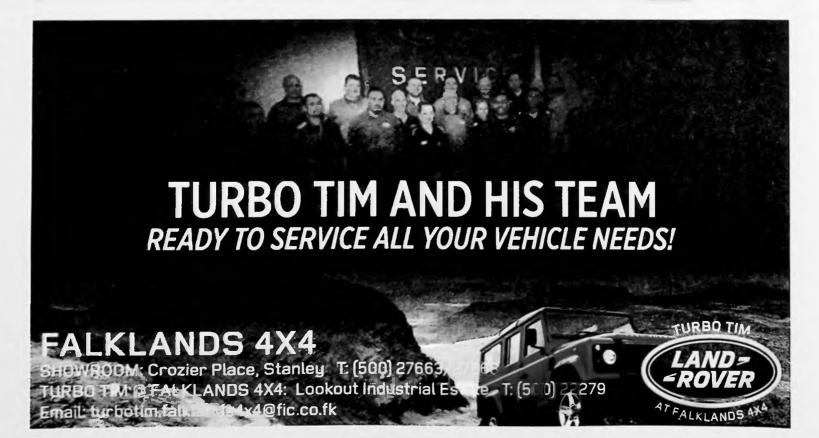
**WAITROSE FRENCH BRANDY** 



35cl £7.99 70cl **£14.99** 1L £19.99

**WAITROSE LONDON DRY GIN** 





# WEDDELL ISLAND FOR SALE

(WHOLE OR IN PART)

Weddell Island is the third largest island in the British Overseas Territory of the Falkland Islands, some 102 sq miles /266 sq km in size. It is one hours flying time from Stanley, the capital.

It boasts a rich, diverse range of flora and fauna plus a small settlement of four properties at Gull Harbour in the east.

Currently Weddell is used for tourism, farming, growing organic vegetables and plants, environmental and ecological studies, photography and hiking. All of these activities have potential for further development.

**A**ny sale to a non Falkland Islander is subject to Falkland Island Government approval.

Enquiries to newkay5@yahoo.com



any sexual activity with an under 16 is criminal and we will come after you

Adults who engage in any form of sexual activity with a child under 16 in the Falkland Islands is committing a criminal offence. They are also causing harm to their victim. We have zero tolerance towards this behaviour and we will prosecute.

towards this behaviour and we will prosecute.

Pick up an Under 16 and you'll have more than their parents to worry about.

Want to know more? Call our Helpline on +500 28888 LOOK OUT FOR OUR LEAFLETS & SMART CARDS

Find practical advice and information on how we can protect our children and what to do if we have a concern at

www.falklands.gov.fk/more-information/fiscb



# MALVINA HOUSE HOTEL











# Hotel & Restaurant

35 comfortable en suite rooms, television/wireless internet, tea/coffee facilities, sauna & jacuzzi. light lunches, large a la carte restaurant for over 120 covers, all day tea and coffee, modern bar and lounge, private dining & conference room

www.malvinahousehotel.com

To reserve a table in our restaurant please call 21355

# The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution Port & Warehousing Services Automotive

Insurance
Insurance
Travel Service
Mineral Exploration Support Services
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS Crozier Place Stanley Falkland Islands Tel: -500 27600 Fax: +500 27603 email: fic@horizon.co.fk www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

Kenburgh Court 133-137 South Street Bishop's Stortford, Herts CM23 3HX Tel: -44 1279 461 630 Fax: ±44 1279 461 631 email: admin@fihplc.com

### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks



Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633 Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
	7 August	8 August	9 August
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
10 August	11 August	12 August	13 August
Wednesday	Thursday 14	Fnday	Saturday
13 August	August	15 August	16 August
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
17 August	18 August	19 August	20 August
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
20 August	21 August	22 August	23 August
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
24 August	25 August	26 August	27 August
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
27 August	28 August	29 August	30 August
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
31 August	1 September	2 September	3 September
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
3 September	4 September	5 September	6 September

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Winter special: £15 per person in groups of under 4 people. Groups of 4 or more £10 per person.

Offer from now until end of August. Meals on request. Further information call 41020, email: benebf@horizon.co.fk

**ENERGISE (FI) LTD** 

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists. One call for all your requirements under the one Company with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be? Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620 e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk admin.energise@horizon.co.fk accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk



### Mechanical & Electrical Maintenance

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th EDITION Rewires, Inspection & Testing, PAT-Testing & Industrial Works. Fire Alarm & Boiler Installations & Services

Tel: 51127 Kevin George Tel:55788 Andrew Thomas kevinandrew 337(a gmail.com



### STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants & lots more

Opening hours Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday 2.00- 4.30pm CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just ring 21509 during the afternoon and we

will stay open for you

Karma Hair & Beauty Salon Beauchene Complex

> Book in now for a wide range of beauty treatments New Opening hours:



Monday Tuesday - Friday Saturday Sunday

Closed 10am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm 10am - 4pm Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment, pop in or give us a call on 52729



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints \* Homewares Accessories \* Jewellery \* Magnets, Postcards & Gift Cards Hand-made Soap & Skincare & much more ...

Studio 52 www.stud 052.co.fk www.facebook.com/F .Studio52 Tues - Fr : 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

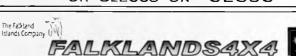
### & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS

NOW OFFERING

PLASTERING AND DECORATING FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538 OR CLEGGS ON 52595



### Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics. Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs also available

### Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries, Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, in Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME suspension. Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-ice:/ scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Tel 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales)
Fax 27679 • Email manager fic@honzon or fix Crozer Place · Stanley · Falkland Islands



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FASTI

# CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK?
Need a taxi to meet you at RAF Brize Norton? Any destination in the UK

1-12 persons.
Short stay and long stay car parking available.
Special rates for Chichester students For a quote or to make a booking contact Tel +44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charliestaxis@aol.com

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8:30am LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals Takeaways available.
Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches
GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE
Diner - Tel 22855
Marlene - Mobile 52855
Email marlenesher/Charison so fit

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 1200AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early closing
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

### **Penguin News sport**

send your results to newsdesk@penguinnews.co.fk





# Thrilling matches at Netball fund raiser

THE Stanley Netball Club held a 5-a-side tournament on Saturday afternoon to raise funds for the club. After six thrilling matches Team I pulled ahead with a grand total of 15 points.

Team | consisted of Julie Halliday. Carly Yeomens, Michelle King, Sian Davies and Shupi Chipunza Team 3 came second with

10 points and Team 2 were third with 6 points. Team 4 lost with 1 point

The Stanley Netball club also said goodbye to Carly Yeomens. who left the Islands this week, having spent a proportion of her two years helping the club work on their skills and improve their game

Above: Non stop action on the court. Above right: The teams, Right: Zoe's ready for anything, and football lads are mean shots at the net.





# 4-a-side football fixtures and stats

### Sunday 10th

6pm Wreck Gate v Bull Point 6.30pm Lively Island v Fox Bay 7pm North Arm v Great Island

Wednesday 13th

8pm Wreck Gate v Lively Island 8.30pm Bull Point v Fox Bay



ND IS
OFBALL LENG

Indoor Cricket
starts this Sunday
10 - 12 am.
All welcome
no previous
experience
required

Wreck Gate	Bull Point	Lively Island	Fox Bay	North Arm	Great Island
Luke Clarke	Andres	Wayne Clement	Mike Poole	Jay Gamble	Toby Poole
Cleggs	Mike Betts	Troyd Bowles	Kyle Biggs	Rafa	Robert Ferguson
David Hills	Shupi	Paul Zeller	Lucus Biggs	Glenn	Jordan Phillips
Sam Toolan	Shaun Jaffray	Melvyn Clifton	Karl Nightingale	Duane Evans	Marco Leyton
Mark Allen	Chris Armstrong	Torin Harte	lan France	Tobi Adeoye	Ross Peters
Mark Dodd	Boy Miranda	Chris McDonald	Brandon Greenough	Evra Peralta	Kyran Evans
Stevie Aldridge	Mattias	Saul Zuvic	Zoran Zuvic	John Didlick	Clovis Kilmartin
Aiden Morris	Cody	Daniel Omar	Liam Short	Gary Tyrrell	

### Results of the Stanley Running Club 5k race held on Sunday August 3

Josh Blakeley	20.58 First male
Caroline Drew	23.18 First female
Keiron Fraser	23.21
Jerry Pierce	23.22
Steve Butler	23.34
Roddy Cordeiro	24.42
Gandhi Suppiah	26.30
Martin Winward	27.07
Vanessa Ramirez	28.46
Ioan Roberts	29.44 Joint first junior
Shaun East	29 44 Joint first junior
Colin Roberts	31.43
Paul Brewin	33.01 distant
Moira Piercel	33.06
Olivia Drew	DNF



loan and Shaun

### **CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule**

Ehursday 24th July— Wednesday 20th August	Manuenance Period 1200 East—West 1400 West—East 1700 East—West	
Enday 22nd August		
Saturday 23rd August	0900 West-East	
Sunday 24th August	1200 East—West 1400 West—East	
Monday 25th August— Saturday 30th August	Ill Islands and Fox Bay	
Monday 1st September	0900 East—West 1100 West—East	
Friday 5th September	#900 West—East 1100 East—West 1500 West—East 1700 East—West	

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

Please check www.workboat.co.fk for more information. Email admin@ workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299

Ormond

### **BUSINESS PAGE**



Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd. Immaculate, fully furnished bedroom house situated in Central Stanley, Ideal short term Business or Holiday let For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260/52260 email:



teena'a beauchenefishing.co.fk

### Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton abradshaw650@aol.com 24 hour taxi service. Competitive prices Full RAF Brize Norton clearance. Tel: 07525984600



Kidney Cove Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger Lan & Air bridge Also pengum tours Apply to Adrian

Mob: 54665 or email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

### T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET

**STANLEY** 

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ POST BOX 322 Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk Fax / Phone 22655 Winter opening hours From April 1 - August 31 MONDAY TO FRIDAY 12 Noon to 4pm SATURDAY 10am to 4pm

SUNDAY CLOSED





The Falklands first purpose built Dog Boarding Kennels and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom PO Box 25. Fitzroy Farm. Falkland Islands Tel: ±50021148 Email muckvpaws(a horizon.co.tk Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon
West Store Complex
Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES
and ALL DAY SATURDAY
WAXING by MIKAELA
Loyalty cards are now available
Call in or phone the salon on 22269 n



COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support Software/Hardware Installation Website Design and Hosting Computer Equipment Procurement

> www.jaytec.co.fk Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk Tel: 22817/55000

### Falkland Islands Company Ltd



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

### Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls Batteries SMA & Outback Inverters Solar PV, Solar Thermal Wind Turbine Service & Maintenance Tel: 21571 Email

clivewilkinson(a horizon co.fk



### BLEAKER ISLAND





e: bleakerislandfarm@horizon.co.fk p: 21084/32491

For your fire equipment supply, service, commissioning and installation needs

### Flame Out Fire Services Ltd.

Tel.: +50021311

E-mail: info@flame-out.co.fk.

Extinguisher Servicing / Fire Risk Assessments / Fire Training / Site Surveys 24 hr service

All Engineers BAFE Qualified to B\$5306

AME OUT FIRE SERVICES FALKLAND ISLANDS

# GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4 Tipper Trucks

2 : 00500 55518 or 55717

: evan22822@hotmail.co.uk egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

### Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance

### Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in ar Takeaway for have delivered to you). Tel/Fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening haurs:
In - Thurs 8.30am - 1.30pm
fri 8am - 1.30pm
5pm - 00.30am
Sat 10.30am - 1.30pm
5pm - 00.30am
Som - 00.30am
Som - 1.30pm
5pm - 00.30am
Ilased Sundays
Specials:
Specials:
Pork & leek sausages with mash or chips & peas £7.00
Beef steak, chips, coleslaw with 3 onion rings £7.00 Mon

We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

The Pink Shop Gallery
Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leatherman/Ortak Wood furniture/Vango tents/sleeping bags/Port Meirion Daler Rowney/Royal Scot Crystal./Local crafts/artwork
Greetings cards/Frames & framing. Camp orders welcome.
PLEASE NOTE WE ARE SHUT from 5PM -Friday June 27th
OPEN AGAIN -1.30pm Monday 18th August.
USUAL OPENING HOURS
Man Wade Thurs 130-5pm

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm, Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm, Closed Tuesday & Sunday. Tel/fax/ansaphone; 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

### **BUSINESS PAGE**

### Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

### Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures

Other services provided: Vehicle hice (minibus, midrand large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No Job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups Shop open 10-1 Mon 111, 12-4pm Sat. Pick up and deliveries 1-7pm Mon-Sat Finail Scottadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk Free pick up & drop off from FIGAS for Camp Customers

### The Invenio Schoo of Motoring



Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



TLL 21464

OPEN ALL DAY FROM 9AM MON-SAT (SUNDAY CLOSED)

driving@inveniofi.com to make a booking

\*\*\*Breakfast, Morning Coffee, Cakes, Sandwiches, Brunch, Lunch, Afternoon Tea, Wine Bar and Dinner\*\*\* Lunch served from 12 noon until 1.30pm

Dinner served from 7pm until 9pm
\*\*\*Follow us on Facebook\*\*\* Tel: 21464

e-mail waterfront kitchen cafe(a horizon co fk

Wards Cleaning Services
Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency
Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from one off spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortinghtly cleaning service.
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers
Our service can be combined with aur optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.
All aur cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 45 hours. Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email ja ward@horizon.co fk for further information.

Tel: 22704 Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

Spot eleaning Staching and repairs

opening times:

Monday to Friday 10:00am to 3:30pm

weekends and Public holidays - By arrangement for bulk laundry requirements

From socks to bulk: Professional services tailor-made to your requirements

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

# The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road

Packed full of souvenirs and mementoes of the Falklands, The Harbour View is THE place to buy all your gifts.

How about a hand painted Art Tile? So easy to fit perfectly flat in your suitcase.



Or a set of four Art Tile Coasters?



Don't be put off by the road works on Ross Road Access to the Harbour View is from Philomel Hill and you can drive right to the door of the Shop, or use our car park at the rear.

Winter Opening Hours: Monday to Friday: 11-12 noon & 1.30-3.30pm Saturday: 10-12 and 1.30-4pm

# TV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, FITV, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on www.KTV.co.fk or call us on 22349 for further information.





FULLY QUALIFIED PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

### CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES

### Narrows Bar

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing

Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday 12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00 Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock Please pre-book your table to

avoid disappointment Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

Smoko

Drop in for tea, coffee and freshly baked cakes & hiscuits

Every Saturday&Sunday from 10am to 6pm



£69.50 pp per night Half Board

En-suite Rooms Fine Farmhouse Cooking Licensed Bar



Every Sunday

Three Course Roast

# Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers speak Spanish and English



Contact Sue Luxton or Sheena Ross

# DECOR

FLOORING & TILING

### We Supply & Fit All Types of Floor Coverings & Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains Curtain Fabric by the metre.

Made to Measure Curtains, Rugs. Memory Foam Mattresses. Cleaning Products, Anti Slip Rug Backing Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm Sat 1.30pm - 4.30pm

dld'a horizon.co.fk

Mobile 55526 or 52201



Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA
Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4
Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4
Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00 Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas

Friday August 8 - Transformers: Age of Extinction 3D (12A) 165 mins Action Saturday August 9 - 15.00 The Nut Job 3D (U) 86 mins Animation Saturday August 9 - 19.30 Mrs Brown's Boys D'Movie (15) 95 mins Comedy Sunday August 10 - 15.00 Dawn of the Planet of the Apes (12A) 130 mins Action Sunday August 10 - 19.30 Transformers: Age of Extinction 3D (12A) 165 mins Monday August 11 - 19:30 122 Jump Street (15) 112 mins Cornedy
Tuesday August 12 - 19:30 Transformers: Age of Extinction 3D (12A) 165 mins
Wednesday August 13 - 19:30 How to Train your Dragon 2 (PG) 102 mins Animation
Thursday August 14 - 19:30 Dawn of the Planet of the Apes (12A) 130 mins Action

New position: ENERGISE Group Limited is looking to employ a Full Time Commercial Heating/OFTEC/Corgi Registered Technician

The applicant will be familiar with and have experience in all aspects of domestic to commercial natural and waste oil fired boiler heating systems, especially working with Black Iron and Galvanised Piping installation and repairs. It would be advantageous to this position if the applicant understands technical control of systems, especially working with technical control panels of all sizes and their associated equipment, as this is a key part to the position and the ongoing maintenance of existing infrastructure

A Company vehicle and mobile phone will be provided to the applicant in accordance with our terms and conditions, who must have a minimum of five years on-site experience, be of sober habits, self-motivated, possess a clean driving license and able to work alone on most occasions

Interested person(s) must apply in writing and forward a C.V to the Director

by the 15th August 2014.

ENERGISE Group Limited are looking to employ a Full Time (17th Edition preferred) Maintenance/Installation Electrician/Technician to join their busy team. The applicant will be familiar with and have a high level of experience in all aspects of electrical maintenance, servicing and installation from domestic to industrial equipment, the major part of our works being in the Service Maintenance areas. An understanding of electrical control is paramount to the works involved. The applicant must have a minimum of five years experience, be of sober habits, self motivated, possess a clean driving licence and be able to work alone as and when required.

Please forward a letter and C.V. to the Operations Manager, Energise Group

Limited Closing Date: 15th August 2014

### THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991: NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Marys Walk, Stanley). Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 22nd August 2014. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail sbutler.planning@taxation. gov.fk and will be taken into account in the determination of the

Ref	Address	Description	Mr H Guala O	
98/14	5 Teaberry Way	Site Mobile Home		
101/1	Megabid, Airport Road	Construction of a double garage to house hearse and palibearers vehicle to ensure they are kept in a clean and secure environment.	Property and Municipal PWD	
102/1 4	1 Rex Hunt Road	Erect a flag pole	Mr. M Jamieson	
103/1	18 Boxer Gnage Road	Erection of garage/workshop and hard standing to park five 8 x 4 upper trucks on	Grimmer and Jones Haulage	
104/1 4	The Stables, Moody Brook	Replace existing raised vegetable plots with 35 x 14' polytunnel inside enclosed fenced and hedged area.	Mr D G Fiddes	
106/1 4	Bypass Road, North East of Fisheries Building	Erect a Flag Pole behind the Natural Resources sign we are in the process of hawng made. We intend to have the pole 8M fail. The flag pole will be reinforced to cope with the wind strength.	Natural Resources	
107/1	Stanley Growers, Markel Garden Site	Create secure bunded laydown area for waste oils and fuels. Pallet tanks for storage pnor to transfer to the stock(bunded)setting and processing lanks for use as healing fuel for crop growing.	Stanley Growers Ltd	
108/1 4	Land to the West of 34 Fitzroy Road and to the rear of FIC offices and warehouses at Crozier Place	To develop 25 x 2 bedroom apartments with parking and amenity provision. The development comprises 2 x 2 storey block flats and 1 x 3 storey blocks.	FIC Ltd	
109/1 4	To install up to three self-bunded fuel tanks (two 10,000 Litre kero, one 10,000 Litre petrol) on piers and improve/install bunds around existing tanks, interceptors will be installed to collect any spillage that may occur during fueling or retueling. Self-service pumps will be protected from damage by crash barners. The existing road will be re-positioned. All work will meet expected environmental standards.		Stanley Services Ltd	
110/1	4 Felton Court	To convert garage into a two bedroom house	Ms. A Bonner	
111/1	19 Callaghan Road	Build Conservalory	Mr D and Mrs W Hams	
112/1	18 Calaghan Road	Build Conservatory	S Benjamin and G Ibuna	
113/1	Plot 25 Lookout Retail Park	Erect two storey Building with extra parking	lan Stewart Construction	

It is envisaged that the above applications will be considered at the meeting of the Planning and Building Committee due to be held on 3rd September 2014 in the Liberation Room, starting at 8:30 am. Members of the public may attend to observe the workings of the Committee.

Date: 05.08.14

### VACANCIES/NOTICES

### Faikland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage Stanley

### Natural Resources

Agricultural Adviser – Sheep & Wool
Essential Skills & Experience: A BSc degree in Agriculture and a minimum of 2 years relevant experience

Hours. 37.5 per week, usually Monday to Friday

Salary: Grade D, starting at £28,177 Closing Date: Friday 15th August 2014

For further information please contact Neil Judd, by telephoning 27355 during normal working hours or emailing nyudd(wdoa.gov/fk

### Department of Health & Social Services

Pharmacy Technician x2

Essential Skills & Experience include: GCSE grade C or above in Mathematics, English and Science, NVQ Level 3 in Pharmacy Services or equivalent, Registration with the General Pharmaceutical Council (or equivalent).

Hours 37.5 per week, usually Monday to Friday Salary. Grade E. starting at £22,751

Closing Date: Friday 22nd August 2014

Pharmacy Assistant

Essential Skills & Experience include: A good standard of secondary education, for example GCSE grade C or above in English, Mathematics and Science. High attention to detail, computer literacy and previous experience of stock control

Hours. This is a part time appointment and the salary shown is for full time hours. This will be pro-rated to the actual hours worked

Salary: Grade G, starting at £16,482 Closing Date: Friday 22nd August 2014

Casual General Assistant

Essential Skills & Experience include: Vacancies to join the bank of general assistants exist in the KEMH. Applicants need to be able to maintain good standards of hygiene in a clinical environment.

Hours: This is a casual appointment Salary: Grade I, starting at £6.52 per hour Closing Date: Friday 22nd August 2014

For further information please contact Bernadette Eivers, Hospital Manager by telephoning 28043 during normal working hours or by emailing hospitalmanager@kemh.gov.fk

### Policy Unit - SAERI

Project Officer (Ecologist) - Fixed term one year

Essential Skills & Experience include: Development of an Ecosystem Profile for South Atlantic OTs. Stanley-based, with overseas travel. A degree in environmental science is required and experience of working in SAOTs and data handling would be advantageous

Hours: 37.5 per week, usually Monday to Friday Salary: Grade E, starting at £22,751

Closing Date: Friday 15th August 2014

For further information please contact Dr Megan Tierney by telephoning 27374 during normal working hours or by emailing MTierney@env.institute ac.fk

### Central Services

**Duty Supervisor** 

Essential Skills & Experience include: Must hold a current National Lifeguard Qualification. Be physically fit enough to undertake the duties required of them, willing to work unsocial hours and hold a valid driving licence.

Hours: 37.5 per week, on a shift system Salary: Grade F, starting at £19,529 Closing Date Friday 22nd August 2014

For further information please contact Abbie Heathman by telephoning 27291 during normal working hours or by emailing aheathman leisure@sec. gov.fk

### Falklands 4x4 require a full time Car Valeter

Day to day duties will include receiving new cars, cleaning to a high standard and preparing them for clients

The applicant will also be responsible for the continuous valeting of the sale stock and the hire fleet.

and the hire fleet
Candidates must have an eye for detail as this is a specialised job and be willing to work outside when required. The position will require some tasks to be completed alone or when required as part of a team.

Some mechanical experience would be an advantage as would some experience in sales; although training can be given.

The applicant should be aware that some weekend work will be included. This job will be ideal for those leaving school or have an interest in the automotive industry. Competitive rates of pay are available for the right person.

A full driving licence would be essential for this position.

The right applicant must be reliable, hardworking and of sober habits.

The closing date is 15th August 2014. Please call 27678 or e-mail James Bates on manager falklands4x4@fic.co.fk for more details.

manager falklands4x4@fic.co.fk for more details

FALKLAND Islands Radio Service has a vacancy for an Assistant News Editor, to start

FALKLAND Blands Radio Service has a vacancy for an Assistant Sees Lattor, to start work as soon as possible.

The main job purpose is to gather a wide range of news and material for local interest programmes to be broadcast by Falkland Islands Radio.

The main responsibilities include:

Daily news gathering and production,
Assisting with live and pre-recorded coverage and commentary of local interest events;
Recorded and live interviewing for weekly features:

Court reporting: Promotion of the station via social media.

Providing marketing assistance for good-cause campaigns and fundraisers.

The successful candidate must have a high standard of written and spoken English and an interest in journalism is also essential, as is a high standard of computer literacy. Good communication skills are also essential as is the ability to work unsociable hours and meet strict deadlines. The applicant will be required to successfully complete a three month probationary period

probationary period.

For more information contact the Acting Station Controller, John Clifford, A copy of the job description and an application form are available from the Station Controller, Email jelitford/a firs.co.fk or telephone 27280.

Completed application forms should be returned to the Station Controller by 4pm on Monday 11th August. These can be sent by email, by post to PO Box 786, Stanley or delivered directly to the radio station on John Street.

SEAFISH (Falklands) Ltd has a vacancy for a Property Manager to develop a portfolio of land and buildings held within its subsidiary Goodwin Offshore Ltd. The company has a rolling construction program of infrastructure works, steel and timber framed buildings. and routine maintenance to its existing properties.

The successful applicant would be responsible for the design, quantification, ordering

letting and oversight of construction and maintenance contracts

This job may also suit a person with a sound knowledge of construction wishing to get off the tools and diversify into more of a management role.

The position offers an attractive salary including provision of accommodation if required

For enquiries and further information please contact Hamish on 55341 or email hamish@seafish co fk

Applications will close at midnight on Monday 18th August 2014

INTERSERVE Defence Ltd has a vacancy for a Boiler Plant Operator working at Mount Pleasant Airfield in the Falkland Islands.

The successful applicant will be responsible to the Boiler Plant Supervisor for the operation and maintenance of the Main Boiler House on the Mount Pleasant Complex and various remote Boiler Houses based on remote sites within the Falkland Islands. Duties will include assisting with the implementation of plant operation, planned preventative maintenance, statutory tests and other inspections on military buildings, plant and

Experience of Mechanical or Plumbing works will be an advantage.
 Applicants must be medically and dentally fit.
 The individual must be in possession of a clean valid driving licence.

-Employment is subject to passing a medical examination and criminal background

For further details regarding this post please contact William (Alan) Bell – AP (M&E) on 00500 76528 or e-mail Alan Bell@interserve.mod.uk
Interested persons please forward your CV to Lisa Phillips on fax No. 0050032575 or e-mail lisa.phillips@interserve.mod.uk
Closing date 18th August 2014

STANDARD Chartered Bank, Stanley, is an equal opportunities employer, and invites applications to fill a position in its operations department involving general clerical (transaction processing) and cashiering duties.

Candidates should be presentable, numerate, speak and write English fluently and be able to work accurately and at speed within a team. The position particularly would suit anyone interested in banking and who would take pride in serving the community's financial needs.

General working conditions and remuneration package include

- Usual working hours: 8:15 to 4:30 Monday to Friday with one hour for lunch. Basic annual paid leave of 23 days increasing with service.
- Starting salary of £15,000 per annum plus bonus, plus benefits Non-contributory company retirement scheme. Provision of uniform.

Usual banking benefits on staff accounts.

Applicants are wercome to telephone or call in at the bank for an application form and then apply in writing to: the Chief Executive Officer, Standard Chartered Bank, P.O. Box 597, Stanley. Applications must be received by the bank by close of business on Monday 18 August 2014. Applicants are welcome to telephone or call in at the bank for an application form and

PUBLIC NOTICE

The Property and Municipal Section of the Public Works Department invite expressions of interest for supply of competent and qualified electrical persons to carry out periodic electrical testing and inspection of both Falkland Islands Community School and Infant

Junior School, Government House and Stanley House.

Interested contractors / individuals should submit their details in writing to the senior admin clerk (admin@pwd.gov.fk) by 22nd August 2014.

For further information telephone Norman Mitchell on 27178 during normal working

Nable Energy Falklands Limited are pleased to invite all members of the community to a public presentation on the Environmental, Social and Health Impact Assessment for the

a public presentation of the Environmental Godal and Feath Impact Assessment 10 the 2015 Exploration Drilling Campaign.

There will be a short presentation followed by an opportunity to ask any questions. Tapas will be provided. The presentation will be held at 17.30 on Tuesday 19th August in the Narrows Bar. We look forward to seeing you there.

The pathway to access Gypsy Cove will have restricted access for the next four weeks while repairs are being undertaken. If visiting this area please take care when using the path. For further information please contact the Environmental Planning Department on 28480.

> A presentation hosted by Falklands Conservation: A Tale of Two Penguins: Climate Change and Antarctic Peninsula

There will be an illustrated talk by Professor Michael Harte on Thursday 14th August, 6pm (until 7.30pm) at the Chamber of Commerce. Michael will talk about the contrasting fortunes of the penguins and other wildlife of the

Antarctic Peninsula in the face of rapid climate change. All welcome

### FOR SALE/NOTICES

Notice of Application

& Hearing
TAKE NOTICE THAT Emily
Margaret Reid of North Arm Farm has applied pursuant to Section 6 and Schedule 2 of the Licensing Ordinance 1994 for a Justice's Off-Licence in respect of the premises known as North Arm Store on 29th day of July 2014 TAKE NOTICE

THAT application will be heard before the licensing Justices' sitting at the Law Courts Stanley at 9am on 29th day of August 2014.

Any person intending to oppose the application should give notice of his intended opposition to the applicant and the Clerk to the Summary Court no later than 3 days before the said hearing date.

Members of the Legislative Assembly will be holding a public meeting on Monday 18 August, 5pm in the Court and Assembly Chambers. Town Hall, This will be an open meeting. Should you have any questions that would require research please could they be sent to Gilbert House on email assembly@ sec.gov.fk by 4 30pm on Wednesday 13 August 2014. Questions for research are restricted to three per person to allow for officers to research responses

Members of the Legislative Assembly will be holding a public meeting in the Camp

Port Howard, Friday 22 August, 17.00 in the Social Club, a buffet supper will be provided.

Hill Cove, Saturday 23 August, 12 noon in the Social Club, a buffet lunch will be provided.

Hope Cottage, Thursday 28 August, 15.00, smoko will be provided.

Should you have any questions that would require research please could they be sent to Gilbert House on email assembly/a sec.gov.fk by 4.30pm on Wednesday 20 August 2014. Questions for research are restricted to three per person to allow for officers to research responses.

### NOTICES



PAINT YOUR OWN POTTERY

Fri 15th/Sat 16th Aug, FICS Art Room 10-11.30am Mothers and toddlers (babies)
12-30-2.30pm - Junior school and parents 3.30-6pm - FICS pupils and adults

Children 12 years and under must be accompanied by an adult.
Fun for all the family, easy to use paints, full instruction given.
For more info or to book a place call. Andi Tel- 32044 andineate@yahoo.com Mobile- 55322

Jelly Tots AGM

The Jelly Tots AGM will be held on Thursday 21 August 2014 at 7pm at Malvina House Hotel. We need new committee members so anyone who has an interest in the future of Jelly Tots should come along

**Tasty Treats** 

Jest Jud

Opening Hours
Mon 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Tue 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Fn 0630-1300 & 1730-2130
Sat 0700-1330 & 1730-2130 Sun Closed

Specials:

Casuela - £5 Succulent bbq pork ribs & wings served with chips, coleslaw & peas £10 99

SAAS will be closing the final consolidated box for 2014 out of Miami on the 31st of August. In order to ensure your cargo is shipped all cargo must be with the Miami agent prior that date Should you require any further information or assistance please contact the SAAS office

MGC offering Plastering, painting and decorating. coving, tiling and general handyman work For more information contact Martyn on 51921



Grandad and Nanny Em xx Waterfront.kitchen.café

To Clint Short, Happy Birthday for today love from Mum, Dad

PERSONAL/NOTICES

\*WE ARE OPEN - BUSINESS AS USUAL\* \*OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM CLOSED ON SUNDAYS\* \*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm - Coffee Teas drink in or Take Away any time of the

day\* Tel 21464 Email waterfront kitchen.cafe@ horizon.co.fk

### Pro-Install Home **Interiors** Hebe Street

Business Hours: Saturday 10am to 5pm

Sunday Closed Monday to Friday 3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

Falklands Conservation is collecting plastic bottles. If you have any plastic bottles you would like to recycle please drop them off at the Conservation office during usual office hours

### Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe



Open Mon - Fri 9am to 4pm Wednesday to Friday full cafe menu with hot food served

from

11,30am to 1.30pm

Specials this week:

Mutton shanks in a plum sauce with mash and veg. Squid stir fry

At all other times snacks. homemade cakes and drinks available

Evenings (seafarers) and weekends open by arrangement Tel 22780 or Betty on 51779

# FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU 55355

between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.

Direct line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Team Tranquil. Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

International Tours & Travel Ltd Saturday 09 August 2014 LA993 arrives MPA 1550 LA990 departs MPA 1650 Check-in: 1230



Tel: 22041 www.falklandislands.travel

### PERSONAL/NOTICES



To my little bro, Happy Birthday! Lots of love Liam xxx



To Haribo, Happy 1st Birthday for Monday, lots of love Mum and Dad xxx



To Harrison, Happy 1st Birthday. Lots of love from all the family overseas xxx



Happy 10th Birthday Fergus for today. Hope you have a fantastic day, love Mum and Lachlan xx



To my daughter Carmen, Happy August 10, with Birthday for Sunday Augu-love from Dad x

### The Galley Cafe Goose Green Open seven days a week



Food available from

9am to 9pm. Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal. Block bookings taken for special occasions.

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly This weeks specials:

Beef Jalfrezi and Chicken Korma -served with rice and poppadum £6.99

## PremierOil

### noble energy

2015 Exploration Drilling Campaign - Provision of Services In preparation for the 2015 Exploration Campaign, Premier Oil and Noble Energy will shortly commence the tender process for the supply of the

- following services:
  Personnel Logistics
- Security Services
  Plant & Equipment and Personnel
- Office Space (Drilling Contractor and Third Party Personnel)
  Supply Base Warehousing and Laydown Area

Waste Disposal

To request detail on the scopes of work to be supplied under these tender packages, or to request a tender package, please contact Stacey McKay at the Premier Oil Stanley Office by emailing smckay@premier-oil.com by close of play on Tuesday 12th August.



Bible based crafts, games and activities for all the family.

> Sunday 10th August 4-6 p.m. in the Parish Hall.

Please bring a plate of finger food to share.

Penguin News is printed by Stanley Electrical Ltd, Stanley and published for and on behalf of the Media Trust (Penguin News), Stanley, Falkland Islands from offices on Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Telephone: 22684/22709/22707 Fax 22238. All words and photographs are copyright of the Media Trust (Penguin News) and must not be reproduced without permission. Editor: Lisa Watson, Deputy Editor: Sharon Jaffray, Office Manager: Fran Biggs
Trustees: Chairman, Janet Robertson, Members: Nancy Jennings, Ailie Biggs, Pat Pratlett, Melanie Gilding, Stacy Bragger and Mark Pollard

## Penguin News

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 26 No 8 Price £1.50

Friday, August 15, 2014



#### **Inside Penguin News**

Page 2: Falklands Day Thursday (right)

Page 8: FICS prize giving (left)

Page 7: A travelling deputy's Canadian comparison



### We do have access to prompt justice says Mr Judge

ALL elements of the investigating and prosecution machinery in the Falklands, "are currently working extremely well together," Attorney General Peter Judge told Penguin News this week, when asked why criminal cases take so many months to reach court.

Mr Judge said: "As Attorney General my concern is that prosecutions are conducted properly and in the public interest.

Continued on page 3



## Robust regime of rules in place as Falklands prepares for oil

THE Falklands has an oil legislation regime that is robust and encourages investment, believes Financial Secretary Nicola Granger.

Details of a law firm's report to the Falkland Islands Government (FIG) on tax legislation in relation to the oil and gas industry, and recommendations to Government by Ms Granger, were released to the public this week in a paper that outlines the report from Freshfields Bruckhaus Deringer LLP.

As FIG readies itself for income from oil, at the July 16 ExCo MLAs approved the recommendations for legislative drafting, including setting up a pricing panel for the valuation of hydrocarbons in line with a Norwegian model.

The panel will be chaired by the Financial Secretary or her nominated representative and the exact makeup of the panel will be developed over coming months as Government undertakes consultations with the oil industry representatives, the Norwegian Ministry of Petroleum & Energy and the Falklands' Government's Oil Adviser Anne Drinkwater.

The panel will be tasked with setting a price for tax purposes of all sales.

In essence this is intended to ensure that a valuation is established for petroleum sales that ensures a fair outcome for both the Government and for the oil company.

Government has long established that it will charge a 9 per cent royalty on oil per barrel, and corporation tax currently stands at 26 per cent.

The paper also lays out recommendations made by Freshfields in relation to Government relieving leasing costs undertaken by the industry, but with some rules and caps in place, for example there would be a cap on the cost of an oil

company leasing very large value

The firm also gave advice on legislation dealing with finance costs and drilling costs.

With regard to the latter, FIG is to adopt the US definition of 'intangible drilling costs' approach which may result in first corporation tax receipts being delayed by a year or lower than expected in that year but higher the following year.

FIG rejected the UK approach which involves corporation tax receipts being depressed over the period of the first five years, with the impact decreasing with each subsequent year.

Freshfields considered the US approach was simpler and state in the report, "we would expect that it would be viewed reasonably favourably by licencees."

favourably by licencees."

On the subject of licence swaps Freshfields state that current legislation is robust. The company also made a number of

recommendations in a few other areas including, "increased use of published guidance."

Robust regime

Speaking to Penguin News this week Ms Granger explained: "This report provides the clarification that the industry requested in some specific areas of our tax legislation relating to hydrocarbons.

"We've recently sought comment from FIPLA (Falkland Islands Petroleum Licencee's Association) regarding the makeup of the valuations panel and intangible costs following this report and are currently getting quotes to appoint a specialist legislative drafter.

"The Exco paper outlines a couple of areas where further clarification is needed but the

clarification is needed but the Falkland Islands Government believe that the legislation amendments outlined in this paper will ensure a robust regime that encourages investment."

## Penguin News

**Comment by Editor Lisa Watson** 

THE term 'only in the Falklands' is probably a bit of overused, but considering it generally precedes a comical anecdote and potentially some cultural reference or other. I continue to be rather fond of it.

It had its place in my week when on Tuesday, having struggled and sweated and googled my way through a tax legislation report. I decided to go straight to the horse's mouth for assistance with a few tricky concepts and picked up the phone and dialled the Department of Mineral Resources.

Having inquired of the Director why we had to set an oil sale price for tax purposes, and what on earth was an 'intangible' drilling cost (Invisible' Incorporeal'? Do they just make it up'') it occurred to me during his patient explanations that probably only in the Falklands could one phone what is in essence the Minister of Minerals, and have him push aside his gazillion pound portfolio in order to explain some basic oil jargon to a slightly hysterical journalist (Incidentally I then proceeded to do something similar to the Financial Secretary who was just as accommodating.)

So what am I trying to say? Well first of all that the rather dry oil taxa-

So what am I trying to say? Well first of all that the rather dry oil taxation story on the front page took a fair bit of work so danin well read it, but mostly I suppose it was a timely reminder that, yes, while being part of such a small community has its limitations and disadvantages—economies of scale and all that—other things work well simply because there aren't very many of us. It makes people much more accessible and as such on some levels we can find out what we need to know without having to wade through mountains of bureaucracy.

As an oil company chap remarked to me recently (along with "I hope I'm not going to suddenly find myself in your editorial") if you understand the Falklands, "if you understand the context," it's a great place to get

things done quickly.

With all that nice stuff said, why if we are capable of pleasing something as lofty as the oil industry with our apparent problem-solving abilities, initiative and speedy decision making, do other parts of the Falklands establishment lumber along at the speed of a two legged tortoise. For example why does it take months and months for cases to come to court? Where are the delays occurring? With the Attorney General's Office? With the police? With the court? According to the AGs I'm mistaken and our access to justice is relatively prompt. Well no doubt he knows better, but in a country this small and with so few court cases that's still an answer hard to swallow.

And regarding the Government itself, I understand it's characterized by bureaucracy, which Government isn't. Of course there will always be necessary rules and regulations and paperwork, but perhaps there are times when some emails could replace a meeting, or a final decision supplant another public consultation?



### Falklands Day Thursday



John Smith with his impression of John Davis' ship Desire

FAEKLANDS Day, August 14, marked this week in the Islands' calendar, is the date when English mariner and writer John Davis is credited with the first sighting of the Islands in 1592.

It was in the course of Davis' fourth voyage to find passage to the Far Fast, this time by a south westerly route via the Straits of Magellan and into the Pacific, that his vessel, the *Desire*, was driven in amongst islands believed previously undiscovered.

Davis wrote, "\_\_lying fiftie leagues or better from the shore East and Northerly from The Streights in which place, unless it had pleased God of his wonderfull mercie to have ceased the winde, wee must of necessitie have perished. But the winde shifting to the East, wee directed our course for The Streights..."

Some years ago Falklands historian and maritime artist John Smith painted his impression of the *Desire* in the cold and windy seas around the Falklands.

The superbly atmospheric painting was taken by John to a Government House Falklands Day lunch yesterday where other guests involved in preserving Falklands history were able to take a look at it.

### Your questions answered

WHY was there no wreath from the people of the Falk-land Islands at the recent WW1 Commonwealth Memorial Service in Glasgow to sit alongside those from the other nations, great and small, just as visible at the Commonwealth Games which finished in the city less than 24 hours earlier? At least one Glasgow citizen and regular visitor to the Islands noted the apparent surprising omission.

The answer is kindly provided by the Falkland Islands Government Representative in London Sukey Cameron

A Whilst we were advised that this event was taking place

last December, by the time the official invitation came through it was too late for our representatives to change their travel plans (given the huge number of people leaving Glasgow that day).

I was not aware that there would be an opportunity to lay a wreath at the service, indeed I specifically asked the FCO at the final Games briefing as to whether there would be individual wreaths or if, as for Remembrance Sunday, one would be laid on behalf of all the Overseas Territories. I never received a reply. However, I represented the Islands at the Vigil that night at Westminster Abbey so the Islands were involved in the commemorations.

ACCESS OF PUBLIC INFORMATION EXECUTIVE COUNCIL PAPERS

The following Executive Council papers were considered at the meeting of Executive Council on the 30 July 2014 and are available from the Office of the Legislative Assembly, Gilbert House, Stanley.

Papers will be available on the website: http://www.falklands.gov.fk/self-governance/legislative/public-papers/public-

executive-council-papers or for FIG employees on public folders EXCO/Public papers. Should you wish to be added to the emailing list for public papers each month please contact Gilbert House.

Paper Titles
Waiving of Fees
Review of Fisheries Policy & ITQ System: Update
Criminal Procedure and Evidence Bill and the
Criminal Law Bill
All-weather Sports Ground
Update to Interim Land Disposal Policy

Paper No: No: 146-14P No:15614P

No: 157/14P No: 160-14P No: 161-14P

## Access to prompt justice



Attorney Genera Peter Judge

Cont. from front page: The people of the Falkland Islands are entitled to expect that the constitutional rights of accused people and the public are fully respected. Decisions to prosecute someone are not taken lightly - these decisions change people's lives."

He added: "The prosecution

He added. "The prosecution team make charging decisions in accordance with the internationally recognised standards for Prosecutors. All elements of the investigating and prosecution machinery are currently working extremely well together. Properly considered and evidenced prosecutions can take some time but the Falkland Island continues to enjoy some of the promptest access to justice of any jurisdiction which operates to our high standards."

Mr Judge's comments are despite former Senior Magistrate Carl Gumsley's frequent criticisms of what he considered the excessive amount of time it took for cases to reach court. Even cases of speeding often take more than a month before prosecution.

#### A Level results

FIVE A Level students received the results of their two years of effort yesterday.

Meghan Law was delighted with her A in art, B in PE and C in human biology. She is hoping to join the Royal Navy next year as an officer. Jess McPhee also achieved excellent B,B,C grades Penguin News was unable to contact all A Level students at the time of going to print. Some early GCSE results were also released this week but most will be received next Thursday.

#### No thanks

AN individual who would have been awarded the Falkland Islands honour, the Queen's Certificate and Badge of Honour for 2014 has politely refused.

#### Not Frozen

WE reported Year 5 singing the sea shanty from Disney's Frozen last week. We have been told since it was in fact Ice Age 4. Our apologies to Year 5 who, we am told by our reporter, gave a wonderful performance.

## Talk wind turbines to Jon

SHEFFIELD University researcher Jon Sumanik-Leary, has for the last five years been investigating small wind turbines as a technological solution for the electrification of rural areas.

His research has taken him to Nicaragua, Peru, Scotland, Nepal, Ethiopia and beyond - now he is here in the Falkland Islands.

In many other countries, the wind resource is highly variable, with only small pockets of sufficient wind available for small scale power generation said Jon. However, "the Falklands are blessed with some of the best wind resources in the entire world, making almost anywhere on the Islands an ideal site for a small wind turbine."

Despite this, the ability to harness this power and turn it into electricity has only become widely available on the Islands during the last 20 years.

Small wind turbines are mechanical devices with many moving parts that are deliberately exposed to the full force of the elements, "so it's no wonder that they are such troublesome pieces of equipment," said Jon.

As a result, in many other places around the world, people have struggled to establish the technology. In the Falklands though they have become the norm, giving rural people the opportunity to access energy services, such as lighting and water pumping, with the convenience that was only previously available in larger settlements.



If you are a farmer with a small wind turbine, then Jon would be very interested to speak with you about your experience with the technology.

Northern Peruvian Andes

He will be in the Falkland Islands until August 23 and will be based in Stanley, so if you are popping into town between now and then, or if you would prefer to chat on the phone or by email, then please do get in touch with him on 63571 or jon.leary@shef-field.ac.uk.

Jon is also the coordinator of the Wind Empowerment Association, an international network designed to share knowledge relating to rural electrification with small wind turbines. The knowledge gained here in the Falklands will be shared with this global community that spans over 25 countries, with the aim of increasing the sustainability of small wind rural electrification initiatives around the world.

Find out more

 Jon's research on his blog: www.thewindyboy.wordpress.com

• The Wind Empowerment association: www.windempowerment.org

## Former Stanley Swimming Club member Elianta qualifies for NZ championships

FORMER Falklands' school pupil Elianta Jaillet (12) collected two swimming medals at the Wellington Winter Championships, her coach Chiff Threadgold told her former Falklands swimming coach Janet Robertson this week.

Daughter of Marie-Julie Roux a stock assessment scientist at the Fisheries Department, they left the Falklands for Wellington last December.

Janet who once hoped her talented protege would one day represent the Falklands in swimming.



Elianta Jaillet

passed on the news that Elianta obtained a bronze medal in 100 Free Style and silver in 50 Free Style. The 50 time of 29.39 has qualified her for the New Zealand National Short Course Championships in one month's time.

In a message to Janet, the coach of Capital Swimming Club said: "She has come a long way in a short time and you must take some credit in helping put her on this fantastic journey and like me I am sure you will have pride and some satisfaction in her achievement so far."

Janet said not only does Elianta have ability but she is also fiercely competitive, a spirit that will take her a long way.

#### Board not beard caused problem says Customs

FALKLAND Islands Customs and Immigration Department deny expelling a visitor from entering the Falklands, as he had claimed, because of his appearance.

An Italian tourist Dino Pivato has stated he was expelled last weekend after arriving in the Islands on the Lan flight because of his thick white beard, however Immigration Officer Jenny Smith told Penguin News this was far from the case. She said on arrival it was established Mr Pivato did

not have any accommodation in the Islands. She arranged for him to stay in Stanley at Kay's B&B but by the time they told him he had already decided to leave.

She said while attempting to establish his budget for accommodation it was necessary to discover how much money he was carrying, and Mr Pivato, as a result of a language barrier, might have found this and the questioning overwhelming.

Mr Pivato described himself as interrogated by British Customs

and that he was forced to show his money and credit cards. He said his visa was withheld for a while and he was finally ordered to leave the Islands. The Italian citizen says he will take a complaint to an international level.

"The treatment was like a criminal," he told www.elpatogonico, "I do not know why I was mistreated, I guess it was my appearance."

A witness to the man's arrival told Penguin News the tourist was being loud and verbally offensive.

## Everything you need to know about...

your health in relation to your workplace. The role of occupational health teams is to keep people well at work, both mentally

and physically.

According to the 2012 Falkland Islands Census, we have an unemployment rate of just 1 per cent, with almost 20 per cent of adults in work having more than one job. At the time of the census there were 1,723 local people who were economically active (i.e. in work). In the UK the average cost to business of sickness absence is £666 per employee per year. If that same figure applied here, the overall cost to business and government of sickness absence would be more than £1,000,000 per year.

People here have all sorts of jobs, ranging from working in agriculture to the public sector, fishing, construction, office work, retail and tourism. According to the Health and Safety Executive, the workplace has a significant impact on people's health and well-being. Poor management of workplace health can lead to work-related ill health and to high levels of sickness absence

Occupational health is mainly

## **Occupational health**

concerned with keeping people at work well, both physically and mentally, and helping people successfully return to work after either short-term or long term illness. It's about keeping people productive - as the Health and Safety executive in the UK says. 'Good health is good business'

Being in work is good for people's health and this was recognised as far back as 2000 years ago, but what is also recognised is the fact that some aspects of work can be damaging to the health of an individual, for example excessive noise in a power station. This is the other side of an occupational health service - advising employers and employees on what is safe practice, once a particular health hazard has been identified.

We have a burgeoning construction industry, the beginnings of an oil and gas industry and a well-established fishing industry, all of which would be governed by specific health and safety legislation in the UK\_Indeed, the UK has had very detailed Health and

Safety legislation for at least the last 40 years

In the Falklands very little specific Health and Safety legislation exists, but it is important to note that general common law duties still apply. This means that every employer has a duty to look after their employees' health and safety by providing a safe working environment, proper tools and safety equipment, safe systems of work. proper training for employees and proper supervision whilst at work.

Common health problems that can be caused by or aggravated by conditions in the workplace are work-related stress (too much work and not enough time or people to do it), noise-induced hearing loss and muscular problems such as low back pain from heavy lifting, or neck and shoulder pain from poor posture at computer work stations. Suffering from any of these conditions can affect a worker's productivity and can lead to lengthy periods of sickness absence which can directly affect a business.



Dr Bernadette Paver

By helping to identify and treat these work-related health problems, good occupational health advice can ensure the well-being of workers, helping them to stay in work and live full and productive lives. In addition, good advice to employers helps them to fulfil their common law duty of care to their employees by adopting the best practices that are applicable to their particular business or industry.

This article was written by Dr Bernadette Paver of Medica South Ltd in collaboration with Chris Armstrong, Trainee Solicitor of Pinsent Masons

#### **INSTORE OFFERS THIS WEEK**



Curiously Cinnamon Cereal Nestle 375g, was £3.99 now ONLY £2.99

#### **Buy 2 get 1 FREE**

On Hartley's Lemon, and Hartley's Lime Jelly



Many more offers coming soon





#### **Expressions of Interest:** Stanley Accommodation

Premier Oil and Noble Energy seek expressions of interest for the provision of Stanley accommodation for technical specialists to support drilling operations for a period of an estimated 12 months. The initial requirements will begin in December 2014 and will increase as the drilling programme start date approaches (anticipated March 1, 2015).

- Houses to rent
- Motel rooms
- · Hotel rooms
- · B&B, questhouses

Please submit letters of interest providing details of available accommodation by email to;

Richard Winkelman, Noble Energy, Argos House, Stanley, Falklands Islands FIQQ 1ZZ

email rwinkelman@nobleenergyinc.com

Please register your interest by 22 August 2014

EVEN a sporting philistine like me could not help but get gently worked up at the two high points of the Commonwealth Games: the rather amazing opening ceremony (an event that must have boosted the Scottish nationalists' call for independence like no other), and the appearance of the fastest man in the world (who seemed to be forgiven very quickly for his allegedly rude remark about the games)

Trust me, I haven't been so interested in anyone running, throwing, bowling or otherwise expending energy since women's beach volleyball took over Horse Guards here in London during the last Olympics. I'm sure I was not the only expatriate Falklander to be excitedly pointing at the screen, and saying to anyone within hearing distance, "I know that bloke! That's Saul Pitaluga. Or, "That's Andy Brownlee! I know him!

It was really quite exciting, so well done to the people who trained hard, raised money and, no doubt, coughed up some of their own to take their skills to Glasgow. This usually sportingly ambivalent Islander was delighted to see them on one of the most important stages of the moment.

It set me to thinking how attitudes towards sport in the Falklands have changed a great deal over the last 20 or 30 years ago. While I'm sure that some sportsmad Kelper of many years standing will pull me up short on this, I feel certain that, apart from shooting, in which we were always very skilled, sport was not nearly as popular or important culturally in those days.

The investment in the swimming pool and the sports centre in Stanley, plus the advent of the Island Games, in which Falklanders could compete internationally on an almost level playing field, have, I am sure, stimulated interest in any number of sports. I also assume that sport is now wellestablished on the school's curriculum, which means that young people's talents are spotted at an early stage and nurtured. That has to be good from the point of view of health too.

I wish it had been so when I was attending the junior and senior schools in Stanley. I have no recollection at all of organised sport at school back in those days. As a result, when I went off to school in Uruguay, I didn't know one end of a rugby ball from another and I was therefore at a disadvantage that I never really overcame. Athletics were similarly foreign to me, and swimming... well, I could do that like a brick.

So whichever way you slice it, the birth of a real sporting tradition is good. While some talented young people can see the exciting prospect of competing internationally, others will be content with having fun while benefitting their health and keeping the dreaded obesity at bay. The Falk-

## **Bound**



**Graham Bound is** the founding editor of **Penguin News** 

lands team may have returned from Glasgow with no medals to polish, but the new and very beneficial sporting spirit has been buffed up no end

Some Dark Themes

When I first picked up Beverley McLeod's fascinating and often moving autobiographical account of a childhood spent on South Georgia during the early to mid-1960s, I leafed through it and thought of My Family and Other Animals with penguins or Little House on the (freezing) Praire. But, when I really started to read it, turning the pages increasingly eagerly, I realised that In the Shadow of Shackleton's Cross was in no way derivative. Some serious themes were woven around the unique story of a charming little girl growing up on South Georgia during the last days of shore based whaling in the southern ocean.

The book offers a great deal, and it deserves a far wider readership than it is likely to receive from such a small publisher. A youngster reading Beverley's story and that of her brother Gerald explained with obvious sadness

its meat. Her father, a clever but very flawed man, tells her that she should see this because, as it seemed then, there would soon be no more blue whales.

Then there are the attempts to make pets of seals and penguins that have their own subtle message: we can appreciate and even love them, but they do not belong

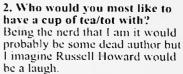
There are themes that are darker and sometimes disturbing. Beverley describes in detail her father's battle with drink and - I would say the depression that was either cause or effect of his addiction and violence. As I turned the pages, I actually feared what might happen to the two young children and their quite heroic mum. It takes courage to write about such things so frankly, and I admire her for this

Another aspect of the family's story disturbed me. It was the strong feeling that because they were humble and disadvantaged, albeit it very clever, Falklands folk, any education beyond the basic, or indeed any betterment, they achieved would be in spite of, rather than because of, the colonial administration and society. The children's father was clever, and he could have done so much more with his life, but the system was stacked against him. I'm going out on a limb by speculating, but perhaps the sense of injustice and social inferiority made him the dangerous man he was. In any case, the story gives the lie to the often pedalled view that British colonialism in those days was somehow benign and kindly.

Fortunately Beverley worked around this barrier of discrimination, and she did so thanks to the scholarship system that each year helped a precious few children to greater opportunities. If she had not done so, we would not have this book. I enjoyed it, I was shocked by it and I want more of

Read it and on one level enjoy the remarkable adventures of a little girl on an Antarctic island. But delve a little deeper to gain a glimpse of the deplorable nature of opportunity for Islanders just a few decades ago.

#### session? My guitar, although I've already managed to break a string and dent it.



**Sorrel Pompert Robertson** 

1. What is your most prized pos-

Give us two

minutes...

3. What is your most embarrassing (or happiest, you choose) moment? Although I'm a person who never gets embarrassed, falling over in the winter ball with my skirt flying up over my head revealing my underwear to the entire population of Stanley definitely came close.

4. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be? A dairy called 'Pure Cream' I think everyone would agree that UHT milk doesn't quite hit the mark

5. There's a "Falklands' has got talent" competition, how would you audition? I would sing, hopefully proving to everyone that I did not inherit my Mum's 'talents

6. What in your everyday life drives you crazy? Without a doubt: my sister.

7. What is your nickname and why? I get called Ginger a lot but mainly because I spent most of Year 8 arguing I was strawberry blonde.

8. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be? Top of my list at the moment is Italy, mainly so I can gorge on cheese, wine, pizza and pasta.

9. What's the best book or movie you have read/watched recently? I've just spent two days re-watching the Indiana Jones series with my sister and they're still just as good as they were when I was 10

10. What is the one, single food that you would never give up? Cheese or donuts. I have a weakness for both.

Sorrel has always lived in the Falkands, "and being a true patriot I intend to return here once I've finished studying in the UK." Her real interest lies with history, and although she's not entirely sure what career that may lead to for now she's enjoying helping out at the Penguin News.

## **Ungagged**



## Islanders Book has

will enjoy an amazing adventure of childhood. But an adult will see more. I was moved when she what it was like to see the corpse of a massive blue whale dragged from the sea and butchered for

#### **Notice from the Taxation Office Response Times**

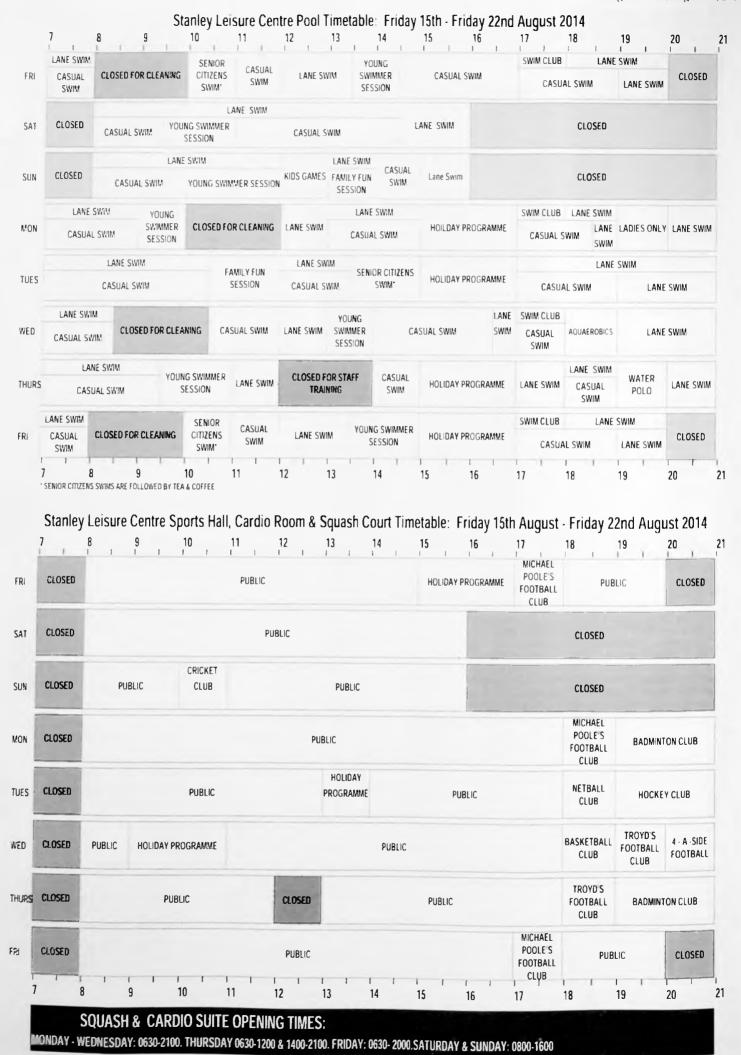


Unfortunately we continue to have some unexpected staff absences and do not expect to be back up to full capability in the immediate future. This pressure on resources has meant a delay in issuing responses and processing work.

#### **Individual Tax Returns**

The tax returns are processed in order of receipt and we have a large number of returns which were received near this year's deadline. We have been receiving calls from taxpayers to ask when their return will be processed. Our staffing pressures have impacted on the amount of resources available for processing tax returns and we ask that the public allow us more time to respond, at least 6 weeks.

Thank you for your patience.



#### Your **letters**

Write to Penguin News Stanley

Fax 22238 or email editor@penguinnews.co.fk

#### Graeme's HR rollercoaster

SINCE arriving in the Islands back in January, day to day work has sometimes felt like a roller coaster ride. Thankfully I like roller coasters. It has been a steep learning curve and sometimes our practices are a bit odd to say the least. Yet dismantling or changing practices developed over time is challenging. It sometimes feels like we are so focused on trying to justify everything and at the same time attempt to treat everyone equally that we are actually being unfair to the very people that are here to serve - the citizens of the Falkland Islands.

The overwhelming majority of Government employees are hardworking, loyal and dedicated. Many go above and beyond, with little praise or recognition. They quietly get on with it. My firsthand experience of having to use the hospital and seeking assistance from the emergency services has been nothing but timely and professional. Our social services team quietly support our communities most vulnerable and we have good public services and reliable utilities for a reasonable cost to the consumer. Members of our community seem only too ready to help out their neighbours, something lost in many parts of the world.

I was privileged to be able to attend the IJS school prize giving and school concert last week. The recognition of academic achievement through to singing and drama highlighting the confidence in our children was fantastic. This doesn't happen by accident. It is the combined efforts of everyone in the school, supported by the community that has resulted in the celebration of success.

But they do need the continued and active support of the whole community to excel. It shouldn't come as any surprise to anyone that education of our children is a key element of a successful and thriving economy.

Every now and again, you need to step off the rollercoaster for a short break but I am already looking forward to the next six months. Change and doing things differently brings challenges, sometimes resistance and sometimes mistakes. Over the next six months, let us each try to make a difference and recognise the pride and passion of everyone in our

Graeme Jackson FIG Director of Human Resources

## Letter Home by Sharon Jaffray

PN Deputy Editor off travelling Canada and the USA can barely leave her hotel rooms without discovering direct comparisons

BUZZING with excitement Ellen and I clambered on to the De Havilland DHC III Otter along with 12 other passengers for our flight down the sunshine coast and over the city of Vancouver. The fact we had been airborne for some 20 hours and spent countless others hanging around airports was irrelevant; we'd been watching the float planes coming and going since we arrived the previous day and it had ignited an urge to fly once again in the Beaver aircraft which had served the Islands so well prior to the Islander aircraft. I say served the Islands well; my personal childhood memories were of a strong smell of fuel, sick bags and children being bundled on top of stacked baggage to create enough seats to get us all to and from our school holidays.

Unfortunately our best efforts to get on a Beaver had been thwarted by the popularity of the tours. Each time there was a Beaver full, more people would book and so it would be up graded to the larger aircraft.

The smell of fuel was still there I noted, but so was the adrenaline rush as the aircraft picked up speed and the floats cut through the sea with little bumps on the gentle waves. As we lifted into the air and the last droplets of water fell from the floats Vancouver in all its glory lay below us and invited us to explore and enjoy all it had to offer

Little did we know that there was going to be a loose theme of heady heights for the rest of the week

We drove up to Whistler (the 'up' being as all important as when applied to heading for Moody Brook) with Falklands '82 veteran Peter Pascoe and his wife Ruth and enjoyed the beautiful scenery and architecture of the pristine town nestled at the base of what are the ski runs in the winter but which in the hot summer sun were being utilized by hoards of energetic bikers. They hauled their bikes onto ski lifts and followed them up before hurtling down the mountain side leaping and twisting with the agility of gazelles. Whistler had been home to the 2011 Winter Olympics and is a high end ski resort you'll not get too much change out of \$1,000 a night during the season, but it's easy to imagine it would be a magical spot when covered in snow.

We later enjoyed an evening meal with Ruth and Peter at their Marina Side 7th floor condo overlooking the yachts and launches reflected in the flat calm water and with the buildings twinkling into new and more exotic outfit as the sun faded and the lights outlined



the shape of the city. While enjoying southern hemisphere wines a bit of a barbie, chatting about Pete's part in the war and making plans for their forthcoming visit to the Falklands the evening passed in a flash.

The next 'high' was courtesy of a visitor to the Falklands last year - Phillip Marsh and his work and travel buddy Richard Lacey got well round the Islands and made the Rose Bar their local; yep surprise, surprise, that's where I got to meet them on a Thursday night. Firm Penguin News fans and fervent Friends of the Falklands, they have been photographed in some weird and wonderful places around the world waving their PNs and Phillip duly arrived with a printed copy for me to check out on Friday morning. We then headed out to Squamish to ride the Sea to Sky Gondola which climbs to almost 3,000 feet to the mountain top. There were a few squeamish comments from Ellen (no not printable) at the prospect, but once ensconced in the glass bubble dangling from a wire, any nervousness disappeared and we soaked in the view as it seemed we soared, in a very short time, to the very top of the world. I have to confess that at the last climb which was almost vertical, it was my stomach that did a nervous flip flop as the sensation of being dangled over the edge took hold

Back on tierra firma and having galloped my way around the Panoramic Trail peeping over edges and taking photos of the trees soaring hundreds of feet into the sky I arrived back at the depot to discover Ellen seated at the end of a narrow, swinging, suspension bridge with a satisfied smile on her face. Now I'd seen this bridge in the brochures and had thought it probably wasn't quite the thing for a woman who refuses to go any higher than a 40 gallon drum when painting the house. But, I had just been in a gondola and on my hike I had encountered a platform viewpoint which protruded from the mountain and out into thin air. A quick glance around had ensured that there was no one else in sight that might witness my crawling back to safety should my knees get up to their usual shenanigans when faced with such a challenge and I gingerly stepped out onto the wooden structure and jumped up and down a bit to check it for stability. Not so much as a wobble so I carefully stepped out to the end taking care not to look down. I held my camera out to each side and clicked... plenty of time to check out the view later, and managed to stay upright for the return

So with the new found knowledge that one's knees weren't as wimpy as they used to be I stepped out on to the bridge with the stance of a tightrope walker; head up, shoulders back up and completely focused on the point where I would step onto the landing stage. All good, and I clicked the camera over the edge as I went, but not looking down even as I squeezed past a lady having a slight panic attack at the half way point (her husband was calming her, I'm not so mean that I would leave someone in distress, honest). I prolonged my interest in the view until the bridge was devoid of others whose footsteps would cause the bridge to bounce and sway more before making my way back, slightly more relaxed, but not inclined to hang around to look over the edge and down to the distant tree canopy

Much as I would like to share the many other things we have managed to squeeze into the first week of our travels, I fear space would not permit but we both agree that Vancouver is a pretty amazing city. Clean, relaxed, friendly, fantastic manners (even the drivers - you rarely hear a horn sounded) with a healthy lifestyle promoted with many aspects provided free by the government and enjoyed by the population.

But most of all the welcome and hospitality we have received from Pete, Ruth and Phillip have really made our stay. Invited into their homes much as we would back in the Falklands, transported to places as city tourists we may have struggled to get to and lots of laughs along the way; it doesn't get much better than that. We'll leave Vancouver on Monday morning with fond memories and the hope we will have the opportunity to return the hospitality in the not too distant future.

But for now it's upwards and onwards as we head east to the USA and the state of Montana oh yes, there's bound to be a few horses and cowboys next week, til then tootle pip peeps.



Above and below: James Tyrell, Eben Shepherd and Shaleena Roberts with Head Teacher Martin Winward, take first, second and third prizes respectively, for craft









Above: Connie Fowmes receives a prize for Design and Technology. She was also honoured for achievements in English and Mathematics. Above right: Head Girl Chelsea Middleton (with microphone) and her two deputies Rhian Alazia and Robertito Ojeda Campos, Right: Daphne Gomez-Reid collects the Hilary Pauloni prize for Endeavour. Pics: Z Gill

## FICS prize giving

THE Falkland Islands Community School held their annual prize giving for Years 7 to 10 last Thursday. Head Girl Chelsea Middleton gave a speech, along with her two deputies Rhian Alazia and Robertito Ojeda Campos, highlighting the achievements of the past year. FIG students Kate Stenning and Sorrel Pompert Robertson also gave a speech about the opportunities and challenges of studying abroad. A short musical interlude was given by Devni Perimunagunage (one of the top prize-winners) on the piano, followed by Daniel Clarke on the accordion, accompanied by Shirley Adams-Leach on flute.



## Over the garden fence with Ginge Kidd

A PATROL around the garden following a storm last month showed all was well there although at the time it was covered with an inch or so of snow and looking lovely and clean.

That didn't stay long except in the areas where it had drifted against fences and sheds. Following on from that dramatic night we just seemed to have soaking wet ground all over the vegetable garden though even more water was sitting on the surface and, though very mild out otherwise, it put paid to any more work out there for a while.

A little more light during the day has encouraged many new buds to form on branches of trees and shrubs. It has also brought about quite a bit of growth in other areas. I was delighted to see some crocus flowering. I think it's a variety called 'Pickwick' but may be wrong. It does form a large flower and is always early but not normally this early. The primroses continue to flower at various times making all plant patrols a pleasure. So far the roses have not lost their leaves and many are still producing flower buds. The best one of all has to be a patio rose called 'Nina' which I bought from the Garden

Centre two years ago. A foot or so tall and wide, it has a deep red, smallish, but very double flower. It started flowering before last Christmas and, so far has forgotten to stop, lovely! Talking roses though, there were very few hips left on the species roses this year, which is rather unusual but will probably tell us something about predicting the weather in years to come,

Some 12 years ago I gave very good friends of ours a grape vine grown from a cutting. Sadly age and circumstances have changed for them, and the home is being down-sized. I was offered the grapevine back to care for it as it was planted in a poly-house which will soon cease to be. Yesterday Bill and I went to dig it out and I was amazed at how well and how tall it had grown and just how many bunches of grapes remained on it. It is now nestling in our tallest greenhouse and we can only hope it will be just as happy there. The other existing grapevine has now been pruned back a bit and has had any loose bark removed to stop any pests over-wintering in there.

The vegetable garden has simply been used as and when a new plot was rotovated and became available.

This year's break has allowed a bit of planning and the various plots have had a chance to be evaluated and decisions made as to what and where we wanted things to be. And so, the double cold frame has now been moved to its final destination and the other smaller one rests beside it. The various stones that keep appearing as we dig are forming a series of crazy paving to the areas I wish to reach. It won't stop the weeds but it might make it easier to water path weed killer over them. During this time too. I have covered the ground under a row of different types of Sorbus (Mountain ash/rowans) with black plastic held down for the moment with bricks and large stones from piles which have been all over the garden up until now. Although the water won't go through the plastic, the trees should get plenty of moisture from the surrounding area. Hopefully, they will grow enough next year to stop quite so much grass growing around them.

The children from the Pre-School class came to visit us last October. We were very lucky to have one of those (rather rare, last spring and summer) beautiful days on the day they came, and so they were able to wander around with their teachers and take photographs and generally look around as the tulips and daffodils and primroses were at their best at the time. In return last month we were privileged to attend, at their invitation, their Community Tea Party. And what a party! All those invited were treated like royalty, lots of little people wandering around amongst us and offering, cakes, jellies, crisps and drinks. They made us feel very special from the moment we were guided to the cloakroom to have our coats removed to the moment we were helped back into them and, in our case, given a folder containing photographs of their visit. Thank you all for a great party.

Whatever the weather, unless it is very windy, one of us has to go outside and open (even if only slightly) the doors to greenhouses or tunnels. Ventilation is very important at all times but probably never more so than now when the plants are mainly at a standatill.

standstill.

The brussel sprouts under cover continue to produce; sadly the slugs have noticed this. I found a couple nearly two feet up a stem and snuggled in. They are not there now.



**SAVE** 29p

WAS £2.15 **NOW £1.60** WAITROSE PRESSED ENGLISH APPLE & MANGO JUICE 1L

**WAS £1.75** 

WAS £1.09 NOW £0.80

ESSENTIAL WAITROSE GINGER ALE IL

WAS £2.89

NOW £2.15

ESSENTIAL WAITROSE GINGER ALE CANS 6X250ML

**SAVE** & fraginni 60p

WAS £2.40 NOW £1.80

WAITROSE FLAKED ALMONDS 200G

WAS £3.45 **NOW £2.60** 

WAITROSE LOVE LIFE SOFT AGEN PRUNES 250G

**SAVE** 

ESSENTIAL WAITROSE BISCUITS FOR CHEESE 150G

**NOW £1.30** 

essential Waitrose

50p TOMATOES WAS £1.99

**SAVE** 

NOW £1.49

WAITROSE CHERRY TOMATOES IN RICH NATURAL JUICE 395G

**SAVE** 60p CHOPPED TOMATOES WAS £2.39

**NOW £1.79** 

WAITROSE CHOPPED TOMATOES IN RICH NATURAL JUICE 800G

WAS £2.79 **NOW £2.10** 

WAITROSE WALNUT HALVES 100G

walnut hulves

**SAVE** 

the



SUNDAY!







## **CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE: KNOW THE SIGNS**

As parents and carers we can spot the signs of illness in our children but there are other signs which can tell us a different story. We need to know what to look for and what to do if we have a concern. Sexual abuse can, and does, happen in the Falkland Islands.

Listen and talk to your children. We'll listen and talk to you.

want to know more? call our helpline on +500 28888 LOOK OUT FOR OUR LEAFLETS & SMART CARDS

Find practical advice and information on how we can protect our children and what to do if we have a concern at:-

w.falklands.gov.fk/more-information/fisch







#### Penguin News Information Pullout

15 August - 22 August, 2014



#### Legislative Assembly -Portfolio system and contact details

#### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury: Finance - Taxation Attorney General: Legal Services - Registry - Regulation

Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards Email: REdwards a sec.gov.fk T:54752

Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

#### Trade & Industry

Mineral Resources Iourism: The Hon Michael Poole The Hon Mike Summers (Chair). OBE (Deputy Chair) Localisation

Major Projects Planning SSL FIDC: FIMCo: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek Email: JCheck@sec.gov.fk 1:54753

Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

#### Public Works

Public Works: Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical Property & Municipal - Water Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short Email: GShort@sec.gov.fk T:54755

Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBF

#### Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Teemes

Agriculture Rural Development FLH

SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE Email: PRendell@sec.gov.fk

T:51680 Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

#### Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy) Legislature Public Relations/Public Diplomacy FIGO

Portfolio. The Hun Michael Poole Email: MPoole/a sec.gov.fk 1:53352

Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

#### Health & Public Protection

Health Services: Health Social Services Public Works: Housing Emergency Services: Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF

Portfolio. The Hon Mike Summers OBE Email: MSummers a sec.gov.fk

T:54211 Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elsby

#### <u>Education</u>

Education: Schools - FE/HE Training Youth Development Sport & Leisure Services

Art & Culture Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry Elsby Email: BElsby a sec.gov.fk 1:53240

Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

#### Central Services

Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects

& Contract - Audit Public Accounts Committee: The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen Email: Hansen@sec.gov.fk T:54754

Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

#### Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Thursday 21st August: 1900 Parade: 1900-1930 Orders for Chameleon Patrol: 1930-2100 Prep kit for Chameleon Patrol

Friday 22nd August: Deploy of Chameleon Patrol

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help? Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

#### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the creation of the Marine Band. the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band

VHF 2 Metre Band: Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and

Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.

Mount Kent: Frequency: 147,125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

#### CLUBS AND CONTACTS

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL
Sunday Services:
8am – Holy Communion
10am – Morning Service and Sunday Club
7pm – Evening Service
Further details for each week, please Notice
Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery,
17 Ross Road, Stanley
16 Fax 21100 christchurch a horizon, co.1k
TABERNACLE (free church)
Sunday Services 10 00 flam and 7 00pm.
Family Services in now held on the 3rd Sunday
of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday
of every month there is a Service in the Day
Centre at 1.30pm.
Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion
first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening
of the month.
Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9

Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9

Midweek Blade Anderson Drive St. MARY'S: Sunday 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)

St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA): 10.30 Station

Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths

and faiths
BAHA'I FAITH: For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Sceretary,
on 21031 or check out website; www bahat, K
SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST: Informal
Bible Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays
at 3 John Biscoe Road. Tel 54691 or 22389.
All welcome.

at 3 John Biscoe Road. Tel 54691 or 22389. All welcome
HOSPITAL PHARMACY: Monday to Friday mornings 11 00am - 12.15pm; Mon, Fue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14:30 - 17:00; Weds afternoons - Closed
TREASURY: Monday to Friday Tel: 27143 Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12noon LIBRARY: Open from Monday to Saturday every week. Monday - Friday 08:45-12.00 and 13:30 - 17:45; Saturday 10:00-12:00; 14:00 - 17:00 Tel: 27147
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT: Phone 27:366. Consultation hours. Mon, Wed, Fri 8:30am-9:30am; Ipm-2pm; 4pm-4:30pm; Tues, Thurs. 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only.

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD Chairperson Hilary Rowland - HRowlands/kemh.gov.fk. MLA Barry Flsby-BElsby-@sec.gov.fk.
STANLEY DARTS CLUB — Contact stanleydarisclub/a hotmail.com
BADMINTON CLUB — Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21481
SQUASH CLUB — Inursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spirik Tel: 21128
NETBALL CLUB — Inursdays 6-7pm, All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441
FALKLANDS GUN CLUB — New members always welcome. Contact Steve Dent on 55632.
Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.figunclub.co.fk
F1 RIFLE ASSOCIATION — Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357
CRICKET ASSOCIATION — New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson touly 10th hotmail.com 55720
FALK LANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION — meets at the FIDE HALL Wednesday and Eriday.

CRICKET ASSOCIATION - (See January 1997) and Friday

trave-A-GO sessions by prior arrangement. Contact 1 Mrs 10 Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information.

STANLEY GOLF CLUB — Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on STANLEY GOLF CLUB — Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or lan Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB — Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Faikland Islands Dek Hockey website www faiklandislandsdekhockey.com ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP — Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624. FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS — New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Charman).

ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP — Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at Spin. Contact G. France on 21624
FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS — New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles. Tel. 21897 (Charman)
GUILD OF SPINNERS. WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS — Meetings. Mon evening from 7.30pm. Thus afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact. M. Smallwood 21031
CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST — Contact. Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717. Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851. Mandy Heathman 21116
FIODA—Chairman—Richard Fogerty Tel. 21343. Secretary — Geoff Pring Tel. 21785. Treasurer—Dave Lewis Tel. 21844
DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP — Holds meetings quarterly—for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393.
STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB — Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm. Fridays. 4-5pm.
THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION — FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH — Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hilbside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts. Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614). Secretary Keith Biles (51897). Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.british-legion.org uk branches falklands. New members always welcome.
STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB — Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488
FIELLY TOTS PLANGROUP—Is held every Tuesday afternoon. 2–3 30pm and Saturday mornings 10—12 m the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All under 5's welcome with an adult. We have lost of toys and space to play in. Snack and juice provided, and tea and coffee available. Contact Louise 5'835 or Jo 55161.
THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB — Open every Thursday night. School years 3'4 5'1.5pm to 6.45pm School years 5'6.70tpm to 8'30pm. Friday night School years 7'89.730 to 900 Any queries or information contact Sievie or Kaite Bursdop phone fax 21677.
KARATE CLUB Mon. & Fri. 3pm till fopm (junior grades; white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (sentor grades & adults, green above). E200 per session www.faiklandskarate.com. ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP — Tuesday syndrom or grades and to stress or information. ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP — Tuesday evenimes from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nott Cartmell Close Anyone interes

Any queries please call Rex on 53906.

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

Marine Band: 156.800. "Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland West Falkland

Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system: Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110.

#### Friday 15th August

ONE

15:55 The Simpsons 16:20 How I Met Your Mother 16:40 Friday Night Lights 17:30 British Forces News

18:25 Sports Plus 18:50 The 12-Year-Old Shopa-holic... and Other Big Spending

19:40 How I Met Your Mother

00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 00:50 Shane Untamed

ONE

06:00 Breakfast
10:00 Saturday Kitchen Live
11:30 Food & Drink
12:00 BBC News
12:10 Football Focus
12:50 Saturday Sportsday
13:00 Bargain Hunt
14:00 Athletics: European
Championships
16:30 Final Score
17:20 BBC News
17:40 Pointless Celebrities
18:30 Tumble
20:50 Casualty
21:40 Mrs Brown's Boys
22:10 BBC News
22:10 BBC News
22:30 Match of the Day
23:55 Football League Show,
The

The 01:15 Weather For the Week

16:30 Athletics: European

17:15 Equestrian: Global

19:00 Proms Extra 2014

19:45 Dad's Army 20:15 Great War Diaries

21:15 Andrew Marr's Great Scots: The Writers Who Shaped

22:15 QI XL 23:00 Oranges and Sunshine 00:40 Wilbur Wants to Kill

10

08:25 ITV News
08:30 Weekend
09:25 Hungry Sailors, The
10:25 Murder, She Wrote
11:20 ITV News & Weather
11:25 Columbo: Death Hits
the Jackpot
13:25 Unforgettable Gordon
Jackson, The
13:55 Peter Andre's 60 Minute
Makener

Makeover 14:55 Smokey and the Bandit

16:50 Mr Bean's Holiday 18:20 ITV News London 18:30 ITV News & Weather 18:45 You've Been Framed and Famous!

19:45 Tipping Point: Lucky

19.45 Appling Politic Eucky Stars 20:45 All Star Family Fortunes 21:45 Star Wars: Episode V The Empire Strikes Back .22:40 ITV News & Weather 22:55 Star Wars: Episode V The Empire Strikes Back 00:25 Jackport 24.7

00:25 Jackpot247 03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA,

03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS

01:40 Police Interceptors 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:55 Top Guns 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory

Ahead 01:20 BBC News

TWO

Championships

Champions Tour

a Nation

Himself 02:20 BBC Two

16th August

21:35 Friday Night Dinner 22:00 The Last Leg 22:40 Warren United

18:00 Hollyoaks

20:05 The Originals 20:50 Orphan Black

23:05 Bluestone 42 23:35 Phoneshop

Saturday

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Neighbourhood Blues 10:00 Homes Under the Ham-

10:00 Homes Under the namer
11:00 Animal Saints and Sinners
11:45 Real Lives Reunited
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:30 Hairy Bikers Bake-ation
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Question of Sport, A
19:55 BBC News and Regional
News

19:55 BBC. News and neg-News 20:00 EastEnders 20:30 Scrappers 21:00 Boomers 21:30 Outnumbered 22:00 BBC News at Ten 22:25 BBC London News 22:35 Room 101 23:05 Would I Lie to You? 23:35 EastEnders 11:30 Weather For the We

01:30 Weather For the Week Ahead 01:35 BBC News

TWO Starts each more with CBBC

Championships 21:00 Great British Bake Off An Extra Slice, The 21:30 Sweets Made Simple 22:00 Edinburgh Nights with Sue Perkins 22:30 Newsnight 23:05 English Patient, The 01:40 Fifteen Billion Pound Railway, The 02:40 BBC Two



04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
11:25 ITV News
11:30 This Morning
12:30 The Chase
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Judge Rinder
15:00 Secret Dealers
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 The 21st Question
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:00 Emmerdale
19:00 Coronation Street
20:00 Dales, The
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Doc Martin
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather 08:30 Lorraine

Weather

22:40 Dog Day Afternoon 00:55 Jackpot247 03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show 03.40 ITV Nightscreen

#### BFBS entra

01:40 | Want That Car

02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Breaking Up the Big-02:50 Breaking op the big gest 03:40 Pawn Stars 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:20 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Animal Superpowers 05:45 Building Wild 06:35 | Want That Car 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Breaking Up the Big-

gest 08:35 Pawn Stars 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10:40 Shane Untamed

10:40 Shane Untamed 11:30 Police Interceptors 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:45 Top Guns 13:30 Pawn Stars 13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 The Big Bang Theory 14:45 Come Dine with Me 15:10 I Wanna Marry "Harry"

#### **Television Schedules**

Living Free TV Daily Schedule
06/00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07/00 Morning Lite 07:30 Get Active
(Tuesdays) 09/00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00
Chilean Traditional Music 14/00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful
Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health
19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music
Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences

### BACK IN STOCK Felix mixed pouches 12pk £4.92 Go Cat biscuits 2kg £6.65 Felix mixed tins £0.90 Great price, For a quality product At fantastic value for money,

Happy human = happy cat



\*\*\*no listings available\*\*\* 09:50 Two and a Half Men 09:50 Two and a Hall Men 10:10 Big Rig Bounty Hunters 11:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest 11:50 The 12-Year-Old Shopa-holic...and Other Big Spending 12:40 Mission Implausible 13:30 That '70s Show 13:55 Babylon 5

14:45 Futurama 15:05 Danger: Diggers at Work 15:50 All Aboard: East Coast

Trains 16:40 The Great Falklands Gamble: Revealed

17:30 British Forces News 17:55 The Restoration Man 18:45 For the Love of Cars 19:35 Blue Bloods

20:20 Amber 21:10 The Hurricane 23:30 Killer Magic 00:00 Two and a Half Men

00:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters

#### Sunday 17th August

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 08:35 Match of the Day 10:00 Sunday Morning Live 11:00 Wanted Down Under 11:45 Helicopter Heroes Down Under

11.43 helicopter heroes Under 12:15 MOTD2 Extra 13:00 BBC News 13:15 Bargain Hunt 14:15 Homes Under the

14:45 Eat Well for Less? 15:45 Escape to the Country 16:30 Great British Bake Off,

The 17:30 Songs of Praise 18:05 Deadly Pole to Pole 18:35 BBC News 18:50 BBC London News

18:50 BBC London News 19:00 Antiques Roadshow 20:00 Countryfile 21:00 Village, The 22:00 BBC News 22:15 BBC London News 22:25 Match of the Day 2 23:25 51st State, The 00:50 Weather For the Week Abead

Ahead 00:55 BBC News

TWO

Starts each morning with CBBC

13:50 Athletics: European Championships 16:50 Flog It! 17:30 Great Continental Railway Journeys 18:00 Celebrity Antiques Road

19:00 Tropic of Capricorn 20:00 Dragons' Den 21:00 James May's Cars of the People 22:00 Prestige, The 00:05 Countryfile 01:00 Holby City 02:00 BBC Two 13

08:25 ITV News
08:30 Weekend
09:25 May The Best House Win
10:25 Murder, She Wrote
11:20 ITV News & Weather
11:30 Love Your Garden
12:30 Columbo: Identity Crisis
15:30 Midsomer Murders
17:30 Tipping Point
18:35 ITV News London
18:45 ITV News London
18:45 ITV News Weather
19:00 Come On Down! The
Game Show Story
20:00 Zoo, The
21:00 Great War: The People's

20:00 Zoo, The 21:00 Great War: The People's Story, The 22:00 TV News & Weather 22:15 Kids With Cameras: Diary of a Children's Ward 23:15 Cube, The 00:15 Store, The 02:00 Motorsport UK 02:50 British Superbike High-lights

lights 04:00 Britain's Best Bakery

04:50 ITV Nightscreen 05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

01:10 Big, Bigger, Biggest 02:00 The 12-Year-Old Shopa-holic... and Other Big Spending

02:50 Mission Implausible 03:40 That '70s Show 03:40 That 70s Show 04:05 Babylon 5 04:55 Two and a Half Men 05:15 Big Rig Bounty Hunters 06:05 Big, Bigger, Biggest 06:55 The 12-Year-Old Shopa-holic... and Other Big Spending

Kids

07:45 Mission Implausible 08:35 That '70s Snow 09:00 Babylon 5 09:50 Two and a Half Men 10:10 Big Rig Bounty Hunters 11:00 Monster Moves 11:50 Richard Hammond's

Engineering Connections 12:40 The Restaurant Inspector 13:30 That '70s Show 13:55 Babylon 5

14:45 Futurama 15:05 Human Swarm 15:55 Muse Live at Rome Olympic Stadium 17:30 British Forces News

17:55 Modern Family

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Time into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates. 18:15 Star-Crossed 19:00 New Girl 19:20 How I Met Your Mother 19:40 Two and a Half Men 20:00 Duck Quacks Don't Echo 20:50 Hannibal 21:35 Penny Dreadful 22:30 Girls 22:30 Girls 22:30 The Wire 00:00 Two and a Half Men 00:20 Big Rig Bounty Hunters

#### Monday 18th August

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Neighbourhood Blues 10:00 Homes Under the

11:00 Animal Saints and

Hammer
11:00 Animal Saints and
Sinners
11:45 Real Lives Reunited
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:30 Hairy Bikers Bake-ation
16:30 Put Your Money Where
Your Mouth Is
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Fake Britain
19:55 BBC News and Regional
News

19.35 bbs.
News
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Miranda
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Have I Got Old News

22:35 Fave Foot Old Hells for You 23:05 Boomers 23:35 Live at the Apollo 00:20 Weather For the Week

00.25 8BC News
Starts each morning
with CBBC

18:30Eggheads 19:00 Hairy Bikers' Asian Adventure, The 20:00 University Challenge 20:30 Food & Drink 21:00 Horizon: Should I Eat Meat? The Big Health Dilemma 22:00 Sarah Millican Television Programme, The 22:30 Newsnight 23:20 Dragons' Den

00:20 Great War Diaries 01:20 BBC Two

12

06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
11:35 ITV News
11:30 This Morning
12:30 Chase, The
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Judge Rinder
15:00 Secret Dealers
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Gift Wrapped
18:00 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Food We Eat: Tonight,
The

20:30 Food We Eat: Tonig The 20:30 Coronation Street 21:00 Long Lost Family 22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather

22:40 Zoo, The 23:40 All Star Family Fortunes 00:30 Jackpot247 03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA,

The 03:40 ITV Nightscreen 04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

BFBS 113

02:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections 02:50 The Restaurant Inspec-

03:40 That 70s Show 04:05 Babylon 5

04:55 Two and a Half Men 05:15 Big Rig Bounty Hunters 06:05 Monster Moves 06:55 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections 07:45 The Restaurant Inspec 08.35 That '70s Show 09:00 Babylon 5 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10.40 Ax Men 11:30 Ice Road Truckers 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 The Removal Men: Pickfords Pickfords 13:30 Ultimate Dealer 13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 The Big Bang Theory 14:45 Come Dine with Me 15:10 The Only Way is Essex 15:45 The Hot Desk 15.55 The Simpsons 16:15 How I Met Your Mother 16:40 House 17:30 British Forces News 18:00 Hollyoaks 18:25 Youngers 18:50 New Girl 19:10 Chicago Fire 19:55 A Referendum Campaign Broadcast by Better Together 20:00 The Island with Bear 20:50 Utopia 21:50 Silicon Valley 22:20 First Dates 23:05 The Sopranos 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse Tuesday 19th August

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Neighbourhood Blues
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Animal Saints and Sinners
11:45 Real Lives Reunited
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News

13:45 Doctors 14:15 Perfection 15:00 Escape to the Country 15:30 Hairy Bikers Everyday Gourmets 16:30 Put Your Money Where Your

16:30 Put Your Money Mouth Is
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 EastEnders
19:55 BBC News and Regional

News 20:00 Holby City 21:00 In the Club 22:00 BBC News at Ten 22:25 BBC London News 22:35 Scrappers 23:05 Operation Wild 00:05 Weather For the Week Ahead

Ahead
Oo:10 BBC News
Starts each morning
With CBBC 18:30 Eggheads

19:00 Young Vets 20:00 Coast 21:00 Super Senses: The Secret Power of Animals 22:00 Some Scousers with Jokes 22:30 Newsnight 22:30 Newsnight 23:20 Horizon: Should I Eat Meat? - The Big Health Dilemma 00:20 John Bishop's Australia 01:20 BBC Two

b

06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
11:25 ITV News
11:30 This Morning
12:30 Chase, The
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Judge Rinder
15:00 Secret Dealers
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Gift Wrapped
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 UEFA Champions League 06:00 Good Morning Britain

Live 22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather 22:40 UEFA Champions League: Extra Time

23:35 Tales from Northumber-land with Robson Green 00:10 Jackpot247 03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The The 03:40 ITV Nightscreen 04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The :40 Ice Road Truckers 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 The Removal Men:

**Pickfords** 03:40 Ultimate Dealer 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse 05:45 Ax Men 06:35 Ice Road Truckers 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 The Removal Men:

Pickfords 08:35 Ultimate Dealer 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Hoard Hunters

10:40 Car S.O.S 11:30 Swamp People 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 Breaking Up the Biggest 13:30 Ultimate Dealer 13:30 Ultimate Dealer 13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 The Big Bang Theory 14:45 Come Dine with Me 15:10 Sun, Sea and A&E 16:00 The Simpsons 16:20 How I Met Your Mother 16:45 Without a Tree

16:45 Without a Trace 17:30 British Forces News

18:00 Hollyoaks 18:25 Sports Plus 18:50 The Millers 19:10 The Call Centre 20:10 Stella :00 Game Face

21:25 CSI: NY 22:10 People Just Do Nothing 22:40 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver 23:20 House of Lies

00:00 Hoard Hunters 00:50 Car S.O.S

Wednesday 20th August

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Neighbourhood Blues 10:00 Homes Under the Ham

mer 11:00 Animal Saints and Sinners mer
11:00 Animal Saints and Sinner
11:45 Real Lives Reunited
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:30 Hairy Bikers Everyday
Gourmets
16:30 Put Your Money Where
Your Mouth Is
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Fake Britain
19:55 BBC News and Regional
News

News 20:00 Great British Bake Off 21:00 Operation Wild 22:00 BBC News at Ten 22:25 BBC London News 22:35 Question of Sport, A 23:05 Room 101 - Extra Storage

23:50 Irresistible 01:25 Weather For the Week Ahead 01:30 BBC News

TWO 18:30 Eggheads

Starts each morning with CBBC

19:00 Young Vets 20:00 Stuarts, The 21:00 Horizon: Should I Eat Meat? - How to Feed the Planet 22:00 Some Scousers with Jokes 22:30 Newsnight 23:20 Super Senses: The Secret Power of Animals 00:20 Who Do You Think You 01:20 BBC Two E/

06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine 09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The 10:30 This Morning
11:25 ITV News
11:30 This Morning
12:30 Chase, The
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Judge Rinder
14:00 Judge Rinder
15:00 Secret Dealers
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Gift Wrapped
18:00 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Trawlermen's Lives
21:00 Secrets from the Asylum
22:00 ITV News at Ten &
Weather

22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather 22:40 Dangerous Dogs 23:40 Off the Beaten Track 00:10 Jackpot247 03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The 03:40 ITV Nightscreen 04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show The

BFBS entra

01:40 Swamp People 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Breaking Up the Biggest 03:40 Ultimate Dealer

03:40 Ultimate Dealer
04:05 Duck Dynasty
04:30 The Big Bang Theory
04:55 Hoard Hunters
05:45 Car S.O.S
06:35 Swamp People
07:25 Storage Wars: Texas
07:45 Breaking Up the Biggest
08:35 Ultimate Dealer
09:00 Duck Dynasty
09:25 The Big Bang Theory
09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse
10:40 World's Weirdest
11:30 Megafactories
12:20 Storage Wars: Texas
12:40 Britain's Greatest Machines

chines

3:30 Ultimate Dealer 13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 The Big Bang Theory 14:45 Come Dine with Me 14:45 Come Dine With Me 15:10 Star-Crossed 15:50 The Hot Desk 16:00 The Simpsons 16:20 How I Met Your Mother

16:45 The Tomorrow People 17:30 British Forces News

18:00 Hollyoaks 18:25 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge 19:15 Jamie's Money Saving

Meals 19:40 Dispatches 20:10 The Good Wife 20:55 Footbal Hooligan and 20:35 Fotbal Hooligan al Proud 21:45 Ray Donovan 22:40 The Mimic 23:05 Playhouse Presents

23:30 Cuckoo 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 00:50 World's Weirdest

Thursday 21st August

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Neighbourhood Blues 10:00 Homes Under the Hammer 11.00 Animal Saints and Sinners 11:45 Real Lives Reunited 12:15 Bargain Hunt 13:00 BBC News at One 13:30 BBC London News

13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:30 Hairy Bikers Everyday
Gourmets
16:30 Put Your Money Where
Your Mouth Is
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 EastEnders
19:55 BBC News and Regional
News

News 20:00 Britain's Compulsive Shoppers 21:00 Who Do You Think You

Āre? 22:00 BBC News at Ten 22:25 BBC London News 22:35 Motorway Cops 23:35 Paycheck 01:30 Holiday Weatherview 01:35 BBC News

TWO Starts each morn

18:30 Eggheads 19:00 Young Vets 20:00 Russia's Lost Princesses 21.00 Honourable Woman, The

22:30 Newsnight 23:20 Horizon: Should I Eat Meat? - How to Feed the Planet 00:20 Children of Syria 01:20 BBC Two

i to

06:00 Good Morning Britain 06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
11:25 ITV News
11:30 This Morning
12:30 Chase, The
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Judge Rinder
15:00 Secret Dealers
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Gift Wrapped
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News London
19:30 Food We Eat: Tonight,
The 19:30 rood the Ball The 20:00 Emmerdale 20:30 Harbour Lives 21:00 Kids with Cameras: Diary of a Children's Ward 22:00 ITV News at Ten & 22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather 22:40 Benidorm 23:40 Chase, The 00:35 Jackpot247 03:00 Food We Eat: Tonight, The 03:25 ITV Nightscreen 04:15 Britains Best Bakery 05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

BFBSextra

01:40 Megafactories 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Britain's Greatest Machines Machines
03:40 Ultimate Dealer
04:05 Duck Dynasty
04:30 The Big Bang Theory
04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse
05:45 World's Weirdest
06:35 Megafactories
07:35 Steane Wars Texas 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Britain's Greatest Machines 08:35 Ultimate Dealer 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Animal Superpowers 10:40 Ben Fogle: New Lives in the Wild

11:30 | Want That Car 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 Breaking Up the Big-

12:40 Breaking Up the Biggest
13:30 Ultimate Dealer
13:55 Duck Dynasty
14:20 The Big Bang Theory
14:45 Come Dine with Me
15:10 Twin Towns
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 How I Met Your Mother
16:45 Without a Trace
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Brooklyn Nine-Nine
18:45 Entertainment Now
19:15 Hawaii Five-0

18:45 Entertainment Now 19:15 Hawaii Five-0 20:00 24: Live Another Day 20:45 In The Flesh 21:45 Viral Tap 22:20 The Only Way is Essex 23:00 Don't Tell the Bride 00:00 Animal Superpowers 00:50 Ben Fogle: New Lives in

00:50 Building Wild

Friday 22nd August



06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Neighbourhood Blues 10:00 Homes Under the Ham-11:00 Animal Saints and Sinners 11:45 Real Lives Reunited 12:15 Bargain Hunt 13:00 BBC News at One 13:30 BBC London News 13:45 Doctors 14:15 Perfection

15:00 Escape to the Country 15:30 Hairy Bikers Everyday Gourmets 16:30 Put Your Money Where 16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is 17:15 Pointless 18:00 BBC News at Six 18:30 BBC London News 19:00 One Show, The 19:30 Question of Sport, A 19:55 BBC News and Regional 19:55 BBC News and Regional News 20:00 EastEnders 20:30 Scrappers 21:00 Boomers 21:30 Outnumbered 22:00 BBC News at Ten 22:25 BBC London News 22:35 Match of the Day at 50 23:35 EastEnders 01:35 Weather For the Week Abead Ahead 01:40 BBC News

TWO Starts each morning with CBBC 18:30 Eggheads 19:00 Young Vets 20:00 Mastermind

20:30 Sweets Made Simple 21:00 Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice, The 21:30 Gardeners'World

22:00 Edinburgh Nights with sue Perkins 22:30 Newsnight

23:05 Precious 00:45 Fifteen Billion Pound Railway, The 01:45 BBC Two

t

06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine 09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The 10:30 This Morning 10:30 This Morning
11:25 ITV News
11:30 This Morning
12:30 Chase, The
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Judge Rinder
15:00Secret Dealers
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Gift Wrapped
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street 19:30 Emmerdale 19:30 Coronation Street 20:00 Dales, The 20:30 Coronation Street 21:00 Doc Martin 22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather

22:00 ITV News at IED & Weather 22:40 Couples Retreat 00:50 Jackpot247 03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA,

The 03:40 (TV Nightscreen BFBS Q L L) (a)

01:40 | Want That Car 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Breaking Up the Biggest 03:40 Ultimate Dealer 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Animal Superpowers 05:45 Ben Fogle: New Lives in

the Wild 06:35 I Want That Car

06:35 I Want That Car
07:25 Storage Wars: Texas
07:45 Breaking Up the Biggest
08:35 Ultimate Dealer
09:00 Duck Dynasty
09:25 The Big Bang Theory
09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse
10:40 Shane Untamed

10:40 Shane Untamed 11:30 Police Interceptors 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:45 Top Guns 13:30 Ultimate Dealer

13:35 Dutimate Dealer 13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 The Big Bang Theory 14:45 Come Dine with Me 15:10 This Old Thing: The

15:10 This Old Thing: The Vintage Clothes Show 16:00 The Simpsons 16:20 How I Met Your Mother 16:40 Friday Night Lights 17:30 British Forces News

17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 Blinging Up Baby
19:40 How I Met Your Mother
20:05 The Originals
20:50 Orphan Black
21:35 Friday Night Dinner
22:00 The Last Leg
22:40 Warren United
23:05 Bluestone 42

23:05 Bluestone 42 23:35 Cardinal Burns 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 00:50 Shane Untarned

BFBS radio (2) 550MW

SATURDAY 16th AUGUST 0000 NEWS 0003 SOUL on 2 with Simon Marlow 0100 5 live Science 0200 Saturday Breakfast 0300 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 NEWS 0503 SATURDAY SHOW with Mano 0600 BFBS NEWS 0603 SATURDAY SHOW with Mario 0700 BBC R4 The Forum 0730 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent 0800 LIVE Sport 0845 5 LIVE Sport 1100 LIVE Sport 1300 5 LIVE Sport 1325 talk-SPORT Arsenal V Crystal Palace 1530 5 LIVE Sport 6-0-6 1600 BFBS NEWS 1603 NIGEL RENNIE COUNTRY 1700 BFBS NEWS 1703 SOUL on 2 with Simon Marlow 1800 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 5 LIVE NEWS AFGANI-STAN SPECIAL 2200 BEBS NEWS 2203 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 2300 BFBS NEWS 2303 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUN-

SUNDAY 17th AUGUST 0000 NEWS 0003 FORCES LIFE with Steve Brition 0100 NEWS 0103 FORCES LIFE with Steve Brition 0200 SUNDAY BREAKFAST 0400 NEWS 0403 5 LIVE NEWS AFGANI-STAN SPECIAL 0500 BROADCASTING HOUSE 0600 NEWS 0603 NIGEL REN-NIE ON SUNDAY 0700 NEWS 0703 NI-GEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 0800 NEWS 0803 5 LIVE Sport 0925 talkSPORT Liverpool v Southampton 1130 5 LIVE Sport Newcastle United v Manchester City 1400 NEWS 1403 FORCES LIFE with Steve Britton 1500 NEWS 1503 FORCES LIFE with Steve Britton 1600 NEWS 1603 EASY with Simon Marlow 1700 Local Stones. The Nightelimbers of Cambridge 1730 Local Stories. The Hero of D-Day 1800 Stephen Nolan 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 2200 UP ALL NIGHT

MONDAY 18th AUGUST 2014 0100 MORNING REPORTS 0115 WAKE UP TO MONEY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 NEWS 0503 SIMON MARLOW 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS GOLD with Mano 0900 WORLD AT ONE 0945 HER-MINA CAMPBELL 1230 SPORTSPLUS 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 BBC Radio 4.6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 BBC Radio 4 JUST A MINUTE 1500 5 LIVE SPORT 1600 Burnley v Chelsea 1800 5 LIVE Final Whistle 1830 5 LIVE Phil Williams 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 2200 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT

TUESDAY 19th AUGUST 2014 0100 MORNING REPORTS 0130 WAKE UP TO MONEY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 RERS NEWS 0503 RERS SIMON MARLOW 0800 BERS NEWS 0803 BERS GOLD with Mario 0900 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 0945 HERMINA CAMP-BELL 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 BBC Radio 4 MEET DAVID SEDARIS 1500 5 LIVE SPORT 1830 5 LIVE Phil Williams 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BFBS GOLD with Mano 2200 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT

WEDNESDAY 20th AUGUST 0100 MORNING REPORTS 0130 WAKE UP TO MONEY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 REBS NEWS 0503 REBS SIMON MARLOW 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0900 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 0945 HERMINA CAMP-BELL 1000 NEWS 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 BBC Radio 4 Dead Ringers 1500 5 LIVE SPORT 1600 5 LIVE SPORT 1800 5 LIVE Final Whistle 1830 5 LIVE Phil Williams 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BFBS GOLD with Mano 2200 51 IVE UP ALL NIGHT

THURSDAY 21st AUGUST 0100 MORN-ING REPORTS 0130 WAKE UP TO MON-EY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 BFBS NEWS 0503 BFBS SIMON MARLOW 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0900 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 0945 HERMINA CAMPBELL 230 SITREP 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 Radio 4 Susan Calman is Convicted 1500 5 LIVE SPORT 1800 5 LIVE Phil Williams 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BFBS GOLD with Mano 2200 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT

FRIDAY 22nd AUGUST 0100 MORNING REPORTS 0130 WAKE UP TO MONEY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 NEWS 0503 SIMON MARLOW 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0900 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 0945 HER-MINA CAMPBELL 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 BBC Radio 4 The Big Society 1500 5 LIVE Sport 1800 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

91.1FM

Friday 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

BFBS radio (

Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey 1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats

Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats -Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind

Monday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200

TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt

Tuesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt

Wednesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats -Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place

Thursday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Din

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour, FMT.

								•
IS FRI	0312 0946	0.09	SUN 1110			1939	0.23	
IAI		0.16	1121	0.17	20	0240	1.04	Tides at Camp
		1.42	18 001	2 1.19	WED	0725	0.70	vary from
16	0357	0.23	MON 053.	3 0.51		1345	1.29	Stanley.
SAT		1.41	115	6 1.35		2051	0.24	These are
3/41	1628	0.15	183	0 0.20	21	0400	1.03	the time
		131	19 012	1 1.10	THU	0829	0.74	adjustments
17	0444	0.38	TUE 062	6 0.62		1448	1.28	we have been
17	0444	0.36	124	8 1.32		2158	0.24	provided:

Fox Bay = 2 hr 30m, Roy Cove = 3 hrs 30m, Port Howard = 3hrs 19m, Teal Inlet = 3 hrs 30m, Sea Lion Is = 1 hr 15m, Port Stephens = 3hrs 15m, Hill Cove = 4hrs, Berkeley Sound = 1 hr 11m, Port San Carlos = 2 hr 55m, Darwin Harbour = 56m



Friday 8th August 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen 09:00 News and John's Morning Ex-perience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include. The What's on Guide at 12:06:12:15 Weather, News Direct, Annual negenerate, E. Joh Shop Announcements & Job Shop

30 Spotlight 1 00 Switch over to BBC World Service

via KTV Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick in Mix with Monica Limburn to include The What's on Guide at 5.15 6.00 News & repeat of Camp Matters 6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

Announcements & Job Shop
6.45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters
& Geoff Kemp
7.45 Feature Presentation
8.00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth
including weather & flights at 8.30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Saturday 9th August 9 00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot

500 News & Children's Corner with Leona Roberts 6.15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide 6.30 News Review

6.30 News Review.
7.00 In Concert.
8.00 Saturday Night Fever to include Weather & Flights at 8:30.
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Sunday 10th August 5.00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark 5.30 Drama Presentation 6.15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide 6.30 Feature Prognetistics 30 Feature Presentation :00 Sunday Eyening Service - Christ

Church Cathedral Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Ser-

vice via KTV Radio Nova

Monday 11th August 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen

09.00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06, 12:15 Weather, News Direct. Announcements & Job Shop

12:30 Spotlight 1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service

4.00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15

6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

6:30 Monday's Theme 6:45 Simply Classical with Ronnie MacLennan-Baird 7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Tuesday 12th August 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen 09:00 News and John's Morning Ex-perience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Ltz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06-12:15 Weather, News Direct. Announcements & Job Shop 12:30 Spotlight

12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service

1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n 'Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One
6:15 Weather, Frights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

6 30 Solid Rock with Samantha Ad-

30 Comedy Presentation 7. 30 Comedy Presentation 8.00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Wednesday 13th August 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen

Trina Berntsen 09.00 News and John's Morning Ex-perience with John Clifford 10.00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include. The What's on Guide at 12.06.12.15 Weather, News Direct.

at 12.06. 12.15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12.30 Spotlight 1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick in Mix with Monica Limburn to include. The What's on Guide at 5:15 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 The Best of Lowith Jock Filiot

Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 The Best of ... with Jock Elliot 7.30 Falklands Radio Winter Quiz 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts

10 00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Thursday 14th August 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen

17th a Berntsen 09.00 News and John's Morning Ex-perience with John Clifford 10.00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliotto include. The What's on Guide at 12.06.12 15 Weather, News Direct

at 12.06, 12.15 Weather, News Direct. Announcements & Job Shop 12:30 Spotlight 1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15

Guide at 5-15
6.00 News & Feature
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6.30 Soul Blues & Rock'n Roll with

1. All Solid Blues & Rock in Roll with Liz Elliot 7.40 The Science Hour 8.30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger 10.00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

#### South Georgia Government Fisheries Week ending 28 July, 2014

Fishery Max vessels Catch **Effort** Toothish (longline) 61 tonnes 258,632 hooks 5 Krill (trawl) 5.624 tonnes 33 ship days

Leges	Eight fin	Figure	Cach by Specie (toanes)			
	Peroc		Species	Total Cagh (mt)		
Tetal	75	35	Lobso	2551		
A	21	- 5	Dies	. 2		
B	0	0	Hakes	323		
E			Toothin	13		
			Sicre Pay	\$5		
,	1	2	P.od: Cod	2095		
G	0	С	Red Cod	51		
L	1	1	Kredo			
W	23	12	Helia	4		
x	16	16	Bhe Where	1		
Note No	EXCHAGA	Edi tua	Ot.eq	23		
ECAT CIN	I Scence	-	Total	5251		

Fisheries Department Catch for period 30 July to 5 August 2014

A=All Finfish, B=Illex, C=Loligo, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray, G=Illex (trawlers), L=Longliner, W=Restricted Finfish



\*WE ARE OPEN -BUSINESS AS USUAL\* \*OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM -CLOSED ON SUNDAYS\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm – Coffee/Teas drink in or Take Away any time of the day\*

Tel:21464 waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk

#### WEDDELL ISLAND FOR SALE

(WHOLE OR IN PART)

Weddell Island is the third largest island in the British Overseas Territory of the Falkland Islands, some 102 sq miles /266 sq km in size. It is one hours flying time from Stanley, the capital.

It boasts a rich, diverse range of flora and fauna plus a small settlement of four properties at Gull Harbour in the east.

Currently Weddell is used for tourism, farming, growing organic vegetables and plants, environmental and ecological studies, photography and hiking. All of these activities have potential for further development.

Any sale to a non Falkland Islander is subject to Falkland Island Government approval.

Enquiries to newkay5@yahoo.com

## MALVINA HOUSE HOTEL











### Hotel & Restaurant

35 comfortable en suite rooms, television/wireless internet, tea/coffee facilities, sauna & jacuzzi, light lunches, large a la carte restaurant for over 120 covers, all day tea and coffee, modern bar and lounge, private dining & conference room

www.malvinahousehotel.com

To reserve a table in our restaurant please call 21355



### Weekend Special Jacksons Bread

Medium White & Wholemeal Thick White & Wholemeal

Any 2



Save £1.30





Opening Hours: Mon - Fri: 8am-7pm. Sat: 8.30am - 6pm. Sun: 9am - 5pm

We accept











# The battles of Coronel and Falklands in the making

One hundred years ago this week - the third part of a daily diary of events leading up to the battles of Coronel and the Falklands kindly provided by Islander and marine archaeologist Mensun Bound

Saturday 15th August 1914

Falklands' economy. July the Treasury had posted its best revenue figures on record (£32,284), nonetheless the economy was in a delicate state. During the previous year attempts to market penguin guano and peat briquettes had both failed; sealing was barely viable and two meat-canning plants at Goose Green/Darwin were struggling. The only industries in profit were the whale fisheries and sheep farming. A station at New Island operated six catchers and, across the Islands, some 45 farms carried 698,070 sheep (the care of which required 3,528 horses). The only other source of income was ship repair and bunkering. On this day, however, the Panama Canal opened. It was a defining moment in Falklands' history. Now, ships wanting to pass from one side of continental America to the other could simply slip through Central America, often saving more than half their journey. Overnight the Cape Horn trades were reduced to a trickle and the Falklands. once again, became a backwater of emnire

Cradock: At sea off Canada Cradock hastily transfers his flag to Good Hope and heads south in search of Dresden and Karlsrühe. Cradock was upset that his lucky mascot, a piece of old pottery he had picked up in China, was broken during the transfer.

Dresden Dresden captures the steamer Hyades 180 miles NE of Pernambuco, rather unwisely she is later sunk with 42 rounds of irreplaceable ammunition.

Carnarvon: On Carnarvon off the Cape Verdes, William Gribly committed suicide by drowning. This was the first of several suicides across the ships that fought at the Falklands. Belowdeck conditions were hard and the weak were sometimes victimized.

Sunday 16th August 1914

Goeben and Breslau: On this day the German cruisers Goeben and Breslau were handed over to the Turkish navy. It was a political disaster for the British which would have costly consequences at the Dardanelles. Nine days before Admiral Troubridge had intercepted these vessels but, because of his inferior armament and some ambiguous telegrams from Churchill, he did not engage. For failing to attack Troubridge would be

court martialled. This was later a significant influencing factor on Cradock's decision to engage the much superior von Spee.

Monday 17th August 1914

Jerram and Patey: Von Spee's whereabouts still a mystery. In the Western Pacific Admirals Jerram and Patey, independently, made the correct surmise that von Spee was in the Marshall Group and probably heading for the Americas. Jerram telegrams the Admiralty:

Probably Scharnhorst, Gneisenau, Emden and Nürnberg are now together, but their position is still unknown, though Marshall Islands seems likely. They have more than 20,000 tons of coal afloat. Possible objective of German squadron may be Dutch East Indies, but more likely Pacific coast of America; in the latter case I suggest for consideration whether it may be possible to spare any cruisers from home waters to meet this danger

Tuesday 18th August 1914

Von Spee: Von Spee knew he was doomed. He knew he would eventually be caught and as a man of honour he would have to go down with his ship. On this day, while at sea between the Mariana and Marshall Islands, he wrote to his wife Grete saying he could do nothing against the combined firepower of his enemies. He stressed his dependence on the wireless for information and because he had received nothing from Yap since the 12th he suspected that their station had been taken. 'It is strange', he wrote, 'how unimportant I feel when I think of the aims of the war, and how little I personally value my life and how willingly I would give it in the service of my country'.

After the war Churchill wrote: 'there were considerable checks on his action and a limit to the life of his squadron ... He was a cut flower in a vase, fair to see yet bound to die'.

This week in Berlin they reviewed the cruiser squadron's situation and decided that von Spee's chances of survival were extremely slim, but that they should trust him to make his own decisions including the circumstances in which he should deliver 'his dying blows ... for we are ignorant of his dispositions and coal supply ... any interference on our part might be disastrous.

The Commander-in-Chief must have complete liberty of action'. Such thinking gave von Spee an advantage over Cradock Wireless had concentrated the Navy upon the Admiralty and, within the Admiralty, Churchill had concentrated everything upon himself; the result was that Cradock and other Admirals were being jerked about by a politician who had but little regard for the professional knowledge and experience of the men on the spot.

The Kaiser sent von Spee a message: 'God be with you in your impending rear-guard struggle. My thoughts are with you'.

Leipzig: Leipzig departs San Francisco with 850 tons of coal, believed heading southward.

Wednesday 19th August 1914

Von Spee: The German squadron entered the lagoon of Enewetak Atoll on the northwest rim of the Marshall Islands

Dresden: Dresden and Baden arrived at the tiny uninhabited island of Trinidad some 580 miles E by S of the Abrolhos where she made rendezvous with Santa Isabel from River Plate carrying 3,100 tons of coal, 1,800 tons of drinking water, stores, livestock and a wireless she had been given by a German steamer.

Thursday 20th August 1914 Admiralty: Cracks widening at

Admiralty. Richmond now totally disenchanted with Churchill and Prince Louis of Battenberg's inability to cope, writing of them as 'our War Lord and the servile Sea Lord and the Chief of Staff It makes me sick to see war managed in this manner'. In particular he was upset with them for doing nothing to stop the mining of the coast. On one occasion a German mine-layer was spotted off Blythe: 'I took the telegram into Sturdee [wrote Richmond] and pointed out that apparently no steps whatever were being taken to prevent this. His reply, calm and self-satisfied, was that there wasn't any way of preventing it. This attitude of incompetence or impotence makes me furious. There is a way of dealing with it ... a flotilla of armed trawlers who will sink these beggars...

Von Spee: Von Spee held a council of captains in the saloon of the *Prinz Eitel Friedrich*. After a hand of bridge he informed them that he would bring *Leipzig* 

down from Mexico and *Dresden* around from the Atlantic. Their rendezvous would be Easter Island.

Dresden: A German steamer arrived Rio with the crew of the Hyades which had been sunk by Dresden five days before. At last the British had some idea of her whereabouts

Elsewhere: Monmouth arrived Pernambuco, Brazil; departed same day to join Glasgow. Macedonia and Carnarvon met off Cape Verde Isles.

Antwerp: By this date the outgunned Belgian army could no longer withstand the German onslaught and fell back on Antwerp. What followed would have a significant effect on events leading to Coronel.

Friday 21st August 1914

The Bacchantes: Churchill's first major naval disaster was now developing. The Admiralty had a squadron of useless old Bacchante-class cruisers patrolling an area of the North Sea known as the Broad 14's. They kept to a precise routine that made them sitting ducks for submarines. Jellicoe and Richmond protested. On this day Commodore Keyes wrote to the Admiralty ending 'For Heaven's sake, take those Bacchantes away!'

Jerram and Patey: Jerram and Patey again correctly forecast von Spee's movements. They once more warn the Admiralty:

"There appears to be no doubt that Germans are collecting large supplies of coal and concentrating somewhere N.E. of New Britain. I believe that main body will make across Pacific Ocean either east or south-east, possibly visit Samoa or Tahiti."

Again their views are ignored by Churchill.

Cradock: The threat to the South American trades was great. Glasgow and Monmouth were already there; Good Hope, Bristol and Macedonia were on their way. The new concentration required flag command. Stoddart could not be taken off the Cape Verdean hub, so Cradock's area was extended south to Pernambuco.

Events were now shaping up that would carry him to his last stand off Coronel.

 Mensun's articles can also be read at www.penguin-news. com under the heading marked 'columns.

### The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution Port & Warehousing Services Automotive Insurance

Travel Service
Travel Service
Mineral Exploration Support Services
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS Crozier Place Stanley Falkland Islands Tel -500 27600 Fax -500 27603 email fic@horizon.co.fk www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

Kenburgh Court 133-137 South Street Bishop's Stortford, Herts CM23 3HX Tel: +44 1279 461 630 Fax = 44 1279 461 631 email. admin@fihplc.com

#### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633 Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK Saturday
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
13 August	14 August	15 August	16 August
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
17 August	18 August	19 August	20 August
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
20 August	21 August	22 August	23 August
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
24 August	25 August	26 August	27 August
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
27 August	28 August	29 August	30 August

#### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Winter special: £15 per person in groups of under 4 people. Groups of 4 or more £10 per person.

Offer from now until end of August. Meals on request. Further information call 41020, email: benebf@horizon.co.fk

#### **ENERGISE (FI) LTD**

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists. One call for all your requirements under the one Company with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620 e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk admin.energise@horizon.co.fk accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk



#### Mechanical & Electrical Maintenance

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th EDITION Rewires, Inspection & Testing, PAT-Testing & Industrial Works. Fire Alarm & Boiler Installations & Tel: 51127 Kevin George

Tel:55788 Andrew Thomas cevinandrew337/a gmail.com



#### STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants & lots more

Opening hours Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday 2.00- 4.30pm CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY

Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just ring 21509 during the afternoon and we will stay open for you

#### Karma Hair & Beauty Salon Beauchene Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty treatments

New Opening hours:

Monday Tuesday - Friday Saturday

Closed 10am - Ipm & 2 - 5.30pm

10am - 4pm Closed Sunday

For more information, or to book an appointment, pop in or give us a call on 52729



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints \* Homewares Accessories \* Jewellery \* Magnets, Postcards & Gift Cards Hand-made Soap & Skincare & much more ...



### Studio 52 | www.shikin 52 of tk www.facebook.com/H Studio52 | Tues = Fri: 10 = 5 | Set: 12 = 4 | Ross Rd | Tel: 51552

#### & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS

NOW OFFERING PLASTERING AND DECORATING

FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538 52595 OR CLEGGS ON



#### FALKLANDSA



#### Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover. Ford and all makes diagnostics Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, insurance estimates, Puncture repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs also avallable

#### Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries, Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, in Car Entertainment, Arbii 4x4 parts, OME suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/ scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Crozier Place - Stanley - Falkland Islands Tel 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales) Fax 27679 · Email manager fic@honzon co fi



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FAST!

#### CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK? Need a taxi to meet you at RAF Brize Norton? Any destination in the UK 1-12 persons.

Short stay and long stay car parking available.
Special rates for Chichester students
For a quote or to make a booking contact
Tel + 44 1993 845 253

Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charliestaxis@aol.com

#### Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8:30am
LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm
Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals
Takeaways available.
Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches
GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE
Diner - Tel 22855
Marlene - Mobile 52855
Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 1200AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 to 5.00PM Early closing
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM
CLOSEDALL DAY SUNDAY
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

#### Penguin News sport

Send your news, results and sporting fixtures and announcements to editor@penguinnews.co.fk





Anne Murphy and Jackie Thomas, and Natalie Smith with Kevin Ironside

## Toot's top man at FIC darts

LONG time darts Champ 'Toot' Ford was the victor in the FIC sponsored Darts 501 Tournament held in the Town Hall on Saturday

In what he said, "wasn't a great final but we had a couple of good legs," Tooty beat last year's winner Roy Shepherd 4-2 into second place. Chris 'Lloydy' Lloyd and Graeme Hay took joint third place, in the excellent turn out tournament of 75 men and 33 women.

Two members of the Rosellas darts team. Teresa Clifton and Natalie Smith took first and second place respectively in the Ladies category. It was an exciting final for the spectators and despite admitting to a few nerves there were some very decent scores in the close run game. Natalie eventually won 3 legs to 2. Jackie Thomas and Anne Murphy were joint third.

Retail Director of the FIC Kevin Ironside presented the prizes on behalf of the FIC.

Below: Graeme Hay and Toot Ford



Above: Chris Lloyd Below: Roy Goss

# es on behalf of the Below: Graeme I



## fixtures and stats

4-a-side football

Sunday 17th

6pm Bull Point v Great Island 6.30pm Wreck Gate v Fox Bay 7pm Lively Island v North Arm

Wednesday 20th

8pm Bull Point v North Arm 8.30pm Wreck Gate v Great Island

Name	Team	Goals
Stevie Aldridge	Wreck Gate	10
Saul Zuvic	Lively Island	9
Shaun Jaffray	Bull Point	7
Jordan Phillips	Great Island	6
Mark Dodd	Wreck Gate	6
Mike Poole	Fox Bay	5
Ross Peters	Great Island	4
Wayne Clement	Lively Island	4
Rafa Sotomayor	North Arm	3
Robert Ferguson	Great Island	3

Team	Pld	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Wreck Gate	1	1	0	0	24	15	9	3
Lively Island	1	1	0	0	16	8	8	3
<b>Great Island</b>	1	1	0	0	13	9	4	3
North Arm	1	0	1	0	9	13	-4	0
Fox Bay	1	0	1	0	8	16	-8	0
<b>Bull Point</b>	1	0	1	0	15	24	-9	0

THE Stanley Running Club monthly race will take place on Sunday August 31 – 5 miles.

The race will start at Leisure Centre car park and finish at the Narrows car park.

The entry fee is £3 for adults, £2 for juniors (minimum age

There will be prizes first male, female and junior

#### **CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule**

Thursday 24th July— Wednesday 20th August	Manuenance Period			
Friday 22nd August	1200 Fast—West 1400 West—East 1700 East—West			
Saturday 23rd August	0900 West-1-44			
Sunday 24th August	1200 East—West 1400 West—Fast			
Monday 25th August- Saturday 30th August	Ill Islands and Fox Bay			
Monday 1st September	0900 East—11 of 1100 11 of—East			
Friday 5th September	UNIO West—East 1100 East—West 1300 West—East 1200 East—West			

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

\*\*

While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

Please check www.workboat.co.fk for more information. Email admin@ workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

#### BUSINESS PAGE



Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd fully bedroom house situated in Central Stanley, Ideal short term Business or Holiday let

For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email: teena/a beauchenefishing co.fk



#### Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton abradshaw 650 a aol.com 24 hour taxi service. Competitive prices Full RAF Brize Norton clearance. Tel: 07525984600



Airport runs €12.00 one way

per passenger Lan & Air bridge Also penguin tours Apply to Adrian

Mah: 54665 or email: allowe a horizon.co.fk

#### T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ IZZ POST BOX 322 Email: 1 s.pod@horizon.co.fk Fax / Phone 22655

Winter opening hours From April 1 - August 31 MONDAY TO FRIDAY 12 Noon to 4pm SATURDAY 10am to 4pm SUNDAY CLOSED



Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland Islands Tel: #50021148 Email muckypaws(a horizon co.fk Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon
West Store Complex
Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES
and ALL DAY SATURDAY
WAXING by MIKAELA
Loyalty cards are now available
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

n



COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support Software/Hardware Installation Website Design and Hosting Computer Equipment Procurement

> www.jaytec.co.fk Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk Tel: 22817/55000

#### Falkland Islands Company Ltd

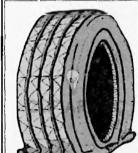


All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

#### Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls Batteries SMA & Outback Inverters Solar PV, Solar Thermal Wind Turbine Service & Maintenance Tel: 21571 Email

clivewilkinson@horizon.co.fk



## P T Tyres

Quick turnaround tyre repair Call 22179/54179

> From the By-Pass turn onto Philomel Street and take the second left on to Callaghan Rd.



For your fire equipment supply, service, commissioning and installation needs

#### Flame Out Fire Services Ltd.

Tel.: +50021311

E-mail: info@flame out.co.fk

Extinguisher Servicing / Fire Risk Assessments / Fire Training / Site Surveys 24 hr service

All Engineers BAFE Qualified to BS5306

LAME OUT FIRE SERVICES

#### GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



Tipper Trucks

: 00500 55518 or 55717

: evan22822@hotmail.co.uk egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

#### Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

## Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes fat in at Takeaway for hove delivered to you). Tel/Fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours: Mon - Thurs 8.30am - 1.30pm fri 8om - 1.30pm 5pm - 00.30am Sat 10.30am - 1.30pm 5pm - 00.30am Closed Sundays

Cottage pie with chips £6.80 or Battered chicken breast steak, bacon, cheese & bbg sauce in a bun, with chips

Specials:

We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

The Pink Shop Gallery

Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leatherman/Ortak,
Wood furniture/Vango tents/sleeping bags/Port Meirion,
Daler Rowney/Royal Scot Crystal./Local crafts/artwork
Greetings cards/Frames & framing. Camp orders welcome.
PLEASE NOTE WE ARE SHUT from 5PM -Friday June 27th
OPEN AGAIN -1.30pm Monday 18th August.

USUAL OPENING HOURS

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,
Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,
Closed Tuesday & Sunday.
Tel/fax/ansaphone; 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

#### **BUSINESS PAGE**

#### Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Standay and Miss of Pleasant for all Big! Carrivals and departmes

Other services provided: Secretables minibus mail outdings much see, 1977. Errigie Defects, four a forestic support. Supply to a lost or analytic mean unjoy u qui ex-

Contact Details: Let 11/75; Mohile 1 500 51/75; Fimal: adminifelt.co.fk



Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups Shop open 10-1 Mon-Fri, 12-4pm Sat. Pick up and deliveries 1-7pm Mon Sat Fmail Scottadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk Free pick up & drop off from HGAS for Camp Customers

#### The Invenio Schoo of Motoring

The Invento School of Motoring Is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes

Call 55632 or e-mail driving minyeniofi.com to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



Waterfront.kitchen.cafe \*WE ARE OPEN - BUSINESS AS USUAL! \*OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM -CLOSED ON SUNDAYS\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm. afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm – Coffee/Teas drink in or Take Away any time of the day\* Tel:21464

Email:waterfront.kitchen.cafea horizon.co.fk

Wards Cleaning Services
Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency
Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from one att
spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for
regular customers.

Dômestic and commercial properties undertaken, with please construction regular customers. Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience. All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours. Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email ja ward@horizon.cofk for further information.

Opening times:

Tel: 22704 Mob: 51328

Monday to Friday 10.000 Mi to 3:50 pm

weekends and Public holidaus - Bu arrangement for bulk laundry requirements

From socks to bulk: E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

me and remain

Professional services tailor-made to your requirements

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

## The Harbour View Gift Shop

Packed full of souvenirs and mementoes of the Falklands. The Harbour View is THE place to buy all your gifts. How about a hand painted Art Tile? So easy to fit perfectly flat in your suitcase.



Or a set of four Art Tile Coasters?



Don't be put off by the road works on Ross Road Access to the Harbour View is from Philomel Hill and you can drive right to the door of the Shop, or use our car park at the rear.

Winter Opening Hours Monday to Friday: 11-12 noon & 1.30-3.30pm Saturday: 10-12 and 1.30-4pm

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, FITV, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on www.KTV.co.fk or call us on 22349 for further information.



Will be closed from Sunday 221xl June until 15th August 2014 Enrell hones Cherizon co. +k or PH 41012 FOR BOOKINGS



FOR ALL YOUR **ELECTRICAL NEEDS** 

**FULLY QUALIFIED** PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

#### CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES

#### Narrows Bar

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing

Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing

Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday 12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00 Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock

Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

OUS

#### Smoko

Drop in for tea, coffee and freshly baked cakes&hiscuits

Every Saturday&Sunday from 10am to 6pm



Every Sunday Three Course Roast Lunch

Only £ 22 per Person Call 31313 New to Book

£69.50 pp per night Half Board En-suite Rooms Fine Farmhouse Cooking



#### Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers speak Spanish and English



Contact Sue Luxton O: Sheena Ross

## DEC®R

FLOORING & HILING

We Supply & Fit All Types of Floor Coverings & Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains Curtain Fabric by the metre. Made to Measure Curtains, Rugs. Memory Foam Mattresses. Cleaning Products.
Anti Slip Rug Backing
Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm Sat 1.30pm - 4.30pm

dld'a horizon.co.fk

Mobile 55526 or 52201

## LinLay Accessories

Ilair accessories Dreamcatchers (Indian style)

Perfumes Picture frames Jewellery Loom bands

British slag products Garden ornaments

Clocks & other small gifts

FOLIAW OF ON

FACEBOOK

Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA
Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4
Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4
Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas

Friday August 15 - 19:30 Guardians of the Galaxy 3D (12A)121 mins. Action Saturday August 16 - 15:00 Planes 2: Fire and Rescue 3D Saturday August 16 - 19:30 The Purge: Anarchy (15) 103 mins. Horror

Saturday August 16 - 19:30 The Purge: Anarchy (15) 103 mins. Horror Sunday August 17 - 15:00 The Nut Job (U) 86 mins. Animation Sunday August 17 - 19:30 Guardians of the Galaxy 3D (12A)121 mins. Action Monday August 18 - 19:30 Guardians of the Galaxy 3D (12A)121 mins. Action Tuesday August 19 - 19:30 The Purge: Anarchy (15) 103 mins. Horror Wednesday August 20 - 14:00 The Nut Job (U) 86 mins. Animation Wednesday August 20 - 19:30 Guardians of the Galaxy 3D (12A)121 mins. Action Thursday August 21 - 19:30 The Purge: Anarchy (15) 103 mins. Horror

#### The Falkland Islands Company Ltd Vacancies



The Falkland Islands Company Ltd has a vacancy for a full time General Clerk within the insurance & Flights Dept.
Candidates must be presentable, with a polite, calm and considerate manner.
They should possess excellent communication skills with a high standard of written

and spoken English.

The successful candidate must be able to work within a small team and with the

minimum of supervision.

A competitive employment package is available to the right candidate

For a job description, further information or application form please contact Mrs. Eva Jaffray Insurance.manager@fic.co.ik or telephone 27620 Applications must be received by close of business on 22nd August 2014.

Homebuilder have a vacancy for a full time warehouse man/CSA. The job involves the day to day management of all the stock within Homebuilder, management of the tool litre business and carrying out deliveries.

Applicants need to understand the importance of delivering great customer service and be able to display this on a daily basis.

The applicant needs to be physically fit and willing to work weekends/bank holidays/late nights as required and have a full current driving licence.

We are ideally looking for people with previous experience in either a warehouse or retail outliet environment.

we are locally looking to people with previous experience of coulet environment.

Applicants should email Nick Francis. Home Builder Manager at manager-homebuilder@fic.co fk or confact Simon Benjamin on 27666.

Full/part-time Customer Service Assistants are required for the Falkland Islands

Full/part-time Customer Service Assistants are required for the Paikianu Islamus Company Limited.
Applicants must be aged 18 years or over and be willing to work flexible hours, including weekends, evenings and public holidays.
Applicants must be trustworthy, mature, and responsible with an ability to work independently as well as part of the team.
The right applicants must be willing to undertake any aspect of work within all Retail Departments including Home Living. Home Builder and our MPA complex.
The position will include the operation of computerised tills, interacting with customers and organising of new stock.
For further information, please contact Vanessa Fowler on 27635 or email foodhall-manager@fic.co.tk Application forms are available from the West Store Foodhall.

Neil McKay Ltd has vacancies for the following personnel to work during the next exploration drilling campaign. Crane operators, Forklift operators, IEGV Drivers, Personnel for slinging & banksman. All personnel will be required to undertake training and certification for the above positions. Interested persons should forward their CV or enquires for further information to Neil McKay, contact details: email neilmc@honzon.co.tk or alternatively telephone no. 52300 or 21577.

Supervisors vacancies We are looking for dynamic and enthusiastic individuals to join our team at MPC. If you feel you have the skills and drive and are looking for a challenging and rewarding role then we would like to hear from you.

The successful candidate must be flexible and able to lead their team. Full on-job training

The successful candidate must be flexible and able to lead their team. Full only to hamming will be provided. Hours of work are 60 per week which includes split shifts, unsociable hours & weekends. Salary for this position is £1691.94 increasing to £1819.68 per month on completion of the Supervisors 5 Step programme.

For further information, interested persons should contact Delemane Hopkins on telephone number 0050076036 or e-mail Falklandsbismanager@naafi co.uk

Clarke Shearing requires experienced shearers and wool handlers for the forth coming season. Contact Stefen or Holly on 31119

Notice of application and hearing. Take notice that 1, Julie Clarke, of 2A Racecourse Road, Stanley have applied for an on licence for the premises at 3 Philomel Street, Stanley on the 24th July 2014. Take notice that this application will be heard before the licensing justices sitting at the Law Court, Stanley, on 25th day of August 2014 at 9am. Any person intending to oppose the application should give notice of his intended opposition to the applicant and to the clerk of the Summary Court no later than 3 days before the said hearing date.

#### FALKLAND ISLANDS

MEAT COMPANY

#### Local Market Fresh & Frozen Meat Products

As reported by PN during Farmers Week, FIMCo is restructuring its pricing to take the local market operation into profit (presently, many local prices are subsidised). Prices will still be lower than many other parts of the world but with the same or higher processing costs, plus farmers need an appropriate return for animals. Changes will take place from Monday 18th August 2014

To give you, our customer choices and assist those on a budget, we are adding a new STANDARD Range of Beef cuts.

PREMIUM Range will be from high quality, tender younger animals, which Falkland Is farmers have invested time and money in raising and finishing, and are the mainstay of our Beef products.

STANDARD Range from Over 42month, grass fed animals. Mince, Dice, Rump Steaks, Braising Steaks, Topside/Silverside Roast plus an old favourite Chop Roast. All of these are supplied subject to availability Coming soon:

o Sausages & Burgers using Falkland Island recipes o Salt Beef & Salt Lamb o Fresh Yearling Lamb (1-2 yr old) o Improved frozen meat packaging



Our Objective

A successful and viable meat industry for the Falkland Islands



Should anyone have any queries or comments, please contact the General Manager John Ferguson on 27013 or jferguson@falklandmeat.co.fk

#### VACANCIES/NOTICES

#### Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

Public Works Department
Plant Operator/Handyperson
Assisting with installation, maintenance and repairs to Stanley's water distribution

network Essential Skills & Experience Candidates should have valid HGV Licence and 2 years Plant operating experience Candidates shown plant operating experience. Hours 37.5 per week, usually Monday to Friday Salary Grade G. starting at £16,482. Closing Date Friday 29th August 2014.

Filtration Plant Operator

Part Time FPO primary role is to produce high quality drinking water fit for human consumption whilst covering shifts for full time members of staff.

Essential Skills & Experience. Candidates should have valid HGV Licence and 2 years

Essential Skills & Experience. Candidates should have valid field effection 2 years plant operating experience. The state of the actual hours worked Salary Grade F starting at £19.529.

Closing Date Friday 29th August 2014. For further information please contact Craig Paice, by telephoning 27446 during normal working hours or emailing epaice, water/a pwd.gov.fk

Emergency Services
Station Enquiry Officer
Essential Skills & Experience The RFIP has a vacancy for a Station Enquiry Officer to
work on reception, delivering control room functions, assisting the public with enquiries,
covering licensing and other administrative duties.
Hours 40 Hours per week Mon-Fri. Working hours will need to be flexible to support
operational requirements.

operational requirements.

Salary Grade G, starting at £16,482.

Closing Date Monday 25th August 2014.

For further information please contact DI Dave Street, by telephoning 28100 during normal working hours or emailing Dstreeta police.gov fk

Education Department
Higher Level Teaching Assistant – Foundation Stage Key Worker (Infant & Junior School
(Camp Education) – Fixed Term 2 Years
Essential Skills & Experience Level 2 (or higher) NVQ in "Supporting Teaching and
Learning in School" and GCSE pass (A-C) in English and Maths or equivalent. 3 years
plus experience is also essential.
Idours 37.5 hours per week, term time only.
Salary £19.529per annum. Step 1, Grade F Pro-rated to reflect the term-time hours worked.
Closing Date Friday 22ndAugust 2014.

FROM TIME TO TIME, BRITISH INTERNATIONAL, HAVE FULL AND PART-TIME

VACANCIES FOR

Pilots, Loadmasters, Engineers and Operations Officers
IN THE FALKLAND ISLANDS,
All Applicants should be Licensed, have experience, and ideally be current on the Sikorsky
S61. In addition, Operations Officers should hold an AIC FISO licence,
Interested and Qualified parties send a CV with a covering letter to.
The Base Manager, British international, Mount Pleasant Complex,
Orecompiled to the control of the

Or e-mail: flk manager a brit-int com

Byron invites written applications, or firm expressions of interest, to fill at least four positions to work within its integrated supply base facilities. Initially the job work scope will involve supporting a 3-month casing cleaning, inspection and recertification programme, commencing in early September. Thereafter employment will be provided in support of the supply bases operations and or across other Byron activities.

Applicants shall

be of good health and physical fitness (confirmed by an approved medical fitness examination following interview).
 have familiarisation of working within integrated supply base facilities, hold a cleaning driving licence (light, heavy goods and forklifts).
 practice good work ethics, be honest and maintain required time-keeping, adhere to a strict drug and alcohol policy

Working hours shall not be less than 40hrs (5-day working week Mon-Fri) with an initial requirement to work overtime on Saturdays. During 2015, opportunities for a 7-day working week may artse. A 12-month contract of work will be offered in the first instance. Applicable rates of pay will be subject to applicants qualifications and relevant exprience. The Company undertakes to train successful candidates in a range of statutory short courses in the first instance, and will extend other work scope training and familiarisation as may be required from time to time. Successful applicants will be required to work to Company and Client HSE and other statutory work place requirements.

Applications should be lodged with Byron Holdings Ltd, Byron House, Stanley, or email info'a byronmarme.com not later than 22 August 2014.

Falklands Landholdings.....Presser required for shearing season Good rates for right person. The successful applicant will be required to travel between FLH farms with the shearing gang throughout the season Please contact Steven Dickson at North Am (on 32030 or email: north.arm@hortzon.co.lk) or Keith Alazia at Goose Green (on 32270 or email: goose green@hortzon.co.lk) for more information.

Apply in writing to Keith Alazia, Goose Green Farm by Friday 29th August.

Falklands Landholdings......Farm Worker North Arm

Package includes salary, free accommodation, central heating and farm meat. Opportunity for overtime and bonus payment based on overall farm business performance. The successful applicant will be involved in all aspects of farm operations including sheep and cattle work, farm maintenance and fencing. Other duties available depending on skills and experience.

Strong career pathway for those seeking a long term career in agriculture.

Summer casual employment opportunities available for partner/spouse. Primary school

Please contact Steven Dickson at North Arm Farm on telephone 32030 for more

nformation

Apply in writing or by email to Steven Dickson, North Arm Farm by Friday 29th August 2014. Email address: north arm@horizon.co.fk

SEAFISH (Falklands) Ltd has a vacancy for a Property Manager to develop a portfolio of land and buildings held within its subsidiary Goodwin Offshore Ltd. The company has a rolling construction program of infrastructure works, steel and imber framed buildings, and routine maintenance to its existing properties. The successful applicant would be responsible for the design, quantification, ordering, letting and oversight of construction and maintenance contracts.

This top may the stuff program with a count knowledge of construction witching.

This job may also suit a person with a sound knowledge of construction wishing to get off the tools and diversify into more of a management role.

The position offers an attractive salary including provision of accommodation

For enquiries and further information please contact Hamish on 55341 or email hamish/a seafish co fl

Applications will close at midnight on Monday 18th August 2014.

STANDARD Chartered Bank, Stanley, is an equal opportunities employer, and invites applications to fill a position in its operations department involving general clerical (transaction processing) and cashiering duties.

Candidates should be presentable, numerate, speak and write English fluently and be able to work accurately and at speed within a team. The position particularly would suit anyone interested in banking and who would take pride in serving the community's financial needs.

General working conditions and remuneration package include:

- Usual working hours: 8.15 to 4.30 Monday to Friday with one hour for lunch.

- Basic annual paid leave of 23 days increasing with service.

- Starting salary of £15,000 per annum plus bonus, plus benefits

- Non-contributory company retirement scheme.

- Provision of uniform.

- Usual banking benefits on staff accounts.

Usual banking benefits on staff accounts.

Applicants are welcome to telephone or call in at the bank for an application form and then apply in writing to: the Chief Executive Officer, Standard Chartered Bank, P.O. Box 597, Stanley, Applications must be received by the bank by close of business on Monday 18 August 2014.

Invenio Falklands, are looking for people to join our team of driving instructors. Requirements will include the ability to read a number plate from 27.5 metres, hold a full clean driving licence for a minimum of five years and be able to pass our driving instructor training programme. All interested persons are to contact Amelia Appleby on 21311 or aappleby  $\alpha$  inveniofi. co fk for a application form or for further information. Closing date for all applications is the 29th August 2014.

Falkland Landholdings has a full time vacancy for a general farm worker at Goose Green to start as soon as possible. The principal duties are stock work which requires someone who is physically fit to ride a quad or a bike, to be able to work &

requires someone who is physically fit to ride a quad or a bike, to be able to work & keep dogs would be beneficial. The successful applicant would also be required to undertake all other farm work, extra hours and weekends when required. A driving licence is essential. The position requires someone able to work effectively within a small team. Goose Green has a full time school. A house with a fuel & gas allowance & meat come free with the position. FLH now has a bonus scheme in place after completing one years work. Further information the on post may be had by contacting the Farm Manager on goose greenta horizon co.ik or ring 32270 after the 23rd Aug, written applications should reach the Keith Alazia Goose Green by 1st September. Falkland Landholdings has a full time vacancy for an Agricultural Plant operator. The principle duties would be tractor driving, including loading bales, rotovating, planting & cropping using different implements, fencing repairs, driving & carting goods in the canter. When required be able to undertake all other farm work, extra hours and weekends. The applicant needs to be physically fit and work efficiently

hours and weekends. The applicant needs to be physically fit and work efficiently

hours and weekens. The applicant needs to be physically in and work efficiently unsupervised. A driving licence is essential a HGV licence would be advantageous but not essential. A house with a fuel & gas allowance & meat come free with the position. FLH now has a bonus scheme in place after completing one years work. Further information on the post may be had by contacting the Farm Manager on goose, green/a horizon.co.tk or ring 32270 after the 23rd Aug, written applications should reach the Keith Alazia Goose Green by 1st September.

T4FF Ltd Job Vacancies
The following job positions will be available from October 2014:
The Waterfront Hotel
Kitchen Acceptant

Assistant/Porter – Full time Assistant Chef – Full time Waiter/Waitress – Full time & Part ti The Paddock B&B

- Full time & Part time

Housekeeper - Live in position
Candidates must have experience, be self motivated, responsible and reliable.
For further enquiries with regard to work conditions and salaries please contact the Manager, Alex Olmedo on 21462 or email: thewaterfronthotel@horizon.co.tk
Closing date for applications: 31st August 2014.



Information Systems Services (ISS) South Atlantic Islands (SAI) Business Support Assistant
The Ministry of Defence is seeking to recruit a Locally-Employed Civilian (LEC) for the position of ISS SAI Business Support Assistant within ISS at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC).
This is a part-time appointment (AI because the Complex Complex)

Complex (MPC).
This is a part-time appointment (24 hours weekly). Job Share may be considered. The annual starting salary is £16482 (Part-time pro-rata) (equivalent to FIG Grade G1/2). This post does not offer accommodation, subsistence or a work permit. The post holder will be responsible to ISS SAI XO for assisting with the management of the Unit Admin Office, business support & routine management functions. of the Unit Admin Office, business support & routine management functions.
Essential Skills: Knowledge of Information Management; experience of Microsoft Word, Excel & Powerpoint; good communication skills.
Desirable Skills: Registry experience.
The successful candidate will be required to pass UK Security Clearance vetting to

Further information is available from the Line Manager - WO Ian Wiseman (Tel: 76530) or email ISS SvcOps-R5-SAI-XO@mod.uk.

Application forms & TOR are available from the Business Support Officer (BSO) - Joanne Witt (Tel: 74570) or e-mail BFSAI-FLK-HQ-J8-BSO@mod.uk.

Completed applications are to be returned to the BSO by: 12 Noon Tues 26th Aug 2014.

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

FIG Central Services have for sale the following used 11 equipment Dell Vostro 200 Desktop PC ±50.00 Toshiba Satelline Pro A120 ±100.00 Cisco WS-C2950 24-port 10 100 Network Switch £20.00 3Com ±200G 12-port 10 100 1000 Network Switch £30.00 Cisco Pix 801 Firewall £20.00 Cisco 1700 Router ±15.00 Cisco 1700 Router ±15.00 Cisco 1841 Firewall £100.00 Edimax 5 port 10 100 Switch £5 00 HP Procurse ±08 8 Port 10 100 Switch £10 00 FIG Central Services have for sale the

Goods are sold as seen, on a first-come-first-served basis. Enquires to Synergy on 27107 or synergyadmin a see gov fk. Items will be released when full payment

Mitsubishi Shogun for sale. Price £2,500 ono. For viewing or test driving please call Elena on 55907 or 21975 after 5pm.

#### For sale by tender - part exchange dwellings

dwellings.

The property known as 12 Endurance Avenue. This house consists of 45 bedrooms along with a walk in wardrobe, 2 with en-suite, lager family bathroom, 2 sun rooms, sitting room, kitchen, utility room. The property has off street parking and comes with a generous sized garage and greenhouse. It is situated on a large parcel of land. Also if wanted, the possibility to purchase more land to the south with potential for a new dwelling. For more information viewing, call Evan on 55518.

The Falkland Islands Motorcycle Association will be holding their AGM on Tuesday 9th September at 7.30pm. All are welcome to attend – venue to be confirmed

#### MGC

Plastering & coving Painting & decorating tiling general handyman work odd jobs No job too small For free quotes call Martyn on 51921.

A childminder required for four children starting in September Must be able to cook for the children at funchtimes and drive them to clubs and school if necessary. Assistance required from 7.30 to 5.30 Monday to Friday.

Please email for more details or to send a CV or letter of enquiry to kJm a horizon. please

Falkland Craft Fair - 13th & 14th September, Programmes available at the Post Office, Sew What & Falkland farmers or email nats a horizon.co.fk

#### NOTICES



Fri 15th,' Sat 16th Aug. FICS Art Room 10-11.30am - Mothers and toddlers (babies) 12 30-2.30pm - Junior school and parents 3.30-6pm – FICS pupils and adults Children 12 years and under must be Children I 2 years and under must be accompanied by an adult.
Fun for all the family, easy to use paints, full instruction given.
For more info or to book a place call.
Andi. Tel- 32044.
andineate@yahoo.com.
Mobile- 55322

Members of the Legislative Assembly he holding a public meeting in

Port Howard, Friday 22 August, 17.00 in the Social Club, a buffet supper will be provided

provided Hill Cove, Saturday 23 August, 12 noon in the Social Club, a buffer lunch will be provided.

provided. Hope Cottage, Thursday 28 August, 15.00, smoko will be provided. Should you have any questions that would require research please could they be sent to Gilbert House on email assembly a see govide they describe the sent of t

Members of the Legislative Assembly will be holding a public meeting on Monday 18 August, 5pm in the Court and Assembly Chambers, Town Hall, This will be an open meeting

Constituent Meeting
The Honourable Mike Summers OBE
MLA will be holding a constituent
meeting on Thursday 21 August 2014,
16.00 in Gilbert House

Falklands Conservation is collecting plastic bottles. If you have any plastic bottles you would like to recycle please drop them off at the Conservation office during usual office hours.

Expressions of interest are sought from suitable companies to clear and level areas surrounding the airstrips at Stanley Airport. For further information please contact Jane Clement. Aerodrome Manager on 27301, or email aerodromemanager@nfgas.gov/fk
Tenders to be received no later than 4pm on Friday 29th August 2014.

Indoor Cricket starts this Sunday 10 - 12 am. All welcome - no previous experience required.

FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES
ACCESS TO INFORMATION
Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week.

Falkland Islands Development Board - Thursday 21 August 2014, 08:30, Chamber of

Health and Medical Services Committee - Thursday 21 August 2014, 11.00, Liberation

Room

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting.

#### JOIN THE FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE



RECRUITING STARTS TUESDAY 2ND SEPTEMBER FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL 28300 or 55477

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES



To my beautiful girl Happy 7th birthday for today Hope you have a lovely day and enjoy your party on Sunday, love you always and forever. Love mummy XXXXXX

Noble Energy Falklands Limited are pleased to invite all members of the community to a public presentation on the Environmental. Social and Health Impact Assessment for the 2015 Exploration Drilling Campaign. There will be a short presentation followed by an opportunity to ask any questions. Tapas will be provided. The presentation will be held at 17-30 on Tuesday 19th August in the Narrows Bar. We look forward to seeing you there.

#### Tasty Treat



**Opening Hours** Mon 0630-1300 & 1730-2100 Tue 0630-1300 & 1730-2100 Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100 Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2100 Fri 0630-1300 & 1730-2130 Sat 0730-1330 & 1730-2130 Sun Closed

Specials: Lasagne & chips with salad £6.99

#### Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe Open Mon - Fri 9am to 4pm Wednesday to Friday



full cafe menu with hot food served from 11.30am to 1.30pm Specials this week:

Beef lasagne or Zesty ocean pie with chips and salad At all other times snacks, homemade cakes and drinks available Evenings (scafarers) and weekends open by arrangement Tel 22780 or Betty on 51779

## (E) (W)

#### The Galley Café Goose Green Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am to 9pm. Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal. Block bookings taken for special occasions Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies ete made to order weekly This weeks specials: Lasagne & Chips Chocolate Fudge Pudding & Cream

International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 16 August 2014 LA991 arrives MPA 1450 LA992 departs MPA 1550 Check-in: 1315



Tel: 22041 www.falklandislands.travel

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy 30th Birthday Richard for the 14th, All my love always, Lizzy xxx

Happy 30th Birthday to the best daddy in the world. Love of love, kisses and cuddles. Marcy & Ollie xxx



To my beautiful granddaughter Shaniqua, happy 7th birthday Love you millions. Love Nana xxxx

Jelly Tots AGM
The Jelly Tots AGM will be held on Thursday 21 August 2014 at 7pm at Malvina House Hotel We need new committee members so anyone who has an interest in the future of Jelly Tots should come along.

Lighthouse Seamen's Centre Refurbishment of Portakabin Tenders are invited from suitably qualified individuals or companies for refurbishment of the Portakabin at the Lighthouse Seamen's Centre to hostel accommodation. For details of work involved, and to arrange a site visit, please contact Terri on 53334. Betty on 51779 or the Mission on 22780. Tenders addressed to the Lighthouse Seaman's Centre should reach them no later than 12 noon on Friday 22nd August. ghthouse Seamen'

#### Pro-Install <u>Home</u> **Interiors** Hebe Street

Business Hours: Saturday 10am to 5pm Sunday Closed Monday to Friday 3pm to 6pm Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727 Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

## FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU 55355 between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings

or leave a message anytime

Direct line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Team Tranquil. Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

Penguin News is printed by Stanley Electrical Ltd. Stanley and published for and on behalf of the Media Trust (Penguin News), Stanley, Falkland Islands from offices on Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Telephone: 22684/22709/22707 Fax 22238. All words and photographs are copyright of the Media Trust (Penguin News) and must not be reproduced without permission. Editor: Lisa Watson, Deputy Editor: Sharon Jaffray, Office Manager: Fran Biggs
Trustees: Chairman, Janet Robertson, Members: Nancy Jennings, Ailie Biggs. Pat Pratlett, Melanie Gilding, Stacy Bragger and Mark Pollard

## Penguin News FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 26 No 9 Price £1.50

Friday, August 22, 2014



#### **Inside Penguin News**

- ●Page 2: FIMCo talks meat prices
- Page 3: Clare heads for Oxford University (left)
- Page 7: Reverend Hines in good times and in sad (right)
- ●Pages 8-9 Porvenir crosses the Pacific



## Attorney General: Islands' law all in one place is exceptional piece of work

WHEN can the police arrest you and when can't they? When can the police search your house? How would your prosecution be handled through a trial process?

Not questions that everyone has to, or will have to, ask themselves, however if it did become necessary the answers will soon all be in one easily accessible place.

"An exceptionally good piece of work," is how Attorney General Peter Judge this week described two draft Bills that pull together everything the public, barristers, judges or anyone else, will need to know about criminal procedure and evidence, as well as crimes themselves.

In the past the Falklands has relied on English legislation where local ordinances were not available. The Falklands does not have a complete suite of domestic legislation. To make this even more complicated the English legislation no longer applied from mid 2004.

Consequently Falklands' law has not kept pace with modern development or UK International Treaty obligations.

As a result of the gaps in the law, and procedure being out of date, it has made law very difficult to interpret and to apply.

Because of this, said Mr Judge, ExCo approved funding for a Criminal Justice Reform project which was aided by funding from the UK Foreign and Commonwealth Office. It began in January 2013 led by lawyers in the AG's chambers and a consultation process identified key areas of policy; two draft Bills, one for Criminal Procedure and Evidence (the CPE Bill) and



Attorney General Peter Judge

one for Crimes (the Crimes Bill). Regarding the latter, Mr Judge said: "We have not just blindly taken UK law; we have made adjustments as necessary to meet

Falklands' requirements

An example of this is that police will be able to designate places of detention in Camp if an arrest has to be made outside of Stanley.

Stanley residents who have recently had cause to complain about noise nuisance will be pleased to know that the police will now have the force of the law behind them on this issue.

Amongst the introduction of a number of new crimes, being drunk while in charge of a child under the age of 7 in a public place has been reinstated as a useful provision for child protection.

In summary the Crimes Bill consolidates existing criminal offences and introduces a number of new offences into statute.

The CPE Bill creates a full Falkland Islands corpus of law for criminal procedure and evidence. In particular, explained Mr Judge, it provides for clearer responsibilities for review and oversight of the criminal justice system with the creation of a Criminal Justice Council. That Council will be a group of people in support of the Chief Justice. They will meet regularly and produce an annual report to MLAs. This means if things, "are beginning to lag or new policy procedures need to be produced, it will be clear who is responsible for not having kept things up to

Mr Judge said: "There is a mechanism that keeps things under review and they share the responsibilities between them which means we will not get into the situation again where things get out of date.

The CPE is also about the powers of the police, for example they will be able to grant 'street bail' and their powers to stop and search will be in line with the UK. The CPE deals with bail procedure (for example 17 year olds will now be treated for the purposes of bail as youths) and with evidence, for example the admissibility of hearsay has been

Next steps

widened.

The draft Bills go to Legislative Assembly on August 28. Prior to them being formalised into law the Attorney General is keen to hear the public's views.

There will be a public meeting at Fox Bay on August 29 and in Stanley on September 1, in order to discuss the Bills and what they will mean for the Islands. Digital copies of the Bills are available on request from the AG's Chambers. A hard copy can be viewed at the

library. would like you comment, write to Gillian Curl at the AGs Chambers or email crowncounsel@sec.gov.fk before September 17.

### Most As and Bs ever in GCSE results

GCSE results were released yesterday morning and a record number of A and B grades were achieved said Director of **Education Annie Tempest** 

Penguin News was able to contact a few of the students prior

to print deadline.

Hard working Hannah McPhee produced a superb two A\*, 8 As and one B. Hannah's A\* grades were in Geography and Spanish and the B in ICT a subject for which the students did not have a teacher for quite some time. Hannah will be heading for Peter Symonds College in Winchester to study Biology, Chemistry and Maths, but is currently torn between English Lit and Classic Civilisation for her final choice. her proud sister Jess told Penguin News. (Hannah's older sister Jess also received her A level results the week before with an excellent B in Film Studies and C in Media Studies)

Ross Stewart, as a result of his good grades, will also be heading for Peter Symonds. His results include an A in Spanish, B in Maths and Geography and C in three sciences.

Tamsin McLeod is, "a bit overwhelmed but ridiculously happy," with her results.

Tamsin obtained 8 Bs, a C and a D and is off to study Philosophy, Psychology, History and Biology; her ultimate aim to be a lawyer.

Amber Goss is, "Absolutely over the moon," with her 5 As 5Bs and one C. Amber aims to study Chemistry, Biology, Environmental studies and Geography at Peter Symonds College

Continue on page 3.

## Penguin News

**Comment by Editor Lisa Watson** 

ALTHOUGH I've become quite adept at saying sorry over the past couple of weeks as a result of a couple of gaffs here and there. I can't apologise for Penguin News' travel magazine alter ego this week because I believe yachtsman Ken and PN Deputy Editor Sharon have penned pieces easily worthy of Wanderlust or Conde Nast (see pages 8-11).

That said, what makes their travelogues more relevant to Penguin News and the Falklands, is an ability to not only draw fascinating comparisons with the Islands but an innate awareness of what piques the interest of us lot back home in the cold

Coincidentally both pick up on curious family links, Sharon with the historic hunter fisher pathologist Dr Caroline McGill (trust her to dig out even a very tenuous link to a woman of such singular abilities) and Ken to his Scottish ancestor Alexander Selkirk.

If however, there was a competition for which link qualifies as the most fascinating, with some trepidation, bearing in mind Sharon's highly competitive nature. I would award the prize to Ken for revealing he is related to the man on which the book Robinson Crusoe was based. How great is that?

And before he accuses me of 'spoiler' I'm quite certain when picking up the Penguin News, most readers will dive into stories of his journey across the Pacific before they will even consider a glance at the editorial.

Remaining on the theme of what's in the paper this week. I was privileged last Friday to interview the outgoing rector of the Anglican church the Reverend Dr. Richard Hines (see page 7).

Now this seems like an odd observation coming from a non Christian such as myself (although perhaps that makes it more of a compliment?) but when writing the article it actually felt a bit strange to use his formal title, for the reason that it seemed on paper to distance him a little from the fabric of the Falklands of which, in fact, he has become very much a part. How odd not to ever again see him trotting off to a Memorial Service with his boogie box under his arm.

No doubt amongst his congregation the Reverend when he leaves, will be missed for a whole host of different reasons, but I think it true to say that for the most of us, the reason we won't forget Richard is because he is the person who, when we have been overwhelmed with sadness at the loss of a family member or a friend, has found just the right words to cause us to dry our tears for a moment and instead smile or even laugh and celebrate the quirky or remarkable person or the cheeky, crazy, scallywag no longer with us.



## FIMCo meat prices increase and new ranges planned

Price Comparison UK - FIMCo Retail Prices 18.08.14								
National Retail Price:	National Retail Prices for England, 16 Aug 2014							
Marine Marine Control	TOWN IN	2000			Premium	Standard		
Туре	Average	Min	Max	Was	(18 Aug 14)	(18 Aug 14)		
			f (£/kg)		,			
Braising Steak	£9.11	£6.59	£11.74	€4.89	£5.67	£5.49		
Diced	£8.74	£4.40	£11.38	£5.95	£6.89	£6.20		
Fillet Steak	£33.11	£22.00	£50.00	£23.24	£24.40			
Steak Mince	€7 53	£5 99	£10.78	£6.35	£6.65			
Rump Steak	£14.01	€8 48	£18.20	€10 47	£12.56	£11.78		
Sidoin Steak	£21.15	€15.49	£26 48	£10.89	£13.61	i		
Mince	£5.79	£3.30	£9.68	£2 27	£3.12	€2.81		
Topside	£10.65	£5.49	£13.42	£6.57	£7.49	£6.74		
		Larr	b (£/kg)					
Cutlet chops	£13 66	£8 80	£19.84	£6.21	€6.96			
Lamb Steaks	£16.73	£12.00	£22.48	£6.35	£7.11			
Loin Chops	£13.99	£9.90	£19.84	£6.21	£6.96			
Shoulder (Bone-in)	£7.57	£5.19	£10.00	£2.96	£3.32			
Shoulder (Boneless)	£9.31	£57 90	£13.50	€4 65	£5.21			
Whole Leg	£9.95	26 66	£15.98	£6.35	£7.11			
		Por	k (£/kg)					
Diced Pork	£6.47	£4.80	£8.38	£8.10	£8_10			
Fillet End Leg	£6.03	£3 95	£7 80	£7 33	£7.33	FINCo pays much		
Loin Chops	£6.65	£4.40	£9.79	£8 10	£8.10	more for pigs than		
Lon Steaks	£8 17	£5 90	€10.48	£9.80	€9.60	UK, due to the		
Shoulder (Boneless)	£5.59	£2.49	£9.18	€6 99	£6.99	leed costs for		
Pork Sausages	£5.32	£3.96	£7 49	€7 41	£7.41	farmers		

NOTE: FIMCo's prices have been re-structured to assist taking the company into profit, and the aim is <u>not</u> to follow UK prices - which are shown for a comparison only. Multon not shown, as it does not have a retail price in UK to compare with.

#### Above: Price comparison table provided by FIMCo

FOLLOWING an announcement in Farmers Week in July that some of the retail prices of Falkland Islands Meat Company (FIMCo) meat cuts would increase, the price changes came into effect on Monday.

FIMCo has created a premium range with a higher price bracket to reflect the quality of the meat along with a standard range to give customers price options, FIMCo General Manager John Ferguson explained at the time.

At the May meeting Mr Ferguson said the company had suffered an £86,000 loss in the local market in the last season (and a £394,000 loss in the export market) stating: "We can't continue to haemorrhage money," and that the tipping point to break even needed to be found

Speaking to Penguin News this week he said: "We are not just targeting the local market but are putting real emphasis in getting the export market to be profitable as well. They are both part of an action plan approved by the FIMCo Board and discussed with MLA's recently at SFC."

"It has meant taking some dif-

ficult decisions, but we feel they are in the long term interests of the meat industry as well as agriculture."

He hopes, "that most people will still find the prices reasonable, good value and the choices encouraging."

Mr Ferguson said they had salt meat and potted meat, "in the system bubbling away so hopefully you'll see these soon."

They are also planning a competition for farm choice sausages and burgers, "all to get local products on the shelf and add that extra dimension and availability."

He said he believes the prices have not increased as much as some people think and the prices are, "still way behind the UK."

However he stressed that they were not chasing UK prices, "in any shape or form, merely redressing the balance with the sole objective of making FIMCo profitable." (See price comparison above).

Mr Ferguson hoped this wasn't something taxpayers would disagree with and, "we've kept the changes as low as possible," he said

#### **CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule**

Thursday 24th July— Wednesday 20th August	Maintenance Period
Friday 22nd August	1200 East—West 1400 West—East 1700 Last—West
Saturday 23rd August	0900 West-East
Sunday 24th August	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 25th August— Saturday 30th August	All Islands and Fox Bay
Monday 1st September	0900 East—West 1100 West—East
Friday 5th September	0900 West— Last 1100 East— West 1300 West— East 1700 East— West

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

Please check www.workboat.co.fk for more information. Email admin@workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

## Top GCSE grades recorded

Continued from front page The Falkland Islands Government funds students to attend Peter Symonds College and Chichester College providing they acquire a set amount of grade points.

Ms Tempest said: "We are delighted with this year's results. We have had a record number of A and B grades this year. We are really happy with the number of students going abroad.

"They have achieved their goals to go to college. The majority are going to Peter Symonds College and Chichester College and one of our students has secured a scholarship in Asia.

"We are grateful to the students for the hard work they have put into their subjects this year.

"This is also reflected in the hard work and dedication shown by the staff."

Ms Tempest also thanked parents and family, "for all of their support during their children's time at FICS especially over the exam period which can be as stressful for parents as well as students.

"Our success with adults that have attended night classes has been phenomenal. Often these adults are working full time whilst studying.

"This takes commitment and has paid dividends. We have had further success with our Year 9 and 10 students taking GCSEs early and again adding confidence and experience for their year 11 exams. It also enables our students to be exposed to a greater variety of subjects and this enhances their knowledge of global issues."

Tiegan Curtis was the student who obtained a scholarship in Asia.

## Payment for Bernadette's parachute jump

HAVING completed her sponsored parachute jump for charity in May, Bernadette Pring is in the process of collecting sponsorship money. If you haven't paid yet then you can pop along to the bank and pay in to Bank Account: 201008174055 Mrs BJS Pring. She says please include the words 'Re parachute jump' and your name on the slip.

#### Rapier firing

A ROUTINE Live Firing of the Rapier Air Defence system will take place during Exercise Cassin Falcon between August 25 and September 14.



The Falkland Islands Holidays team at Bird Fair

#### Biggest turnout for Bird Fair

THIS year's Bird Fair in Egleton, Rutland, had even more exhibitors than ever and was certainly worth Falkland Islands Holidays (FIH) attending, Jenny Luxton of FIH told Penguin News.

She said many of the people who visited the stand had already been to the Falklands, but there were also plenty of others wishing to visit in the future.

She said: "The profile of the Falklands as an unspoilt wildlife destination where nature is free to roam undisturbed was enhanced

by the presence of three stands representing the Islands, ourselves, Falklands Conservation and Falkland Island Tourism."

Over the three days there were four lectures delivered featuring the Falklands including one by Martin Beaton of Weddell Island and one by Falklands Conservation volunteer Margaret Carr. The talks, "also promoted the Falklands as a unique destination and hopefully many people have now put it on their 'bucket' list of places to visit," said Jenny

#### **Strong six months for Premier**

THE first six months of 2014 has been strong for Premier Oil, "with the company performing well on all fronts," according to the company's new Chief Executive Tony Durrant.

In releasing the half yearly results (to June 30) he said: "We continue to exceed our production expectations, have achieved significant milestones on our key developments, had notable exploration success in Indonesia and advanced our noncore asset disposal programme. Increased production has

driven significantly rising cash flows and our robust financial position has supported renewal of our principal bank facility on improved terms. Our focus continues to be on maintaining momentum and delivery of our near-term priorities, including first oil from Solan and Sea Lion FDP approval."

The company reported operating each flows up 35 per cent at US\$499.4 million (2013: US\$371.0 million) and profit after tax of US\$172.7 million (2013: US\$161.1 million).

#### Roads policy needs further examination

THE proposed policy for roads to non-agricultural destinations was discussed in the Falkland Islands Development Board meeting on Wednesday in order to ascertain the extent of the corporation's involvement in the strategy. The main concern was the economic benefits that the construction of any roads would bring and it was reiterated that the Falkland Islands cannot maintain existing

roads. However, General Manager FIDC, Martin Slater pointed out it was not purely an economic argument and the decisions on this policy have to be made on the benefits it would bring to the way of life. Mr Slater suggested they work with the Transport Advisory Committee and the Rural Development Strategy to look at the economics of the policy in more detail.

#### **PUBLIC NOTICE**

The Property and Municipal Section of the Public Works Department invite expressions of interest for supply of competent and qualified electrical persons to carry out periodic electrical testing and inspection of both Falkland Islands Community School and Infant Junior School, Government House and Stanley House.

Interested contractors / individuals should submit their details in writing to the senior admin clerk (admin@pwd.gov.fk) by 22nd August 2014.

For further information telephone Norman Mitchell on 27178 during normal working hours.

# Chevening scholarship and Oxford for Clare

A WEST Falkland resident is off to the University of Oxford later this year, after being announced as the Falkland Islands' newest Chevening Scholar.

Clare Cockwell has been offered a full scholarship under the UK Government's Chevening programme to study towards an MSc in Biodiversity, Conservation and Management at Hertford College.

After working for the past few years for Falklands Conservation on a project to develop a Protected Areas policy for the Falklands, Fox Bay resident and former teacher Clare said she was "thrilled" to be going to Oxford University: "I had to submit a lot of written work as part of my application, which was slightly nerve wracking as I've been out of education for a long time. I was also concerned at the start of the process that being a mature student and a career-changer would put me at a disadvantage.

"However, I've had great encouragement and support from the team at Government House, from Hertford College and from the University, all of whom have been keen to point out that they welcome good applications from anyone, wherever they come from and whatever their age. I'd urge anyone else in a similar situation who might be thinking about doing something similar to give it a go."

Clare is the second Chevening scholar to come from the Falklands; her brother-in-law, Sam, was awarded the scholarship in 2012. She applied for Chevening for a number of reasons, including the support the programme offers its scholars for the duration of their time in the UK. It was also a "good fit" for her planned course: "Looking after the environment was named as one of the key areas that the Foreign and Commonwealth Office wants to support through the scholarship; my course, an MSc in Biodiversity, Conservation and Management, focuses on environmental policy, an area that will be important to us here in the coming years.

"It teaches broad skills that would be useful for any job in the field, whether in the Falkland Islands Government, environmental organisations or consultancy work, and also offers the chance to specialise in specific areas of relevance to the Falklands, for example the politics of oil and gas, or international

environmental law.'

# (3)

Legislative Assembly Member Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week

AS I was not going anywhere over the recess I was the 'on call' MLA but happily there were no emergencies. However, I dealt with a few queries and did have to attend one or two meetings which I agreed could be regarded as urgent. Civil servants responded well to the request not to inundate members with non-urgent matters so I managed to check mail just a few times a day. Having been on call for two of the eight recesses we will have in the life of the Assembly I can now leave the remainder to

There is some catching up to do and the weeks will be full before I head north for party conferences with the Honourable lan Hansen and for one or two other meetings. This week we have a series of regular briefings and the monthly public meeting. I meet the Chamber of Commerce board, and later in the week the Development Board which I chair has a full agenda.

The recess gave me some time to reflect on the first nine months of this Assembly, as always there is an inevitable degree of frustration that government process seems exceedingly slow, not least because some critical departments and individuals are stretched by urgent requests which means many routine matters have to wait. MLAs probably have to take a considerable amount of the responsibility for requesting some of the urgent actions that create the delays in every day matters.

We can take a degree of satisfaction that this Assembly, like the previous one, has provided housing plots, subsidised for those who need to get a first foothold on the property ladder. FIG housing stock has been increased but we have some way to go for all genuine social housing needs to be met. There is also a need to change the expectation that FIG should provide for those more than capable of providing for themselves. I wonder if the independence of character and selfsufficiency in which we take so much pride are being diluted by those who expect and rely upon FIG subsidies at every level.

## SCB and famous red raise £2,500



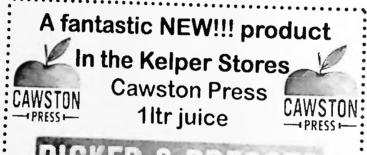
MLA Poole draws the tickets while Mr Horsewood and SCB staff look on

A STANDARD Chartered Bank raffle raised a magnificent £2,500 for their chosen charity Seeing is Believing last week. The top prizes were a signed Liverpool shirt, won by Stuart Wallace and a signed Liverpool football won by Amy Pole-Evans. Ten Liverpool goodie bags also went to

lucky recipients. The bank's CEO Stuart Horsewood gave a speech describing the football club's generous sponsorship of the bank's chosen charity before inviting MLA Michael Poole to draw the prize winners.

Mr Horsewood said: I want to thank everyone who has bought raffle tickets for this draw and want you all to know that the money raised will help give sight back to many people who don't know what a Liverpool shirt looks like or that it is the famous red."

SCB's sponsorship with Liverpool Football Club began in July 2010



NOT FROM CONCENTRATE

Cloudy Apple, Apple & Rhubarb and

Apple & Rhubarb and Apple & Elderflower

Only £2.85

For great service, price and quality

HISTORIC DOCKYARD MUSEUM

Cleaning Contract at the Historic Dockyard Museum

Bidders are invited to submit proposals for cleaning at the Historic Dockyard Museum, Stanley.

A regular and reliable service is required and very high standards will be expected.

For more information, scope of works and a site visit, please contact Angela Clarke at the Historic Dockyard Museum on 27428 or e-mail falklands. museum@horizon.co.fk

Bids to be submitted in writing before Monday 1st September 2014.

## Winifred Dorothy Miranda

WINIFRED Dorothy Jones was born on April 10, 1929 at Port Stephens on West Falkland. She was the sixth of seven children born to 'Bert' Jones (who worked as a cook, a shepherd and later a farm foreman) and Annie, who Bert had married on Weddell Island in 1921. Winnie's brother David still lives in Plymouth in the UK.

All Winnie's formal education was conducted by travelling teachers out in the Camp and included at one stage the wellknown Jim Lellman.

Winnie's first memories of working for a living date back to the time when at age 13 years she began milking cows on Weddell Island in order to be able to buy her own Capstan tobacco.

At age 14 years she began work, still on Weddell, at the Manager's House, where she was employed by Maurice and Kath McGill.

Years later Winnie would look back on those days and realise how much she enjoyed that time in her life and how much she learned from Mrs McGill.

She first learned to cook and to sew there, and her duties also included looking after two children Lyle and Rob McGill. Winnie even learned to tame horses and Shetland ponies whilst she was there on Weddell.

In the days leading up to September 4, 1948 Winnie rode up to Fox Bay, and there she married a farm labourer by the name of Tony Felton (whose father Arthur Felton managed Bleaker Island at the time).

Together the newly-married couple lived for a while out at Spring Point.

It was at Spring Point that their first daughter Sonia was born, and when the family moved to Port Stephens to live in 1950, the tender-aged child, just one year old, was carried to her new home by her mother on horse back.

Little did Winnie know how eventful the 1950s would turn out to be for her and her family:

Winnie and Tony went and spent time working out on New Island. On return to Port Stephens in 1953 her second child Terence was born, but tragically died at just nine months.

In the mid-1950s she spent the best part of a year in hospital in Stanley after both her and Tony had been diagnosed with tuberculosis, and the following year her second daughter Trudi was born.

And somehow during all those eventful years Winnie picked up the skills that enabled her to be the Port Stephens' hairdresser, the person to see if you needed first aid and injuries patched up, she bred budgerigars, she played piano accordion at local dances, she grew to become a proficient vegetable gardener, she became known as a superb embroiderer



Winnie Miranda 1929 - 2014

and competent knitter, a great cook ... and she raced horses and once won the Maiden Plate.

In mid 1960s Winnie first met a carpenter/eraftsman from Chile by the name of Augusto Miranda (known to us all now as Ramon).

Ramon had gone out to Port Stephens to help build a house and he returned to Stanley with extra belongings.

Subsequently Winnie and Ramon married in Stanley on May 27, 1966. Their marriage was blessed with the gift of a son Ramon and a daughter Carmen.

In the late 1960s the new family was establishing itself in Stanley where Ramon worked but Winnie, never the one to let grass grow under her feet, was up to fresh things.

She became a proficient darts player; she started the first taxi service in Stanley using her old Land Rover; she subsequently cooked for the Johnsons Construction team that built the airport down where Megabid now stands, then also cooked for the Argentine YPF team and the Working Men's Club, before settling down during the 1970s to cook at the Hospital.

Indeed she was cook at the Hospital during the 1982 invasion and subsequent war and her exceptional service (cooking for over 100 people each day) was recognised by an official citation sent on October 11 of that year from Government House by HM Civil Commissioner, as Rex Hunt was then known.

It read:

Mrs Winifred Dorothy Miranda kept the hospital kitchen going throughout the Argentine occupation spending many extra hours on duty and often in the most difficult of circumstances.

During this time she supplied food to over twice the normal

number in the hospital. I commend Mrs Miranda for her outstanding services in the support of the community

After Winnie moved to live at No. 3 Drury Street, with much cooking experience under her belt, she decided to branch out yet again and although she had her two young children to care for she found time to start a little home-based business in October 1983 known both as 'Home Cookin' and also as 'Poo's Pantry'.

It was there that youngsters would call in on a Friday night for pizza and Winnie Poo or Poo Bear (as she was now known often called) soon became well-known throughout the whole town for her throughout the whole town for her calles cakes, for her South American style casuelas, her hot dogs, her burgers with onion sauce, and much else besides.

And with all that going on she still found time to continue making clothes - indeed, she could make anything: shirts, trousers, May Ball dresses (she made the May Ball sash for many years) and she knitted Fair Isle sweaters with many a fancy pattern on them

So how on earth do we sum up all that?

Those who grew up in Winnie's day had to learn to do all sorts of things. They entered the university of life at an early age and by later in life had developed a multitude of skills and a certain kind of self-sufficiency, independence, resourcefulness—and—toughness that enabled them to survive and provide for their families and for others in a remarkable way.

Winnie seems to have been a supreme example of that.

She was only small of stature but was afraid of very little - only water, and seals and horse flies.

As most of us know only too well, she was singularly unafraid to voice her opinions, sometimes in a straightforward and an uncompromising sort of way

Recent tributes to her posted on Facebook included: 'One of a brilliant kind', 'a legend', 'a fabulous cook', 'an amazing lady with a feisty attitude' and simply 'a classic'.

And, not surprisingly, one or two of the comments use the word 'glamorous', referring no doubt to Winnie's glossy black hair and her Elizabeth Taylor-like looks when she was in her twenties and thirties.

With a life-time of hard work and caring for her family, we can perhaps understand why this pint-sized, big-hearted lady, with her six children, 12 grandchildren and six great grand children, might well have looked back over all those messages from her family and countless friends and say, 'I suppose I was a rather wonderful person, wasn't I?'

Reverend Richard Hines

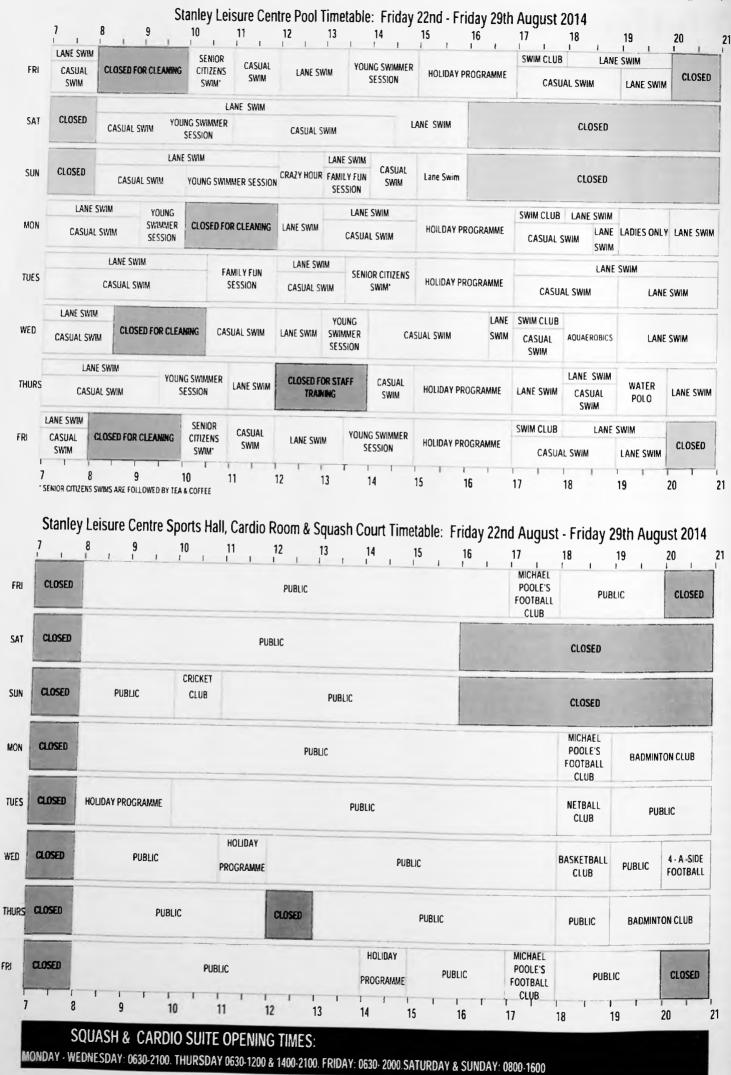
## Give us two minutes...



**Daf Crabtree** 

- 1. What's your most prized possession? My acoustic guitar, made by Avalon in Ireland.
- 2. What's the worst piece of advice you have ever been given? Live every day like it's your last. It only lasted 2 weeks and ended up with a trip to the hospital!
- 3. Who would you like to have a tot with? Probably the comedian Doug Stanhope. He's one very interesting character and would make me laugh until I wet myself.
- 4. If you had a motto, what would it be? No man or woman is worth your tears, and the one who is, won't make you cry.
- 5. What in everyday life drives you crazy? Loud people talking loudly on mobile phones.
- 6.If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be? I would love to visit Tibet or Yunnan Province in China. Preferably before they destroy it!
- 7.What's your favourite TV programme and why? Kojak or Miami Vice. Kojak for the wit and character played by Telly Savalas; and Miami Vice purely for the 80's clothes and music; pastel suits all the way!
- 8. What song makes you feel sad when you hear it? Dick Gaughans The Wind That Shakes the Barley. It's a reflection on the 1798 Irish Rebellion. The barley in the title is a reference to the grain young soldiers carried as provision; fields of it often grew where many men were slain.
- 9. What's the best movie you have watched recently? The Third Man; Orson Wells is a master!
- 10. What is the one single food you could never give up? Cheating slightly here but it has to be Coffee
- 11. What did you want to be when you were a child? Being a big fan of motorsport I wanted to be a rally driver.

Daf moved to the Falklands two weeks ago to work with Falklands Conservation, and originally from Wales (as you might have guessed by his name). He enjoys outdoor pursuits such as mountain biking and climbing. He has spent a bit of time living in Scotland so his idea of heaven is listening to a bit of live celtic folk music with a bit of single malt.



## A voice for the Falklands in good times and in sad

THE Reverend Dr Richard Hines, who will leave the Falklands after seven years as Rector to the Anglican Church says his vision has always been, "much bigger than the Cathedral."

That's quite a substantial vision; after all, the Cathedral is an impressively lofty building, but what he means is that the church is just a focus for where people gather. "My parish was the islands and South Georgia and beyond," and he tried in his practice, "in my talking and my thinking always to remember that I served the whole parish and that God is infinitely interested in every single person in the Islands even if they may not be interested in him."

Richard and wife Jen came to the Falklands in 2007 in answer to an advert for the post. However their reasons for being drawn to the Islands went back many years.

"As a child I had a fascination with Tierra del Fuego," said Richard, and having been married a few years he and Jen lived and worked in northern Argentina with the indigenous people. The people were those first approached by someone who was a superintendent for a while on Keppel Island as part of the Patagonian Mission Society (which became the South American Mission Society) and the pair were themselves members of that society; so another link to the Falklands was born At the time of the Falklands War they were forced to move from Argentina to Paraguay. Following that they returned home and due to a number of circumstances did not return. Another link existed in the form of a previous Falklands' rector Alastair McAffie a former student of Richard's. "So we had connections," said Richard and when they saw the advert "we dared to believe it was God's will for us so we applied and were appointed."

At that time his post was rector to seven rural parishes including nine medieval church buildings. He chaired seven separate parochial church councils, was a Training Incumbent and had a curate and licensed readers. As such the Falklands was a much smaller set up with its one church building, one ordained colleague, a licensed reader, but a large parish, "that seemed in some ways to get larger as I got to know it and potentially included South Georgia and Antarctica."

Adjusting to the geography itself was a challenge but with a small congregation the couple had some concerns about how to go about meeting other people and truly understanding the psyche of the Islands. Richard did not have the ready-made social network



Richard and Jen Hines

that a new teacher might, able to meet up with staff or parents. "I had to develop my own networks of getting to know people and that wasn't always easy as I didn't understand how life worked in Camp for example. I didn't know what the protocol was for visiting. Could I really ring Norma Edwards up and say 'Can you give me a bed for the night'?

Thing slowly started to click into place however. Weddings, funerals and christenings brought them contact with Islanders, and, for example, setting up carol singing get-togethers in Camp at Christmas time took them to Fox Bay, Goose Green and North Arm within a pleasant festive context: "We eventually got the hang of how one could go to the Camp."

Perhaps unexpectedly Facebook became of value to him: "I quickly began to make friends via Facebook, it has been very useful." He used it for exchanging messages regarding baptism and wedding organisation or, "just having fun, knowing what was going on and being known on Facebook."

There were also the larger events, annual commemorations or funerals. He slowly realised he had taken on a public profile: "You forget it sometimes and you introduce yourself to someone and they say, 'oh yes I know who you are'."

It is true that Richard is best known as the voice of the 1982 memorial services, but he is particularly highly regarded for his ability to give comfort through his well-researched and intuitive funeral services.

As the reverend who found himself with the task of conducting the funerals of two young men, Jon Felton and Dan Cofre, who died tragically in separate vehicle accidents, it was never going to be easy. But how does one approach this situation and find the words or identify the actions that might help, I asked.

Speaking of the time Dan's friends expressed a wish to re-

main in the Cathedral overnight with his coffin, Jen offered her thoughts: "They didn't want him to be there on his own, and by allowing that and joining in with that, it was a way of meeting their needs."

By letting the youngsters stay there, "and they did a pretty good job of clearing up," it meant, "that people could literally really feel they were a part of it, not being done to, but done with."

Richard also went to great effort to include family and friends in the provision of information about the lives of the people: "It's not just what you or perhaps the spouse or mother knows, it's involving others and retelling the life story and that means they own it because it is a person they recognise," said Jen.

Getting to know the community so that one can be of best help when just such tragedies occur is vital, indicated Richard. He never wished to appear to suddenly drop in parachute-like "from beyond," at such times, but "come alongside in a more natural sort of way."

Being professional, and compassionate but to some degree objective is also important. However there were moments when he struggled during funeral addresses, "and Jen is past master at picking this up, she knows when I struggle emotionally because she can hear it in my voice and if I need to slow down just a little bit at certain points she knows it's because I am feeling it myself."

He is, "tempted to say one slightly takes a risk sometimes; your intuition kicks in. From my knowledge of Dan and all that I heard from his friends and everything he was a one off character, a bit of a maverick, and so I could say one or two of the things that I did say being fairly confident that I would prick the bubble of tension and grief, and people would involuntarily laugh and recognise that it was ok to do so."

For Richard the funeral address is about, "the unique impressions

of every single life, and for me it doesn't matter if the person is hardly known or is obscure or has a dubious background (he chuckles) or whatever; they will get the full works, the 100 per cent full on care."

Richard's seven years worth of funeral addresses have been gifted to the Falkland Islands Museum and National Trust.

His voice (which has been referred to as' the voice of the Falklands - in good times and in sad') has been heard most widely around the Islands over the radio waves conducting 1982 memorial services. The most memorable of those was the 30th anniversary at the Liberation Monument he explained: "The world's press was there and I was able to work out if I didn't leave it until the last minute to turn around when the service was to begin no one was going to see me let alone anyone else, because of the snow storm."
With Falklands' weather as it

With Falklands' weather as it is, outdoor services are always a noisy affair. Richard realised after a few memorial services, "that we needed to up our game because people were not hearing very clearly what was happening."

He sourced a portable PA with MP3 along with a wireless microphone, and with Jen operating The Last Post. Reveille and other appropriate sounds, they became something of a "dynamic duo," said Richard. Being able to hear the service properly gave people the confidence to join in he said. The most challenging spot to conduct a service is at Fitzroy where the wind whistles over the exposed point.

With veterans returning in small groups or individually he always tried to be available to conduct a small service if requested.

Some high moments? For Jen it was the community's reaction to Richard's decision two years ago to leave. He eventually changed his mind; but in the meantime people stopped them in the street so say how sorry they were he was leaving."

Richard added: "To know that after seven years that some people have, it seems, appreciated what I have been trying to do and that this has been understood and has to some extent been effective, is deeply gratifying and very humbling."

Working as a guide in the tourist season at the Cathedral brought Jen pleasure: "I felt as if the Falklands are mine, to be able to speak in favour of them and to extol their virtues has been lovely."

Another high point: "To be called che," by Rosie Ferguson, concluded Richard. "I felt like I'd arrived."

Lisa Watson

## Chile to French

ON April 5 Falklands resident Ken Passfield set off in his yacht Porvenir bound for the Chilean canals and beyond. In this, his second article for Penguin News, Ken tells of his journey to Polynesia along with partner Sally Poncet.

We were last seen in Chile preparing Porvenir, a 31 foot steel cutter, for the Pacific crossing. It's a 7,200 nautical mile run across to New Zealand, and the first 3,000 miles is a very empty stretch of ocean broken only by the Juan Fernandez Islands and Easter Island. We victualled the boat with four months of dried food and as much fresh as we could carry especially spuds, onions, garlic, lemons, eggs and pumpkins, all of which last for weeks, even in warm weather. We don't have a fridge or freezer on Porvenir so meat comes out of a tin and fish out of the sea (hopefully!)

The short hop across to Juan Fernandez took three days. We dropped anchor off the only town on the islands, San Juan Bautista, next to a line of small fishing boats and the single visiting yacht, Whanake and the familiar faces of Chris and Suzanne who spent several months in the Falklands last year. From the sea the island is similar to St Helena with steep forbidding cliffs, high cloud-shrouded peaks and the occasional rocky beach. We were most definitely still in Chile

though, with Chilean national colours everywhere as the island's 400 people keenly followed the World Cup. The economy is mostly based on crayfish which are caught from small open boats and exported live to the mainland on daily charter flights during the fishing season. Low-key tourism ticks over, with visitor numbers limited by flight availability. As an integral part of Chile the locals enjoy all the benefits of a larger economy - free internet at the school (something that's available in all places, no matter how small or remote), shipping services subsidised by Central Government and most impressively, all rubbish returned to the mainland for recycling. However, the down side is that they are unable to create their own bylaws. For example, biosecurity was almost non-existent, a serious concern given the unique plant life of the island.

The village was devastated by the 2010 tsunami: 17 people lost their lives and the entire waterfront area was destroyed. Shortly afterwards a flight carrying a well-known Chilean TV personality to the island disappeared and then an Air Force airman was killed in the search for the missing plane. The Chilean media started to talk about 'The Cursed Island'. All this we learnt while downing a couple of locally brewed beers at a waterfront bistro owned by an inspirational local, German Recabarsen, A year after the tsunami.

German decided that the island needed some positive publicity, to spread the message it was a place with a people who'd been there for generations and had a unique culture and way of life and shouldn't be defined forever by a series of bad events (sound familiar?). So together with some mates he went into the forest, chopped down a couple of trees and built a 30 foot traditional open boat, a design that has evolved from the New England whale boats of the 1800s. Under only sail and oars they sailed the 300 miles to Valparaiso in five days and arrived amid a blaze of publicity. The trip re-created an earlier voyage by two fishermen in the 1930s who were blown offshore and ran for the mainland when they realised they couldn't make it home.

The town has a lovely laid-back tranquil feel. Outside its boundaries, most of the island is National Park, famous for the Juan Fernandez humming bird and the large number of endemic plants. The Gunnera plant, a close relative of our pigvine but just a bit larger, grows to a massive four metres with thick trunks, it's a Lilliputian experience to walk through a forest of them. The island is also famous for being the home of Alexander Selkirk. a Scottish seaman who was put ashore at his own request in 1704 and spent four years alone on the island. He is an ancestor of mine it's always good to eatch up with what your family's been up to when you go away. (His story was of course taken by the novelist Daniel Defoe and turned into the book Robinson Crusoe). We were pretty taken with the place, but four years seemed a bit too long to stop, so we reluctantly left after three days.

We decided to bypass Easter Island and head directly for our fellow overseas territory of Pitcairn Island instead. On a normal trip this would take about 30 days, however we were in the zone of winds known as the Variables and they fived up to their name with a lot of headwinds and a lot of calms. We only carry enough fuel to motor for 500 miles so there's little point motoring in calms if you still have thousands of miles to go. Still, the weather warmed up to a nice comfortable 25 degrees and if you're becalmed you can't beat jumping into the crystal clear waters of a mile deep Pacific Ocean - sure beats waiting for the pool to open! Life on warm weather crossings is very pleasant - the windvane steers the boat, your time is spent keeping a lookout for ships (1 in 3,000 miles), doing odd jobs, reading books and generally watching the world go by. I've never had much luck with towing a line, but the odd flying fish lands on the deck now and again

All good things come to an end and 36 days out from Juan Fernandez saw us sailing into the lee



## Polynesia by Ken Passfield

of Henderson Island, a long narrow limestone island about 100 miles east of Piteairn.

From the sea it bore an uncanny resemblance to North Swan, in Falkland Sound.

There was way too much swell to land, however we drifted in the lee of the island for a couple of hours and took in the sights, which included a golden sandy beach and a humpback whale having a scratch on the bottom. A look at the forecast showed us that visiting Piteairn was just not going to happen - the wind was in the wrong direction to get there and the big swells left over from several days of rough weather might well make anchoring and landing impossible.

So with the greatest of reluctance we decided to leave Pitcaim for another day and go straight to Mangareva in French Polynesia, another three days sail. Mangareva (see right) is the largest island inside a vast lagoon, we arrived on a flat calm morning, threaded our way through the numerous coral patches and dropped anchor in a sheltered pool in front of Rikitea, the main village. Polynesia at last!

Far left: Sally takes time to mend the sails Above: *Porvenir* anchored off Mangareva Below: Sally under tow - don't try this at home

Bottom: Remains of the Spanish fort







## - Charlie's Private Hire Taxi Company

Specialists for

- Airport Transfers
- Local Private Hire Taxi Trips
- Long Distance Trips
- RAF Brize Norton Security Cleared
- Executive Transport/Special Occasions
- Air Conditioned Minibuses & Cars

\*\*\*\*

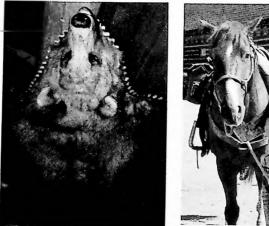
10% discount when customers quote 'penguin'

4. 4. 4. 4.

www.charliestaxis.com Tel: 01993 845 253



Above: Trusty wrangler Connor trail riding



Sadly still the only bear to be spotted and wrangler kim also competes at the local rodeos

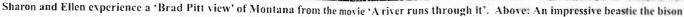


Dr Caroline McGill's fabled Christmas cabin and





Penguin News, August 22, 2014



WELL if there is one lesson I have learned the hard way this week it is to double check the camera batteries are fully charged before setting off on what had to be the most mind blowing mountain horse ride ever. Having climbed to even headier heights than last week = 8,000 feet my trusty wrangler Connor assured me – with 360 degree views to die for to have ones camera beeping madly and insisting it was low on battery seemed just a tad unfair.

Now firmly settled at the 320 Guest Ranch on Buffalo Horn Creek in Gallatin, daily rides into the mountains have been order of the day. My efforts to find a bear have still not come to fruition, but we have seen evidence of their presence in the fallen trees ripped to shreds as they devour the bugs lurking inside.

Even on Wednesday as we descended (photoless) from the mountain tops into a lush green meadow renowned for grizzly sightings there was not a movement. However there had been a presence, I felt sure the heightened senses of the horses would have given us notice well in advance, just as our horses can sniff out a seal, especially a leopard, long before we can figure what is spooking them.

The 320 ranch nestles in a canyon which the Gallatin River runs through. Not just any river is the Gallatin though, it is the one that Brad Pitt may be slightly responsible for bringing to the public eye with the epic movie A River Runs Through It - the story of two flyfishing sons of a Presbyterian minister--one reserved, one rebellious--growing up in rural Montana. Yep, that was all filmed on the Gallatin and if you recall my mentioning Phillip Marsh last week, his brother was the location manager for the movie. Small world isn't it?

But the 320 Ranch has another in-

# Letter home by Penguin News Deputy Editor Sharon Jaffray A Wrangling we will go

teresting link for one such as myself whose maiden name was McGill.

In 1936, Dr Caroline McGill, a woman far ahead of her time, purchased the ranch from the Wilson family. In addition to being Montana's first woman doctor and first pathologist, Dr McGill was an avid hunter and fisher. She believed that time spent outdoors was physically and mentally beneficial and bought the ranch as a retreat for her patients and friends.

Soon after, the ranch's popularity began to grow. In the summer of 1938, Dr McGill trucked in a Cadilac engine to generate power, bringing the ranch electricity 10 years before power lines showed up in the Gallatin Canyon.

In 1955, Dr. Caroline McGill was awarded an honorary degree from Montana State University for her outstanding service to Montana in medicine and her dedication to Montana's natural resources. That year, she retired from medicine and settled here at 320 Guest Ranch permanently, living in a cabin that the crew finished for her on Christmas and now known as the "Christmas Cabin"

A stop at the Museum of the Rockies once I get up to Bozeman promises to reveal more about this inspirational woman's early years and her ancestors. Could there be a distant link between our families? She had a certain feistiness which I admire greatly so I'm hoping there



Penguin News, August 22, 2014

Sharon's in her element and even found a horse to match her own at home. Hitching a lift with a wagon train at the 320 Ranch

Meanwhile we have been enjoying the very benefits Dr McGill hoped visitors would, although Ellen's enthusiasm for fly fishing dwindled rapidly when she learned that anything she caught would be returned to the river. Not the information someone who would cat salmon for breakfast every day given half a change went to receive

en half a chance, wants to receive.

Breakfasts have however consisted of wholesome cowboy fare: the favourites being scrambled egg and the crispy bacon only Americans seem to be able to dish up. There was a low point when we ran out of English tea, but we soldiered on with herbal teas for me and loads of coffee for Ellen. Sometimes our face

Other items on the menu which have caused problems are the cowboy beans. A delicious and flavoursome mixture of different beans in a rich sauce with a distinct smokey flavour served with barbecue food and also the pig roasts which even the locals flock to eat on a Monday

night. Well, anyone who remembers the famous campfire scene from the Blazing Saddles movie can rest assured that there were probably not any sound effects used in the making - also Ellen is now banned from 'the beans' although if there is ever a remake of the movie there's no doubt she would blast her way through the auditions.

There's some 80 plus riding horses on the ranch, of various breeds and predominantly selected for their quiet temperament. The steep climbs and descents and occasional sheer drops don't lend themselves well to spooky highly strung beasts and the strength and stamina of these animals in the high temperatures is admirable.

So too is the dedication of the wranglers who start their day as early as 4am to ride into the mountains and bring the horses into the corrals ready for the days work. It can be well after 8pm when the last horse is turned out and they can have some time to themselves, and the one day off a week can be spent catching up

on sleen

But at least they have all the modern conveniences to hand unlike the early cowboys who spent months on end out in the wild without access to a bath - they had to rely on Sage Brush or 'cowboy cologne' to freshen them up and increase their chances of 'getting lucky' on a rare visit to town apparently. This I learned when I asked about the woody shrub growing thickly on the grassy areas and very much resembling our Fachine Bush from a distance. Good job the cowboys didn't rub the herb onto their bodies as they would have ended up looking like Smurfs - this I discovered when I rubbed a large piece between my hands. Nice smell, but not a good look.

We've enjoyed horse riding high into the mountains a wagon ride drawn by teams of Belgian and Percheron cross draft horses to be transported to the riverside barbecue soaking in the hot tub and daily excursions out and about the area to discover the surrounding towns and smaller settlements, but now it's time to leave.

Next on the agenda was a rodeo at Yellowstone West and before that a pop into Wyoming for a day exploring the Yellowstone National Park itself - surely that journey would bring a bear sighting I hoped.

But it was not to be, hot water and mud springs a bubbling sulpher pit and bison galore but not a bear to be seen. Ah well we can't have it all and Yellowstone does have the same

land area as the entire Falklands, so there are plenty of places to stow away and we couldn't cover it all in a day, although we gave it a pretty good shot.

That evening we settled down for a couple of hours of entertainment from the cowboys and cowgirls who had gathered in the area.

Brone and bull riding, calf roping and barrel racing kept us whooping and hollering with the crowd who were urged on by the mammoth commentator from Oklahoma wedged into his box overlooking the arena. He had come and introduced himself to us and enquired where we were from prior to the rodeo getting under way and at regular intervals put out a shout that there were two ladies "all the way from Ireland here tonight and having a mighty fine time in Montana," despite our frantic waving and gesturing to the contrary. Ah well you can't win them all on these PR trips,

oops I mean holidays.

We're heading further north now to see Tony, Kim Jack and Rosie Chater in Harrison and visit the famous Pony Bar and you can rest assured there will be a lot of laughs and many stories which can't be shared on these pages. But Kim and the children are keen riders with their own horses so there will be more horse yarns next week along with some spectacular views to share.... that camera will never be low on battery ever again!



noble energy

#### **Expressions of Interest: Temporary Hotel**

Premier Oil and Noble Energy seek expressions of interest for the provision of Temporary Stanley Hotel for technical specialists to support drilling operations.

- An 80 room hotel, with 160 beds.
- Facilities required include catering with 3 meals a day for up to 80 staff and the capacity to feed the 160 staff at short notice.
- Social areas with soft seating, TV and recreational area. Tea/Coffee available 24/7
- Service levels, rooms cleaned, bedding changed once a week?
- Laundry service for guests clothing.
- Land, planning permissions, and utilities to be managed by the contractor.
- 12 months commencing 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 2015, with an option for a second 12 month period.

Please submit letters of interest providing details of available accommodation by email to:

Richard Winkelman, Noble Energy, Argos House, Stanley, Falklands Islands FIQQ 1ZZ

Email rwinkelman@nobleenergyinc.com

Please register your interest by 22 August 2014

#### PremierOil

#### **Expressions of Interest: Tug**

Premier Oil seeks expressions of interest for the provision of a Tug to assist berthing operations at the Temporary Dock Facility in Stanley Harbour

Delivery

Port Stanley, within November 2014

Exact date and time to be agreed in due course Port Stanley

Period of hire Work scope Charterparty

Min Specification

6 months plus three x 2 monthly options in Charters favour

All duties within the vessels specified capabilities and capacities

Premier Oil charterparty
Bollard Pull within 20-35 Tonnes

Bow Thruster

Max Draft 4.5m.

If you have suitable tonnage to offer for this requirement, please note your interest to the following email address (<u>myles.mackintosh@stewartgroup.co.uk</u>) with your vessel specification

Ken Humphrey, Premier Oil, Argos House, Stanley, Falklands Islands FIQQ 1ZZ

Please register your interest by 29 August 2014





#### \*WE ARE OPEN -**BUSINESS AS USUAL\*** \*OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM -CLOSED ON SUNDAYS\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm – Coffee/Teas drink in or Take Away any time of the day\* Tel:21464

Email:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk

#### WEDDELL ISLAND FOR SALE

#### (WHOLE OR IN PART)

Weddell Island is the third largest island in the British Overseas Territory of the Falkland Islands, some 102 sq miles /266 sq km in size. It is one hours flying time from Stanley. the capital.

It boasts a rich, diverse range of flora and fauna plus a small settlement of four properties at Gull Harbour in the east.

Currently Weddell is used for tourism, farming, growing organic vegetables and plants, environmental and ecological studies, photography and hiking. All of these activities have potential for further development.

Any sale to a non Falkland Islander is subject to Falkland Island Government approval.

Enquiries to newkay5@yahoo.com

#### New books at the Community Library

Cold Blood - adventures with reptiles and amphibians - Richard Kerridge In the Shadow of Shackleton's Cross - memories of childhood in South Georgia - Beverley McLeod Last Man Off - the true story of the loss of fishing ship "Sudur Havid" in Antarctic waters - Matt Lewis My Secret Falklands War - the Chilean connection - Sidney Edwards In Sights - The story of a Welsh Guardsman in the 1980s - Tim Rees Geronimo! - riding the very terrible 1914 tour of Italy - Tim Moore Last Days of the Bus Club - Chris Stewart

#### FICTION

Robert Galbraith/J. K. Rowling - The Silkworm Eimear McBride - A Girl is a Half-formed Thing Joel Dicker - The Truth About the Harry Quibert Affair

Sebastian Barry - The Temporary Gentleman

Louisa Young - The Heroes' Welcome Peter May - The Lewis Man

Charles McCarry - The Shanghai Factor

Helen Walsh - The Lemon Grove Toby Clements - Kingmaker Sadie Jones - Fallout Fred Vargas - Dog Will Have His Day

and many more .....

#### STORY TIME AT THE LIBRARY



There will be a story time at the Community Library on Tuesday 26<sup>th</sup> August

From 2 to 2.30 p.m.

## Penguin News Information Pullout

#### 22 August - 29 August, 2014

Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives

- EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)

Legislature
Public Relations/Public

Diplomacy FIGO

Portfolio: The Hon Michael

Poole Email: MPoole@sec.gov.fk T:53352

Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

Health & Public Protection

Health Services: Health -

Social Services
Public Works: Housing

Emergency Services: Police

- Fire & Rescue - Customs &

Immigration - FIDF

Portfolio: The Hon Mike

Summers OBE

T:54211

Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elsby

**Education** 

Education: Schools - FE/HE -

MSummers@sec.gov.fk



#### Legislative Policy & Public Relations Assembly -Portfolio system Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building and contact details

#### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury: Finance - Taxation Attorney General: Legal Services - Registry - Regulation

Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards Email: REdwards@sec.gov.fk T:54752

Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers

#### Trade & Industry Mineral Resources

Tourism: The Hon Michael Poole (Chair), The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair) Localisation Major Projects Planning
SSL
FIDC: FIMCo: The Hon Phyl

Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek Email: JCheek@sec.gov.fk T:54753 Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

#### Public Works

Public Works: Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical Property & Municipal - Water Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short Email: GShort@sec.gov.fk T:54755

Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

#### Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Agriculture Rural Development

FLH SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE Email: PRendell@sec.gov.fk

Deputy: The Hon lan Hansen

## Youth Development

Sport & Leisure Services Art & Culture Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry

Elsby Email: BElsby@sec.gov.fk T:53240

Deputy: The Hon Roger Edward

#### Central Services

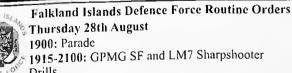
Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Project

& Contract - Audit
Public Accounts Committee:
The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen Email: Hansen@sec.gov.fk

T:54754

Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short



Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help? Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening munication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening munication the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

VHF 2 Metre Band: Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and

Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.

Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on Heast Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

#### CLUBS AND CONTACTS

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

Sunday Services: 8am – Holy Communion 10am – Morning Service and Sunday Club

loam – Morning Service and Sunday Club
7pm – Evening Service
Further details for each week, please Notice
Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery,
17 Ross Road, Stanley
Tel/Fax, 21100 christchurch/dehorizon.co.lk
TABERNACLE (free church)
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm,
Family Services 10.00am and 7.00pm,
Family Services is now held on the 3rd Sunday
of every month at 10am. On the 3rd Sunday
of every month there is a Service in the Day
Centre at 1.30pm,
Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion
first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening
of the month
Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9
Anderson Drive

Anderson Drive St. MARY'S: Sunday: 10am (Transport from MPAprovided for Service and related personnel)

Week days: 9am St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA): 10.30 Station

and faiths
BAHA'I FAITH: For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary on 21031 or check our website: www.bahat.fk SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST: Informal 3 John Biscoe Road. Tel 54691 or 22389

at 3 John Biscoc Rosa. Ict 2807.
All welcome.
HOSPITAL PHARMACY: Menday to
Friday mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm; Mon.
Tue. Thu and Fri alternoons 14:30 - 17:00;
Weds afternoons - Closed
TREASURY: Monday to Friday Tel. 27143
Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12noon
LIBRARY: Open from Monday to Saturday
every week. Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00
and 13.30 - 17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00;
14.00 - 17.00 Tel: 27147

14.00 - 17.00 Tel: 27147 VETERINARY DEPARTMENT: Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am: 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs: 1pm-2pm. Consultations by annual transportation.

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD Chairperson Hilary

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD Chairperson Hilary Rowland - HRowlanda kemh.gov.fk; MLA Barry Elsby- BElsbya/sec.gov.fk STANLEY DARTS CLUB - Contact: stanleydartsclub/a/hotmail.com
BADMINTON CLUB - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451
SQUASII CLUB - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128
NETBALL CLUB - Tursdays 6-7pm, All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441
FALKLANDS GUN CLUB - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632, Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.figunclub.co.fk
F1. RIFLE ASSOCIATION - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357
CRICKET ASSOCIATION - New junior and sentor players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson -touly 10/2n hormail.com 55720
FALK LANDS ABCHERY ASSOCIATION - news at the EIDE HALL Westerschy and Friday. -touly 10/a hormail.com 55720
FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION - meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo. Secretary, on 22143 for

further information
STANLEY GOLF CLUB - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer)

STANLEY GOLF CLUB – Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or lan Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and fortheoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB – Contact the committee for more info. Chairman – Marcus Morrison, Treasurer – Pam Budd. Secretary – Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey, website www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP – Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624 FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS – New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 1897 (Charmana).

21897 (Chairman)
GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS – Meetings Mon evening from 7,30pm. Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031
CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST – Contact: Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717, Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116
FIODA – Chairman – Richard Fogerty Tel: 21343, Secretary – Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer

CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST — Contact: Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717, Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116
FIODA — Chairman — Richard Fogerty Tel: 21343, Secretary — Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer — Dave Lewis Tel: 21844
DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP — Holds meetings quarterly — for further details contact—the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393
STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB — Coaching Tuesdays 4–5pm, Findays 4–5pm
THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION — FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH — Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7-30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Kerth Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands. New members alvays welcome
STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB — Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488
JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP — Is held every Tuesday aftermoon 2–3,30pm and Saturday mornings 10–12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral, All under 5's welcome with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Snack and juice provided, and tea and coffee available. Contact Louise 55835 or 1o 55161
THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB — Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4-5.15pm to 645pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 3/4-5.15pm to 645pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 3/4-5.15pm to 645pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00 Any queries or information contact Stevie or Kaite Burston phone fax 21677
KARATE CLUB Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades; white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com
ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP — Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.
ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP — Day Centre. KENHT. Tuesday 9, 30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening. Drop-In 7pm - 9pm
HAND CHIME GROUP — Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Carunell Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eilcen Davies on 25-25p

Any queries please call Rex on 53906.

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the South of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

Mount Caroline Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley

via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

Marine Band: 156.800...Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that com-

munications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from

Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system: Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110,

16:40 Friday Night Lights

18:00 Hollyoaks

18:25 Sports Plus

20:05 The Originals

20:50 Orphan Black

22:00 The Last Leg

23:05 Bluestone 42

23:35 Cardinal Burns

Saturday

22:40 Warren United

17:30 British Forces News

18:50 Blinging Up Baby 19:40 How I Met Your Mother

21:35 Friday Night Dinner

00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 10:00 Saturday Kitchen Best

1130 Football Focus 12:00 BBC News 12:10 Formula 1: The Belgian Grand Prix - Qualifying 14:20 Rugby League: Chal-

7:30 BBC London News 7:40 Pointless Celebrities

21:10 Casualty 22:00 National Lottery Live.

22:10 BBC News 22:30 Match of the Day 23:50 Football League Show,

01:10 Weather For the Week

17:30 Triathlon: World Series

20:15 Ancient Egypt: Life and Death in the Valley of the Kings 21:15 Andrew Marr's Great

Scots: The Writers Who Shaped

00:50 Sheltering Sky, The

08:25 ITV News 08:30 Weekend 09:25 Hungry Sailors, The 10:25 Murder, She Wrote

1:25 ITV News & Weather 1:35 Columbo: No Time to

19:00 Proms Extra 2014

19:45 Dad's Army

with CBBC

1:30 Football Focus

lenge Cup 17:20 BBC News

18:30 Tumble

19:50 Doctor Who

Ahead 01:15 BBC News

TWO

a Nation

22:15 OLXI

23:00 Insomnia

03:05 BBC Two

23rd August

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Neighbourhood Blues 10:00 Homes Under the Ham-

mer 11:00 Animal Saints and Sinners 11:45 Real Lives Reunited 12:15 Bargain Hunt 13:00 BBC, News at One 13:30 BBC London News 13:45 Doctors 14:15 Perfection

15:00 Escape to the Country 15:30 Hairy Bikers Everyday

16:30 Put Your Money Where

18:00 BBC News at Six 18:30 BBC London News 19:00 One Show, The 19:30 Question of Sport, A 19:55 BBC News and Regional

News 20:00 EastEnders 20:30 Scrappers 21:00 Boomers 21:30 Outnumbered 21:30 Outnumbered 22:00 BBC News at Ten 22:25 BBC London News 22:35 Match of the Day at 50 23:35 EastEnders 01:35 Weather For the Week

TWO Starts each morn with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads 19:00 Young Vets 20:00 Mastermind 20:30 Sweets Made Simple 21:00 Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice The

21:30 Gardeners' World 22:00 Edinburgh Nights with Sue Perkins 22:30 Newsnight 23:05 Precious 00:45 Fifteen Billion Pound

Railway, The 01:45 BBC Two to 06:00 Good Morning Britain

08:30 Lorraine 09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The 10:30 This Morning 11:25 TTV News 11:30 This Morning 12:30 Chase, The 13:30 TTV News & Weather 14:00 Judge Rinder 15:00Secret Dealers 16:00 Tipping Point 17:00 Gift Wrapped 18:00 ITV News London 18:30 ITV News & Weather 19:00 Emmerdale 19:30 Coronation Street 20:00 Dales, The

20:30 Coronation Street 21:00 Doc Martin 22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather 22:40 Couples Retreat 00:50 Jackpot247

01:40 I Want That Car

03:40 Ultimate Dealer

06:35 | Want That Car

08:35 Ultimate Dealer

10:40 Shane Untarned

12:45 Top Guns 13:30 Ultimate Dealer

Vintage Clothes Show

11:30 Police Interceptors

12:20 Storage Wars: Texas

09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory

the Wild

02:30 Storage Wars: Texas

04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory

04:55 Animal Superpowers 05:45 Ben Fogle: New Lives in

07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Breaking Up the Biggest

02:50 Breaking Up the Biggest

13:20 Mighty Ducks, The 15:25 Weekend Escapes with Warwick Davis 15:55 Murder on the Orient 03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The 03:40 ITV Nightscreen Express 18:20 ITV News London 18:30 ITV News & Weather BFBS extra

18:45 You've Been Framed! Top Tens 19:45 Tipping Point Lucky

19:45 Tipping Point Lucky Stars 20:45 All Star Family Fortunes 21:45 Star Wars: Episode VI -Return of the Jedi 22:45 TIV News & Weather 23:00 Star Wars: Episode VI -Return of the Jedi 00:30 Jackpot247 03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The

03:40 ITV Nightscreen

01:40 Police Interceptors 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Top Guns

03:40 Ultimate Dealer 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Two and a Half Men 10:10 Great Railway Adven-

BFBS @ Ira

13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 The Big Bang Theory 14:45 Come Dine with Me 15:10 This Old Thing: The tures 11:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest 11:50 Speed with Guy Martin 12:40 Mission Implausible

#### **Television Schedules**

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

Living Free TV Daily Schedule 06:00 Body and Sprit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences



#### Warehouse Opening Hours

Monday - 8am-5pm Tuesday - 8am-5pm Wednesday - 8am-5pm Thursday - 8am-5pm Friday - 8am-5pm Saturday - 9am-3pm Sunday - 9am - 2pm

Please note there will be no delivery service on Sundays

13-30 That '70s Show 13:55 Babylon 5 14:45 Euturama

15:05 All Aboard: East Coast 15:55 Isle of Wight Festival

16:40 The Great Falklands

Gamble: Revealed 17:30 British Forces News 17:55 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces 18:45 For the Love of Cars

19:35 Blue Bloods 20:20 Amber 21:10 Bad Boys 23:00 Great American Bock

Anthems: Turn it up to 11 00:00 Two and a Half Men 00:20 Great Railway Adventures

Sunday 24th August



Ine 17:30 Songs of Praise 18:05 Deadly on a Mission: Pole to Pole 18:35 BBC News 18:50 BBC London News 19:00 Nature's Miracle Orphane

19:00 Natures Miracie Orphans 20:00 Countryfile 21:00 Village, The 22:00 BBC News 22:15 BBC London News 22:15 BBC London News 22:25 Match of the Day 2 23:35 Match of the Day at 50 00:35 Weather For the Week

00:40 BBC News

TWO

Starts each mor with CBBC

19:00 Formula 1: The Belgi Grand Prix - Highlights 20:00 Dragons Den 21:00 James May's Cars of the People 22:00 Adventure in Space and

Time, An 23:30 Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy, The 01:10 Countryfile 02:05 Holby City 03:05 BBC Two

- 9 08:25 ITV News 08:30 Weekend 30 Weekend 25 May the Best House Win 25 Murder, She Wrote 20 ITV News & Weather

11:30 River Monsters 12:30 Long Lost Family 13:30 Columbo Goes to the Guillotine 15:30 Midsomer Murders 17:30 Tipping Point 18:35 ITV News London

18:45 ITV News London 18:45 ITV News & Weather 19:00 Come On Down! The Game Show Story 20:00 Zoo, The 21:00 Great War: The People's Story, The 22:00 ITV News & Weather

Kids with Cameras: Diary a Children's Ward :15 Cube, The :10 Store, The :10 Jeremy Kyle Show USA,

The 02:55 Motorsport UK 03:45 Britain's Best Bakery 04:35 ITV Nightscreen 05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

#### BFBS extra

01:10 Big, Bigger, Biggest 02:00 Speed with Guy Martin 02:50 Mission Implausible 03:40 That '70s Show 04:05 Babylon 5 04:55 Two and a Half Men 05:15 Great Railway Adven-

06:05 Big, Bigger, Biggest 06:55 Speed with Guy Martin 07:45 Mission Implausible 08:35 That '70s Show 09:00 Babylon 5

09:50 Two and a Half Men 10:10 Petrol Age 11:00 Monster Moves 1:50 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections 12:40 The Restaurant Inspector

13:30 That '70s Show 13:55 Babylon 5 14:45 Futurama 15:05 Come Dine with Me: Made in Chelsea Special 15:55 Isle of Wight Festival

17:30 British Forces News 17:55 Modern Family 18:15 Star-Crossed 19:00 New Girl 19:20 How I Met Your Mother

19:20 How I Met Your Moth 19:40 Two and a Half Men 20:05 Vacancy 21:30 Penny Dreadful 23:00 The Wire 23:30 Girls 00:00 Two and a Half Men 00:20 Petrol Age

The 15:15 Escape to the Country 16:00 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is 16:45 Pointless 17:30 BBC News at Six 17:45 BBC London News 18:00 Countryfile 19:00 Royal Edinburgh Military Tattoo 2014, The 20:00 EastEnders 20:30 Miranda 20:30 Miranda 21:00 New Tricks 22:00 BBC News at Ten 23:00 Boomers 23:30 Blothers 23:30 Live at the Apollo 00:00 Salmond & Darling: The STV Debate

> 01:35 BBC News Starts each morn with CBBC TWO 18:30 Eggheads 19:00 University Challenge: Class of 2014 20:00 University Challenge 20:30 Scotland Decides Salmond versus Darling 22.00 Dave Allen: The

Immaculate Selection 23:00 Confetti 00:35 Great War Diaries 01:35 BBC Two

06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine

08:30 Lorraine 09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The 10:30 Jo Frost Family Matters 1:30 Dinner Date 2:30 Chase, The 3:30 ITV News & Weather 13:40 Judge Rinder 14:35 Secret Dealers

15:40 Tipping Point 16:40 Gift Wrapped 17:35 ITV News London 17:45 ITV News & Weather 18:00 You've Been Framed! The Next Generation 19:00 Emmerdale

19:30 Coronation Street 20:00 Countrywise 20:30 Coronation Street 21:00 Long Lost Family 22:00 ITV News at Ten &

veather 22:15 Zoo, The 23:15 All Star Family Fortunes 00:05 Jackpot247 03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA,

03:40 ITV Nightscreen 04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

#### BFBS e), tra

01:10 Monster Moves 02:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections 02:50 The Restaurant Inspec 03:40 That '70s Show

04:05 Babylon 5 04:05 Two and a Half Men 05:15 Petrol Age 06:05 Monster Moves 06:55 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections 07:45 The Restaurant Inspec-

08:35 That '70s Show 09:00 Babylon 5 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10:40 Ax Men 11:30 Ice Road Truckers 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas

Monday 25th August

09:00 Neighbourhood Blues 09:45 Homes Under the

12:00 Bargain Hunt 13:00 BBC News at One 13:20 BBC London News 13:30 Sorcerer's Apprentice,

:15 BBC London News :30 Have I Got Old News

01:30 Weather For the Week

Ahead

Hammer 10:45 Animal Saints and

ners 30 Fake Britain

06:00 Breakfast

12:40 The Removal Ivien 13:30 Ultimate Dealer 13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 The Big Bang Theory 14:45 Come Dine with Me 15:10 The Only Way is Essex 15:50 The Hot Desk 16:00 The Simpsons 16:20 How I Met Your Mother 16:45 House 17:30 British Forces News 18:00 Hollyoaks

12:40 The Removal Men

18:25 Youngers 18:50 New Girl 19:10 Chicago Fire 20:00 The Island with Bear

Grylls 20:50 Utopia 21:45 Silicon Valley 22:20 First Dates 22:15 House 23:00 The Sopranos 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse

00:50 Ax Men

Tuesday 26th August

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Neighbourhood Blues 10:00 Homes Under the Hammer 00 Animal Saints and Sinners

12:15 Bargain Hunt 13:00 BBC News at One 13:30 BBC London News 13:45 Doctors 14:15 Perfection

15:00 Escape to the Country 15:30 Hairy Bikers Everyday

Gourmets
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Wednesday

Mouth is 17:15 Pointless 18:00 BBC News at Six 18:30 BBC London News 19:00 One Show, The

19:30 EastEnders 19:55 BBC News and Regional

19:55 BBC News and Regions News 20:00 Holby City 21:00 In the Club 22:00 BBC News at Ten 22:25 BBC London News 22:35 Scrappers 23:05 Operation Wild 00:05 Weather For the Week

00:10 BBC News

LINVA O with GBBC

18:30 Eggheads 19:00 Young Vets 20:00 Russia's Lost Princesses 21:00 Super Senses: The Secret Power of Animals 22:00 Sarah Millican Television

Programme, The 22:30 Newsnight 23:20 Dragons' Den 00:20 Secret History of Our

01:20 John Bishop's Australia 02:20 BBC Two 19

06:00 Good Morning Britain Jeremy Kyle Show, The This Morning 11:25 TV News

Chase, The
ITV News & Weather
Judge Rinder
Secret Dealers
Typing Point
Gift Wrapped
ITV News London
ITV News Weather
Emmerdale 0 Emmerdale 0 Ade at Sea

20:00 Midsomer Murders 22:00 m. News at Ten & Weather 22:40 Chase. The 2:40 Chase The 3:40 UEFA Champions League: 30:30 Jackpot247 33:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The

03:40 ITV Nightscreen 04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

BFBSextra :40 Ice Road Truckers O Storage Wars: Texas The Removal Men 03:40 Ultimate Dealer

07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 The Removal Men 08:35 Ultimate Dealer 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Hoard Hunters 10:40 The Car Chasers 11:30 Swamp People 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 Kevin McCloud's Man Made Home

04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse

06:35 Ice Road Truckers

05:45 Ax Men

13:30 Ultimate Dealer 13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 The Big Bang Theory 14:45 Come Dine with Me 15:10 Sun, Sea and A&E 16:00 The Simpsons 16:20 How | Met Your Mother 16:45 Without a Trace

17:30 British Forces News 18:00 Hollyoaks 18:25 Sports Plus 18:50 The Millers 19:10 The Call Centre 20:05 A Referendum Campaign Broadcast by Better

Together 21:00 The Referendum Debate 22:00 CSI: NY

22:45 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver 23:20 House of Lies 23:45 4Play 00:00 Hoard Hunters

00:50 The Car Chasers

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Neighbourhood Blues 10:00 Homes Under the Ham-

27th August

mer 11:00 Animal Saints and Sinners 11:45 Fake Britain 12:15 Bargain Hunt 13:00 BBC News at One 13:30 BBC London News

13:45 Doctors 14:15 Perfection

22:40 The Mimic 23:05 Playhouse Presents :00 Escape to the Country :30 Hairy Bikers Everyday 23:30 Cuckoo 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse Gourmets 16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is 00:50 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces

Thursday

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Neighbourhood Blues 10:00 Homes Under the

1:00 Animal Saints and

12:15 Bargain Hunt 13:00 BBC News at One 13:30 BBC London News

13:45 Doctors 14:15 Perfection 15:00 Escape to the Country 15:30 Hairy Bikers Meals on

Wheels 16:30 Put Your Money Where

16:30 Put Your Monley Whele Your Mouth Is 17:15 Pointless 18:00 BBC News at Six 18:30 BBC London News 19:00 One Show, The 19:30 EastEnders 19:55 BBC News and Regional

News 20:00 DIY SOS: The Big Build 21:00 Who Do You Think You

Are? 22:00 BBC News at Ten 22:25 BBC London News 22:35 Motorway Cops 23:35 Hunted, The 01:05 Holiday Weatherview 01:10 BBC News

19:00 Athletics: Diamond

21:00 Attenborough's Fabulous

Starts each more with CBBC

TWO

League Zurich

Frogs - Natural World 22:00 Ql

Sinners 11:45 Fake Britain

:15 Pointless 18:00 BBC News at Six 18:30 BBC London News 19:00 One Show, The 19:30 Fake Britain 19:55 BBC News and Regional

20:00 Great British Bake Off, The 21:00 Last Chance Academy 22:00 BBC News at Ten 25 BBC London News 22:35 Question of Sport, A 23:05 League Cup Show, The 00:10 Weather For the Week

Ahead 00:15 BBC News

TWO 19:00 Young Vets 20:00 Hotel India 21:00 Horizon: Allergies Modern Life and Me 22:00 Some Vicars with Jokes 22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Super Senses: The Secret
Power of Animals 00:20 Who Do You Think You Are? 01:20 Doctor Who

to 06:00 Good Morning Britain

02:40 BBC Two

08:30 Lorraine 09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The 10:30 This Morning 11:25 ITV News 11:30 This Morning 12:30 Chase, The 13:30 ITV News & Weather 14:00 Judge Rinder 13:30 TV News & ve-14:00 Judge Rinder 15:00 Secret Dealers 16:00 Tipping Point 17:00 Giff Wrapped News London News & Weather

19:00 Emmerdale 19:30 Coronation Street 20:00 Secret Life of Cats, The 21:00 Secrets from the Asylum 22:00 ITV News at Ten &

22:30 Newsnight

00:20 Melvyn Bragg's Radical

to

06:00 Good Morning Britain

19:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The 10:30 This Morning

This Morning

12:30 Chase, The 13:30 ITV News & Weather 14:00 Judge Rinder 15:00 Secret Dealers 16:00 Tipping Point 17:00 Giff Wrapped

18:00 ITV News London 18:30 ITV News & Weather 19:00 Emmerdale 19:30 Food We Eat: Tonight,

23:20 Horizon

Lives 01:20 BBC Two

08:30 Lorraine

22:40 Betrayers, The 23:40 Off the Beaten Track 00:05 Jackpot 247 03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA,

The 03:40 ITV Nightscreen 04:15 Britain's Best Bakery

BFBSextra

01:40 Swamp People 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Kevin McCloud's Man Made Home 03:40 Ultimate Dealer

04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:05 Duck Bynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Hoard Hunters 05:45 The Car Chasers 06:35 Swamp People 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Kevin McCloud's Man

20:00 Emmerdale 20:30 Harbour Lives 21:00 Prom Crazy: Frocks and Ferraris 22:00 ITV News at Ten & Made Home 08:35 Ultimate Dealer 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory Weather 22:40 Cube: Celebrity Special,

3:40 Benidorm 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10:40 George Clarke's Amazing 00:30 Jackpot247 03:00 Food We Eat: Tonight, Spaces

11:30 Megafactories The 03:25 ITV Nightscreen 04:15 Britain's Best Bakery 05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 Britain's Greatest Machines

13:30 Ultimate Dealer BFBS extra 13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 The Big Bang Theory 01:40 Megafactories 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Britain's Greatest 14:45 Come Dine with Me 15:10 Star-Crossed 15:55 The Hot Desk

Machines 16:05 The Simpsons 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 The Big Bang Theory 16:25 How I Met Your Mother 16:45 The Tomorrow People 04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse 17:30 British Forces News 05:45 George Clarke's Amaz-

ing Spaces 06:35 Megafactories 18:25 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home 19:15 Dogs: Their Secret Lives 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Britain's Greatest

20:05 A Referendum Campaign Machines Broadcast by Yes Scotland 08:35 Ultimate Dealer 20:10 The Good Wife 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory 09:50 Animal Superpowers 20:55 Dispatches: Nigeria's Hidden War 21:45 Ray Donovan

10:40 Ben Fogle: New Lives in 11:30 | Want That Car

12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 Kevin McCloud's Man Made Home 13:30 Ultimate Dealer

13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 The Big Bang Theory 14:45 Come Dine with Me 15:10 Blinging Up Baby 16:00 The Simpsons 28th August

16:20 How | Met Your Mother 16:45 Without a Trace 7:30 British Forces News 18:00 Hollyoaks

18:25 Brooklyn Nine-Nine 18:45 Entertainment Now 19:15 Hawaii Five-0 20:00 24: Live Another Day 20:45 In The Flesh

21:40 Viral Tap 22:20 The Only Way is Essex 23:00 Don't Tell the Bride 00:00 Animal Superpowers 00:50 Ben Fogle: New Lives in

the Wild

Friday 29th August

ONE 09:15 Neighbourhood Blues 10:00 Homes Under the Ham

mer 11:00 Animal Saints and Sinners 11:45 Fake Britain 12:15 Bargain Hunt 13:00 BBC News at One 13:30BBC London News

13:45 Doctors 14:15 Perfection 15:00 Escape to the Country 15:30 Hairy Bikers' Meals on

18:30 BBC London News 19:00 One Show, The 19:30 Question of Sport, A 19:55 BBC News and Regional

19:35 BBC News and Regi News 20:00 EastEnders 20:30 Scrappers 21:00 Boomers 21:30 Big School 22:00 BBC News at Ten 22:25 BBC London News 22:35 Outnumbered 3:05 Windd Llie to You? 23:05 Would I Lie to You? 23:35 EastEnders 01:30 Weather For the Week

01:35 BBC News TWO Starts each morn with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads 19:00 Young Vets 20:00 Mastermind 20:30 Sweets Made Simple

21:00 Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice, The 21:30 Gardeners'World 22:00 Perfect Morecambe &

Wise The 22:30 Newsnight 23:05 Reading and Leeds 2014

Highlights 00:35 Secret History of Our

Streets, The 01:35 BBC Two

U 06:00 Good Morning Britain

08:30 Lorraine 09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The 10:30 This Morning 11:25 ITV News

19:00 Emmerdale 19:30 Coronation Street 20:00 Harbour Lives

02:50 Kevin McCloud's Man Made

Home 03:40 Ultimate Dealer 04:05 Duck Dynasty

the Wild 06:35 I Want That Car

Home 08:35 Ultimate Dealer 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 The Big Bang Theory

11:30 World's Smart Cities

Wheels 16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is 17:15 Pointless 18:00 BBC News at Six

12:45 Top Guns 13:30 Ultimate Dealer 13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 The Big Bang Theory 14:45 Come Dine with Me 15:10 This Old Thing: The Vintage Clothes Show 16:00 The Simpsons 16:20 How I Met Your Mother 16:45 Friday Night Lights 17:30 British Forces News 18:00 Hollynaks Connected Us 19:40 How I Met Your Mother 20:00 The Originals 20:45 Orphan Black

23:30 Cardinal Burns 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse

11:30 This Morning 12:30 Chase, The 13:30 (TV News & Weather

16:00 Tipping Point 17:00 Gift Wrapped 18:00 ITV News London 18:30 ITV News & Weather

20:30 Coronation Street 21:00 Doc Martin

22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather 22:40 Invention of Lying, The 00:30 Jackpot247

01:40 | Want That Car 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas

04:30 The Big Bang Theory 04:55 Animal Superpowers 05:45 Ben Fogle: New Lives in

07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Kevin McCloud's Man Made

09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse

10:40 Tom's Fantastic Floating

12:20 Storage Wars: Texas

00:50 Tom's Fantastic Floating

18:25 Sports Plus 18:50 The 90s: The Decade that 20:30 Friday Night Dinner 21:55 The Last Leg 22:35 Noel Fielding's Luxury Com-edy: Tales from Painted Hawaii 23:00 Bad Education

03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

NIE ON SUNDAY 2300 BFBS NEWS 2303

NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY

SUNDAY 24th AUGUST 0000 NEWS 0003 FORCES LIFE with Steve Britton 0100 NEWS 0103 FORCES LIFE with Steve Britton 0200 SUNDAY BREAKFAST 0400 NEWS 0403 BRITAIN AT SEA 0500 BROADCASTING HOUSE 0600 NEWS 0603 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 0700 NEWS 0703 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUN-DAY 0800 NEWS 0803 5 LIVE Sport 0975 5 Live Sport Tottenham v OPR 1200 5 LIVE Sport 1400 NEWS 1403 FORCES LIFE with Steve Britton 1500 NEWS 1503 FORCES LIFE with Steve Britton 1600 NEWS 1603 THAT'S ENTERTAIN-MENT with Robert Dungate 1700 Local Stories: Ryan's Recovery 1800 Stephen Nolan 2100 BEBS NEWS 2103 NELL BRYDEN IN SESSION 22001 PALL NIGHT

MONDAY 25th AUGUST 0100 MORN-ING REPORTS 0115 WAKE UP TO MON-FY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 NEWS 0503 THAT'S ENTERTAINMENT with Robert Dungate 0600 BFBS NEWS 0603 BRITAIN AT SEA 0700 NEWSPLUS 0710 HEROES AT WAR 0800 BEBS NEWS 0803 NELL BRYDEN IN SESSION 0900 WORLD AT ONE 1000 RADIO 2'S TOP 100 GREATEST GUITAR RIFFS 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 JUST A MINUTE 1500 5 LIVE SPORT 1600 Manchester City v Liverpool 1800 Final Whistle 1830 Phil Williams 2100

TUESDAY 26th AUGUST 0100 MORN-ING REPORTS 0130 WAKE UP TO MON-EY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 BFBS NEWS 0503 BFBS SIMON MARLOW 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS GOLD with Paul Wisdom 0900 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 0945 Mario 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 BBC Radio 4 MEET DAVID SEDARIS 1500 5 LIVE SPORT 1830 5 LIVE Phil Williams 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 2200 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT

WEDNESDAY 27th AUGUST 0100 MORNING REPORTS 0130 WAKE UP TO MONEY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 BFBS NEWS 0503 BFBS SIMON MARLOW 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS GOLD with Mano 0900 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 0945 SIMON GUET-TIER 1000 NEWS 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 BBC Radio 4 Dead Ringers 1500 5 LIVE SPORT 1830 5 LIVE Phil Williams 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BFBS GOLD with Mano 2200 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT

ING REPORTS 0130 WAKE UP TO MON-EY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 BFBS NEWS 0503 BFBS SIMON MARLOW 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS GOLD with Mano 0900 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 0945 SIMON GUETTIER 1230 SITREP 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 Radio 4 Susan Calman is Convicted 1500 5 LIVE SPORT 1800 5 LIVE Phil Williams 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 2200 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT

FRIDAY 29th AUGUST 0100 MORNING REPORTS 0130 WAKE UP TO MONEY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 NEWS 0503 SIMON MARLOW 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0900 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 0945 SI-MON GUETTIER 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 BBC Radio 4 The Brig Society 1500 5 LIVE Sport 1800 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

#### BFBS radio (

Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Anthony Bal- Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuou lard 1700 BFBS Beats—Continuous Dance Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt – Between Tuesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400 Early Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey 1100 The Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Saturday Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt

Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats - Continuous Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Ha Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats -Continuous BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Be-Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS tween rock and a hard place Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind

TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

SUN 1125 0.64 1732 1.34

0014 0.20

0047 0.21

Fox Bay - 2 hr 30m. Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30m. Port Howard + 3hrs 19m. Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30m. Sea Lion Is - 1 hr 19m. Port Stephens + 3hrs 15m. Hill Cove + 4hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11m. Port San Carlos - 2 hr 55m. Darwin Harbour - 56m

MON 0653 1.19 1207 0.57 1818 1.36

TUE 0721 1.23 1245 0.50

22 0505 FRJ 0935

1548 1.29 2253 0.22

23 0550 1.10 SAT 1035 0.70

24 0624 1.14

Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal

Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Monday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Din

THURSDAY 28th AUGUST 0100 MORN-

91.1FM Friday 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal

Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats Wednesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200

Thursday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour, FMT.

0.23 Tides at Camp

vary from Stanley.

These are

adjustments

we have been

the time

provided:

1901 1.36

0147 0.26

1.27 0.44 1.36

0117

1322 1942

28 0147 0.26 THU 0820 1.30 1358 0.39 2023 1.33

WED 0750

Friday 22nd August 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with

Trina Berntsen 09 00 News and John's Morning Ex-09.00 News and John's Morning Ex-perience with John Clifford 10-00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06. 12-15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12-30 Spotlight 1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service

1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15

Guide at 3.13
6:00 News & repeat of Camp Matters
6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6.45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters
6.000'f Manna

& Geoff Kemp 7.45 Feature Presentation 8.00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8:30 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Saturday 23rd August 9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning 9:00 - 12:00 The Satu Show with Jock Elliot

:00 News & Children's Corner with Monica Limburn 15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide 6.30 News Review.

7.00 In Concert 8.00 Saturday Night Fever to include Weather & Flights at 8:30 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Ser-

Sunday 24th August 5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark

vice via KTV Radio Nova

30 Drama Presentation 6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements. Job Shop & What's on Guide 5:30 Feature Presentation :00 Sunday Evening Service - St

Mary's 8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Monday 25th August 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with

Trina Berntsen 09.00 News and John's Morning Ex-10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06. 12:15 Weather, News Direct. Announcements & Job Shop

12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n 'Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5.15

Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Monday's Theme
6:45 Simply Classical with Richard

Hines 7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Ser-

Programme Schedule vice via KTV Radio Nova

Tuesday 26th August 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen 09:00 News and John's Morning Ex-

09.00 News and John's Morning Ex-perience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06. 12:15 Weather, News Direct,

Announcements & Job Shop 12:30 Spotlight

12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5 15
6:00 Nova & Pagazzi CO

6:00 News & Repeat of One to One 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 30 Solid Rock with Samantha Ad-

30 Comedy Presentation 8:00 VinylFrontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Wednesday 27th August 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with

7:00 News and Dicarlast Show with Trina Berntsen 09:00 News and John's Morning Ex-perience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliotto include. The What's on Guide

at 12.06. 12-15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

12:30 Spotlight 1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service

4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15

Guide at 5.15
6.00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 The Best of... with Jock Elliot
7.30 Falklands Radio Winter Quiz
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by
The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz
Roberts

Roberts. 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Thursday 28th August 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with

Trina Berntsen 09.00 Coverage of Legislative Assembly to be followed by: Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The Wat's

on Guide at 12:06
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight

12.00 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5.15

6:00 News & Feature 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 Soul Blues & Rock in Roll with Liz Elliot 40 The Science Hour

The Fusion with Stacy Bragger 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

#### South Georgia Government Fisheries Week ending 15 August, 2014

Fishery	Max vessels	
Toothish (longline)	3	5
Krill (trawl)	6	6

Catch 52 tonnes 6,491 tonnes

Effort 173,467 hooks 30 ship days

#### Fisheries Department Catch for period 6 August to 12 August 2014

	Laptette Laur		Canalas Spe	cles (to save
		Dang Tetad	Species	Tend Comb (s
i	- 50	19	Lucia	22
_		-	Dir.	
-	-	-	Rúre	1
-	-		Toutsfalls	
_	-	- 1	Trecty	
_	- 7	-	Fort Car	- 11
_	- 0	6	had Col	
_	- 1	- 3	Keatle	
	20	10	Hoka	
	16	26	Mr. Wang	

A=All Finfish, B=Illex, C=Loligo, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray. G=Illex (trawlers). L=Longliner, W=Restricted Finfish

Penguin News advertising extra, August 22, 2014



Proud Sponsors of Nev & Matt's outdoor clothing for their climb to Kilimaniaro





### South American Atlantic Service Limited

We are seeking to recruit for the following:

Operations Assistant: (Full Time)

Reporting to the Operations Supervisor, responsibilities to include:

All vessel handling related matters All terminal operations related matters All container yard operation related matters All transport and container movement matters Machine maintenance and repair as required

Candidates should possess the necessary qualifications and licences to operate all SAAS equipment, to include Artic, forklift truck, side loaders, and full and empty container handling equipment.

Must be able to work flexible hours as and when required.

Experience of Microsoft office products would be an advantage.

Applications for this position, with a detailed CV attached should be sent by post or by email to general.manager@saas.co.fk:

The General Manager South American Atlantic Service No 5 FIPASS Road, PO Box 220 Stanley

2. Temporary Operations Assistants.

SAAS has ongoing requirements for operations assistants for stevedoring work, machine operations and other work as required.

Interested persons should contact the General Manager or Operations Supervisor at SAAS on 21833 or write to the above address enclosing a current CV.

Further information can be obtained from The General Manager on 21833

Applications need to be received on or before the 5th of September 2014



## LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

#### ORDER PAPER

Thursday 28 August 2014 09.00 hrs

(Members of the public wishing to attend should be seated no later than 08.50hrs)

- Prayers
- 2. Oath of Allegiance, Acting Chief Executive, Mr Arthur John Barton MBE, BSc
- Confirmation of the Record of Legislative Assembly held on 26 June 2014.
- 4. Papers to be laid on the Table by the Honourable Acting Chief Executive
- Motions

That this House accepts the response from the Governor (in Council) on the report of the Public Accounts Committee on the Review of the Morrison (Falklands) Limited Partnership Agreement.

- 6. Reports:
- Portfolio Reports: The Honourable Gavin Short and the Honourable Mike Summers OBE
- Order of the Day Bills:
- Crimes Bill 2014
- Criminal Procedure and Evidence Bill 2014
- Motion for Adjournment



#### Falklands Conservation Charity Ball 2014



Saturday 27th September 2014 7.30pm Town Hall, Stanley



Kimily sponsored by Consolidated Fisheries Ltd. and special thanks to the following sponsures and donors.



# The battles of Coronel and the Falklands in the making

One hundred years ago this week - the fourth part of a daily diary of events leading up to the battles of Coronel and the Falklands kindly provided by Islander and marine archaeologist Mensun Bound

Saturday 22nd August 1914

VON Spee: On this day von Spee left Enewetak in the NW of the Marshall Islands for Majuro some 600 miles away in the SE of the group. Early morning, conditions perfect, everybody off-duty was on deck taking in the beauty of the huge lagoon. None of them could have imagined the slaughter then taking place on the Western Front. By the end of this day 27,000 Frenchmen lay dead or dying. The crushing power of magazine rifles, machine-guns and high-explosive modern artillery was now evident to all

Nürnberg: The loss of the W/T station at Yap had left von Spee in a desperate logistical situation. On this day he sent Nürnberg all the way to Honolulu with despatches to be sent by cable to Berlin. In them he informed his Admiralty that he was heading . arriving at Juan Ferfor Chile nandez on 15th October' and that they should have colliers and supply ships ready to sail around the end of October.

Glasgow and Monmouth: Glasgow and Monmouth met near the Abrolhos Rocks some 70 miles off Brazil to coordinate hunt for Dresden. The officers on the Glasgow were not impressed by what the Admiralty had sent. On Glasgow Hirst wrote in his diary:

'(Monmouth has) been practically condemned as unfit for further service, but was hauled off the dockyard wall, commissioned with a scratch crew of coastguardsmen and boys. There are also twelve little naval cadets who are as keen as mustard. She is only half equipped and is not in a condition to come 6000 miles from any dockyard as she is only kept going by superhuman

Good Hope and Bristol: Opinions on the Good Hope were no better: she was remembered as 'old and full of defects' and her Captain of Marines was critical of the amount of wood in her construction predicting - correctly - that, ' if we meet the Hun, this is going to be my frying pan'. On this day Good Hope meets Bristol off St Lucia and Cradock was ordered to find the Dresden.

Dresden: Dresden, together with Baden and Santa Isabel, was heading south for the Plate but the latter could not hold 12 knots so was ordered to a rendezvous point on the Argentine coast. So far in the Falklands nobody had given any thought to von Spee, but soon there would be great anxiety over the Dresden.

Sunday 23rd August 1914

Glasgow Glasgow arrived at the Abrolhos Rocks where she was told by the Admiralty that 'Dresden is your objective'. After coaling Glasgow and Monmouth began their search to the north aware that eight days before she had sunk Hayades 180 miles east of Pernambuco. It was, however, the wrong direction, Dresden was already well south and working towards the Horn.

Jerram: Jerram was informed by telegram from the Admiralty:

Japan declared war on Germany at noon today 23rd. How is China Squadron disposed? The destruction of Scharnhorst and Gneisenau is of the first importance. Proceed on this service as soon as possible ... keeping in communication with R.A. Australia [i.e. Patey], who together with Montcalm, is engaged on the same service. They are at present searching for them at Samoa.

This was an important telegram as it showed that Churchill did not have the complete picture regarding the China Squadron, but also that he was prepared to pass incorrect information to his commanders-in-chiefs in the field, because Patey was not proceeding to Samoa in search of von Spee, but was there to protect an expeditionary force that had been ordered to take the Island.

This was most unwise of Churchill, as such lies would probably be discovered when Jerram and Patey next met, and such men needed to be able to trust the orders and information they were receiving from the Admiralty. Churchill's messages have been much criticised for their ambiguities, but here we have a deliberate falsehood.

Cape Verde Islands: Off the Cape Verdes Carnaryon captured the German steamer Professor Woermann carrying German reservists heading home to enlist.

Otranto left St. Vincent for the Abrolhos. Macedonia was patrolling off the Island of Sal.

Monday 24th August 1914

Cradock: Good Hope (flying Cradock's flag) and Berwick depart St. Lucia and work eastward towards Trinidad to rendezvous with Bristol.

Tuesday 25th August 1914 Stanley: In 1914 Stanley was a rather run-down frontier town of eight stores (1), five pubs (2) and three churches. Although there was no real poverty, people had little and life was hard.

To survive, most families had their own livestock for meat and dairy products, as well as vegetable gardens and a poultry runs. Each house had its own peatbog from which families dug their own fuel for heat, cooking and

According to the last census figures, the majority of the inhabitants of Stanley were carpenters, storekeepers, mechanics, mariners, labourers and shipwrights; the population of the town was 905 which, because of a severe housing shortage, was crammed into 186 dwellings, most of which were of rusting corrugated iron in a poor state of repair.

During the first week of the conflict, the Manager of the Falkland Islands Company in Stanley, William Harding, wrote: 'Owing to the outbreak of war the whole place is in a ferment'; but now as the third week ended, Allardyce was puzzled by the mood-change

The patriotic fervour of the early days had receded and some were even complaining about the nighttime blackout he had imposed on the town. By nature Kelpers are a rather phlegmatic lot and maybe Allardyce misread this for apathy; but whatever the reason, the war was a long way off, the end of winter was in sight and people's concerns were naturally moving towards those matters upon which their survival depended, that is to say peat cutting, gardens and lambing. Besides, just as in Britain, everybody believed it would all be over by Christmas.

By contrast, Allardyce was pleased with the reorganisation of the Volunteer Force. On the first day of the war he had commandeered the FIC tug Samson to bring in Dr Stanley Turner, the Assistant Colonial Surgeon, from Fox Bay to take charge of the FIVF who were now quartered in the Parish Hall, the Wireless Station, the Light House, Sapper's Hill and Yorke Bay. Recruitment was up and on Christmas Day 1914 it was reported that they numbered 186.

(1) Kelvin Store; the Globe Store, the East and West Store, the Millinery Store, the Kelper's Store, the Malvina Store, the Canteen, the Woodbine Bakery and Lehen's Stores.

(2) Ship Hotel, First and Last Hotel, Stanley Arms, Globe Hotel and Rose Hotel

Wednesday 26th August 1914

Dresden: Dresden, in company with Baden, came across the British collier Holmwood off the Brazil-Uruguay border. Its crewmen were taken to Baden and the vessel was sunk. A few hours later they came upon the British steamer Katherine Park out of Buenos

Aires for the New York. She is given the Holmwood's crew and then released.

Elsewhere: Good Hope joined Bristol at Trinidad. Cornwall arrived the Cape Verdes. Carnaryon arrived Sierra Leone. Canopus limps into Gibraltar with her steam pipes leaking badly; she is now answerable to Stoddart on Carnaryon.

Thursday 27th August 1914

Von Spee: The German squadron arrived at the coral atoll of Majuro on the eastern fringes of the Marshall group. While coaling in the lagoon they received the details of Japan's declaration of war against Germany, thus confirming the wisdom of von Spee's decision to head to South America.

Elsewhere: Good Hope, Bristol and Berwick, began a sweep for Dresden along the northern coast of Brazil. In the meantime Glasgow and Monmouth were heading for Rocas Reef where Drevden was known to have coaled.

Leipzig arrived Ballenas Bay, Lower California, for coal.

Friday 28th August 1914

Heligoland: On this day in the North Sea there was a clash between British and German ships off Heligoland Bight which involved Invincible. Sturdee's flagship at the Battle of the Falklands. It cost the Germans three light cruisers and a destroyer; it was presented as a victory for Beatty but it was a very long way from the Trafalgar that everybody was expecting.

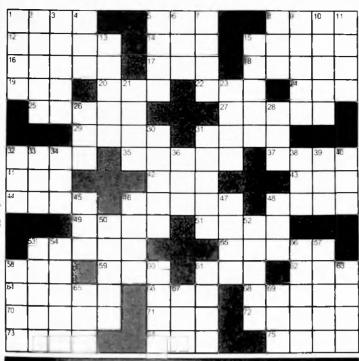
As for Churchill, he could claim no credit for this success as it had been conceived and executed by senior officers in the field and had very nearly failed because of mistakes within his naval administration; as Churchill himself admitted, 'very little turned out as had been planned, owing to a mischance, arising primarily from a fault in Admiralty staff work'

British dispositions: During the morning the Glasgow and Monmouth were joined at the Rocas Reef by the AMC Otranto.

Three of the four ships that would fight at Coronel were now together. In a wide line-abreast formation, with the Glasgow in the middle, they proceeded \$ 9° W to the Abrolhos to coal.

Von Spee: The German squadron were joined at Majuro by the Kormoran and two supply ships. The Kormoran had been the Russian passenger ship Riazan which had been captured by the Emden on the first day of the war and then taken to Tsingtao where she had been converted into an armed merchant cruiser.

## Smoko-break brain bender



#### The shaded letters spell out the answer to the riddle

#### **ACROSS**

- 1 Stare at
- 5 Umpire
- 8 Lamb makers
- 12 Stadium
- 14 Boxer Muhammad
- 15 Point earned in class
- 16 Place name pole
- 17 National football assoc (abbr)
- 18 Resinous glue
- 19 No longer a lamb, but not a shearling
- 20 Melbourne Cricket Ground (abbr)
- 22 Aircraft arrival time (abbr)
- 24 Visualise
- 25 Particular style
- 27 Skin sore or boil
- 29 Leg joint
- 31 Russia
- 32 Bad play in football
- 35 Camera light
- 37 Bark in pain
- 41 Make a mistake
- 42 Food and drug

- administration (abbr)
- 43 Cow sound
- 44 Repair
- 46 Tiny fly in Scottish highlands
- 48 Final golf shot
- 49 Arab state
- 51 Fencing sword
- 53 New Chief Medical Officer
- 55 Provide information
- 58 Gender
- 59 Madness went driving in theirs
- 61 Hovercraft (abbr)
- 62 Friend
- 64 Greek philosopher
- 66 Not young
- 68 Clinically overweight
- 70 Facial soap brand
- 71 Richard Hines' prefix
- 72 Meddler or gossip
- 73 Drowse in peace
- 74 Still
- 75 Eve's garden

#### DOWN

1 Profanity

- 2 Horse's hairdresser
- Released (3.2)
- Compass point
- What the telephone did
- Sprite
- Document holder
- 8 Representative
- 9 Got up
- 10 Alcohol diluter
- 11 Eye infection
- 13 Capital of Jordan
- 15 We need three square ones
- 21 Music symbol
- 23 Push, line dance
- 26 Dekalitre (abbr)
- 28 Shed a tear
- 30 Waiflike and mischievous
- 31 Utilisation
- 32 Female (abbr)
- 33 Unrefined metal

#### 5 minute Sudoku

			5					
	5	2					1	
.1		į	1			7	5	2
	2	8		9	1		7	
	7		8		2		3	
	6		7	3		4	2	
8	3	9			.4			1
	4					9	8	
					8			

#### July 25 solution

											_			
G	E	A	R			L	A	C			13	E	S	T
Y	M	C	Α				В				R	U	N	E
M	1	N	1	ш	Р	U	R	E	Ε		1	R	0	N
Ш	Ŧ	E	Ν	T	E				٤	A	D	0	W	
			В	0	W				F	1	-			
S	C	0	0	P		L	E	0		R	Ε			N
E	A	R	W	1	G		D	U	0		T	A	P	E
A	D	D		C	0	W	G			L		I	E	E
R	E	Ε	D		D	0	E		В	Ε				-
S	T	R	u	M		E	M	U		M	0	0	D	Y
			G	A	S		S	T	0	0	L			
	C	R	0	C	U			М		N	1	L	A	
В	L	E	U		R	0	В	0	T		D	E	C	K
A	U	N	ï		F	R	E	S	Н		A	N	T	1
14	E	T	S			T	[1]	T			Υ	C	G	A

### Cowley wisdom

It's so easy to train horses: it's almost impossible to train the owners

- 34 Pot or vase
- 36 Plus
- 38 Flightless bird
- 39 Tons
- 40 The one that calls the kettle black arse
- 45 Bugs Bunny's medic
- 46 Tropical bird
- 47 Heroic journey
- 48 Given a \_ \_ \_ talk 50 Genuine the real \_
- 52 Representative
- Southern girl 54 School tests
- 56 Turn over
- Savour the flavour
- 58 Play fight in the ring
- 60 Open golf champ
- 61 Advertisement (abbr) 63 Jack Spratt couldn't eat any
- 65 Make lace
- Downwind
- 69 Spelling contest

#### Did you know...

On many airlines, each pilot eats a different meal to minimize the risk of all pilots on board being ill

The number one country for paid time off is Italy. Italians receive an average of 42 paid vacation days from their employers each year. However most workers in the US receive less than 2 weeks' worth of vacation time per year

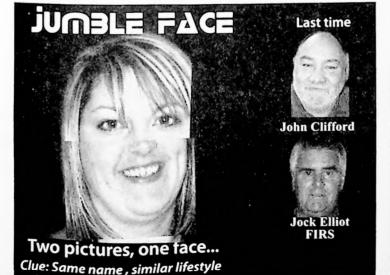
Egyptians were the first to use pigeons as messengers

when you land at the Schipol Airport in Amsterdam, you're actually four meters below sea level

#### Famous quotes

not follow where the path may lead. Go instead where there is no path and leave a trail."

Ralph Waldo Emerson



#### Where in the Falklands?



## The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution Port & Warehousing Services Automotive Insurance

Travel Service

Mineral Exploration Support Services
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS Crozier Place Stanley Falkland Islands Tel: ±500 27600 Fax: ±500 27603 email: fie a horizon co fk www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE UK OFFICE Kenburgh Court 133-137 South Street Bishop's Stortford, Herts CM23 3HX Tel: 444 1279 461 630 Fax: 444 1279 461 631 email admin@fihple.com

#### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633 Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART F1	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday	FI Thursday	Friday	Saturday Saturday
20 August	21 August	22 August	23 August
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
24 August	25 August	26 August	27 August
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
27 August	28 August	29 August	30 August

#### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Winter special: £15 per person in groups of under 4 people. Groups of 4 or more £10 per person.

Offer from now until end of August. Meals on request.

Further information call 41020, email: benebf@horizon.co.fk

#### **ENERGISE (FI) LTD**

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists One call for all your requirements under the one Company with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be? Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620 e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk admin.energise@horizon.co.fk accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk



#### Mechanical & Electrical Maintenance

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th EDITION Rewires, Inspection & Testing. PAT-Testing & Industrial Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler Installations &

Services. Tel: 51127 Kevin George Tel:55788 Andrew Thomas kevinandrew337/a gmail.com



#### STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

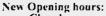
For all your garden & pet needs
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants
& lots more

Opening hours
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,
Friday 2.00- 4.30pm
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY Anyone wanting to visit after 4 30pm just

ring 21509 during the afternoon and we will stay open for you

#### Karma Hair & Beauty Salon Beauchene Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty treatments



Monday Tuesday - Friday Saturday Sunday

Closed 10am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm 10am - 4pm Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment, pop in or give us a call on 52729



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints \* Homewares Accessories \* Jewellery \* Magnets, Postcards & Gift Cards Hand-made Soap & Skincare & much more ...



Studio 52 www.sludio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/Fl.Studio52
Tues - Fri; 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

#### C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS

NOW OFFERING

PLASTERING AND DECORATING

FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538 OR CLEGGS ON 52595





部月陽

#### Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Royer. Ford and all makes diagnostics. Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs also available

#### Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-leer/ scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Crozier Place - Stanley - Fastland Islands Tel 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales) Fax 27679 • Email manager fic@horizon.co.fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it.. AND FASTI

### CHARLIE'S TAXIS

Travelling to the UK?

Need a taxi to meet you at RAF Brize Norton? Any destination in the UK 1-12 persons.

Short stay and long stay car parking available Special rates for Chichester students For a quote or to make a booking contact Tel + 44 1993 845 253 Fax +44 1993 845 525; email: charliestaxis@aol.com

#### Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8:30am LAST ORDERS: 8:30pm Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals Takeaways available.
Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions.
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches.
GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE
Diner - Tel 22855
Marlene - Mobile 52855
Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 1200AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 to 5.00PM Early closing
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS



# Teresa was top lady at FIC darts

PENGUIN News may have created confusion hast week regarding exactly who won the ladies' category of the FIC darts tournament on August 9.

The winner was of course Teresa Clifton and our sincere apologies to her for the mistake

# 4-a-side football fixtures and stats



Sunday 24th

Wednesday 27th

6,30pm Fox Bay v Great Island 8pm 6,30pm North Arm v Wreck Gate Island 7pm Bull Point v Lively Island 8,30pm

8pm Great Island v Lively Island

Bull Point v Lively Island 8.30pm Fox Bay v North Arm

Team	Pld	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Wreck Gate	3	3	0	0	53	25	28	9
Great Island	2	2	0	0	25	14	11	6
Lively	3	2	1	0	25	26	-1	6
Island								
Fox Bay	3	1	2	0	34	32	2	3
North Arm	2	0	2	0	9	18	-9	0
Bull Point	3	0	3	0	25	56	-31	0

Name	Team	Goals
Mike Poole	Fox Bay	20
Stevie Aldridge	Wreck Gate	18
Saul Zuvic	Lively Island	16
Wayne Clement	Lively Island	9
Declan Bonner	Fox Bay	8
Mark Dodd	Wreck Gate	8
Robert Ferguson	Great Island	8
Shaun Jaffray	Bull Point	7
Jordan Phillips	Great Island	7
Sam Toolan	Wreck Gate	7

THE Stanley Running Club monthly race will take place on Sunday August 31 - 5 miles.

The race will start at Leisure Centre car park and finish at the Narrows can part

the Narrows car park.

The entry fee is £3 for adults, £2 for juniors (minimum age 10 years).

There will be prizes first male, female and junior

## Declan's August winner

THE August Medal sponsored by Decor Services was competed for by a large field of 21 golfers. For a winter medal this was a big turnout. The medal was also a good example of the wide appeal of golf to all ages and demonstrated how you can be competitive no matter how old or young.

The winner on the day was 17 year old Declan Bonner with 36 points. Declan is back from college for a couple of months and has reminded us all of his golfing talent in the two competitions he has played whilst back. Just behind Declan on 35 points was Tony McMullen, more than 50 years Declan's senior.

After the competition the club held a brief EGM to approve a minor change to the club constitution.

The golf club wishes to thank Decor Services for their sponsorship of the August Medal.

Next fixture is the September medal on Sunday September 7. The format will be Stableford, sign in by 0930 for a 0945 tee-off.

Members will be receiving membership renewal letters shortly. The committee are also busy writing to sponsors and putting together the fixture list for the coming season. It is an important season as the Island Games qualifiers will be held. These will consist of eight rounds throughout the season with the best five score counting towards qualification. There are four places up for grabs in the men's team for Jersey and competition for places is expected to be tighter than ever.

The qualification process is open to all, and the top four at the end of qualifying will be offered places on the team. Should any of the four be unable to go, the place will be offered to the fifth person in qualifying. The only restriction is that your handicap must be 14 or less to be able to get on the team. This is to ensure all of our team members are of a proven standard.

The club committee are really keen to encourage new members this season. We will be sending letters to people who have expressed an interest in joining in the past with information on what the club has to offer and how to go about joining. If you wish to find out more please contact Troyd on 53976 or Sarah on 55976 or email bowles@horizon.co.tk

#### **Chemical Handlers Training Course**

The DoA will be offering farmers, and other users of agricultural and veterinary chemicals, the opportunity to participate in an accredited Chemical Users Training course in September.

Participants who successfully complete the training will be issued with a certificate in Chemical Use.

Previously called the Farm Chemical Users Course, this course is the industry standard for training in chemical use, storage and handling.

It covers pest identification. Modes of Action, label interpretation; issues associated with chemical use, formulation types, weed and pest control application, animal health, transport and disposal, preparation and clean up, recording and other procedures.

Who should do Chemical Training?

Anyone who uses agricultural chemicals or veterinary medicines should complete some training.

Training is targeted to people involved in:

Cropping

Horticulture and viticulture

Livestock production (vaccinations and drenches)

Pest animal control

And anyone else who uses agricultural and veterinary chemicals

A fee of £50 per person includes; attendance at the training workshop, a comprehensive training manual including all course materials and related resources and a certificate upon successful completion.

Training will take place at Goose Green on Saturday 20 September from 10am. This date coincides with the ferry schedule allowing people from the West to travel over and back that weekend.

Please contact the DoA by no later than Friday 12 September to register a place. Numbers may be limited.

#### **BUSINESS PAGE**



Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd. Immaculate, fully furnished 4 bedroom house situated in Central Stanley Ideal short term Business or Holiday let

For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email teena@beauchenefishing co.fk



#### Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton abradshaw650@aol.com 24 hour taxi service. Competitive prices Full RAF Brize Norton clearance. Tel: 07525984600



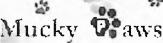
Kidney Cove

Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger Lan & Air bridge Also pengum tours Apply to Adrian Mob: 54665 or email: allowe a horizon.co.fk

#### T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET

**STANLEY** 

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ IZZ POST BOX 322 Email: t.s.pod@horizon co.fk Fax / Phone 22655 Winter opening hours From April 1 - August 31 MONDAY TO FRIDAY 12 Noon to 4pm SATURDAY 10am to 4pm SUNDAY CLOSED





The Falklands first purpose built Dog Boarding Kennels and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland Islands Tel: \*50021148 Email muckypaws/a horizon co.fk Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon
West Store Complex
Phone 22269
OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES
and ALL DAY SATURDAY
WAXING by MIKAELA
Loyalty cards are now available
Call in or phone the salon on 22269



Computer Business and Home Support Software/Hardware Installation Website Design and Hosting Computer Equipment Procurement

> www.jaytec.co.fk Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk Tel: 22817/55000

#### Falkland Islands Company Ltd



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

#### Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls Batteries SMA & Outback Inverters Solar PV, Solar Thermal Wind Turbine Service & Maintenance Tel: 21571 Email

clivewilkinson(a horizon.co.tk



#### BLEAKER ISLAND





e: bleakerislandfarm@horizon.co.fk p: 21084/32491

For your fire equipment supply, service, commissioning and installation needs

#### Flame Out Fire Services Ltd.

Email: info@flame-out.co.fk Tel +50021311

Extinguisher Servicing / Fire Risk Assessments / Fire Training / Site Surveys 24 hr service

All Engineers BAFE Qualified to BS5306

PLAME OUT FIRE SERVICES

### GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



Tipper Trucks

**4**: 00500 55518 or 55717

🖂 : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work. 

## FORTU

#### Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders

or more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

### Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

fat in or Takeaway for have defivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123 Specials:

Opening hours: Thurs 8.30am - 1.30pm Fri 8am - 1.30pm 5pm - 00.30am Sat 10.30am - 1.30pm 5pm - 00.30am Closed Sundays

Scampi, thips & peas £5.80 Macaroni cheese & chips £6.80

We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

#### The Pink Shop Gallery

Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leatherman/Ortak, Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leatherman/Ortak,
Wood furniture/Vango tents/sleeping bags/Port Meirion.
Daler Rowney/Royal Scot Crystal./Local crafts/artwork
Greetings cards/Frames & framing.
Camp orders welcome.
USUAL OPENING HOURS
Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,
Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,
Closed Tuesday & Sunday.
Tel/fax/ansaphone; 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

#### **BUSINESS PAGE**

#### Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

#### Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and lurge coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logisto's support. No job too hig or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



# Scotia Drygleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups Shop open 10-1 Mon Fri, 12-4pm Sat. Pick up and deliveries 1.7pm Mon-Sat, Email Scottadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk Uree pick up & drop off from FIGAS for Camp Customers

#### The Invenio Schoo of Motoring

The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail driving@inveniofi.com to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



Waterfront.kitchen.café
\*WE ARE OPEN - BUSINESS AS USUAL\*
\*OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM CLOSED ON SUNDAYS\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, vandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1,30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm — Coffee/Feas drink in or Take Away any time of the day\* Tel:21464

Email:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk

Wards Cleaning Services
Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency
Wards Cleaning Services affer the complete cleaning service from one affspring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken with preferred rates for
regular customers.

Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers. Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience. All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours. Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email ja ward@horizan.co.fk tor further information.

Tel: 22704 Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

uching and repairs.

Opening times: Monday to Friday 10:00am to 3:30pm

weekends and Public holidays - By arrangement for bulk laundry requirements

From socks to bulk: Professional services tailor-made to your requirements

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

Collection and delivery

## The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road

Packed full of souvenirs and mementoes of the Falklands.
The Harbour View
is THE place to buy all your gifts.
How about a hand painted Art Tile?
So easy to fit perfectly flat in your suitcase.



Or a set of four Art Tile Coasters?



Don't be put off by the road works on Ross Road... Access to the Harbour View is from Philomel Hill and you can drive right to the door of the Shop, or use our car park at the rear.

Winter Opening Hours: Monday to Friday: 11-12 noon & 1:30-3:30pm Saturday: 10-12 and 1:30-4pm

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, *FITV*, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on www.KTV.co.fk or call us on 22349 for further information.



'RACE POINT'
Will be closed from Sunday
22rd June
until 15th August 2014
envil
jhjones@horizon.co.fk

jhjones@horizon.co.fk or PH 41012 FOR BOOKINGS

FOR ALL YOUR
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

AYNE CLEMENT

#### CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES

**Narrows Bar** 

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until

closing Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday 12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00 Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock Please pre-book your table to

avoid disappointment Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

# House

Smoko

Drop in for tea, coffee and freshly baked cakes&biscuits

Every Saturday&Sunday from 10am to 6pm



Lunch Only £ 22 per Person

£69.50 pp per night Half Board

En-suite Rooms

Fine Farmhouse Cooking



Every Sunday

Three Course Roast

### Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers speak Spanish and English



Contact Sue Luxton or Sheena Ross

## D E C (60) R

FLOORING & TILING

We Supply & Fit All Types of Floor Coverings & Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains Curtain Fabric by the metre. Made to Measure Curtains, Rugs, Memory Foam Mattresses. Cleaning Products, Anti Slip Rug Backing Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm Sat 1.30pm - 4.30pm

dld a horizon.co.fk

Mobile 55526 or 52201



Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00 Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas

Friday August 22 - 19:30 The Expendables 3 (12A) 126 mins. Action Saturday August 23 - 15:00 Guardians of the Galaxy 3D (12A)121 mins. Action Saturday August 23 - 19:30 Transformers: Age of Extinction (12A) 165 mins.

Sunday August 24 - 15:00 Planes 2: Fire and Rescue 3D (U) 84 mins Sunday August 24 - 19:30 The Expendables 3 (12A) 126 mins. Action Monday August 25 - 19:30 The Purge: Anarchy (15) 103 mins. Horror Tuesday August 26 - 19:30 Transformers: Age of Extinction (12A) 165 mins.

Wednesday August 27 - 14:00 Planes 2: Fire and Rescue 3D (U) 84 mins Wednesday August 27 - 19:30 The Expendables 3 (12A) 126 mins. Action Thursday August 28 - 19:30 Guardians of the Galaxy 3D (12A)121 mins. Action



ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT Defence Infrastructure Organisation (DIO)
Mount Pleasant Complex
The Ministry of Defence is seeking to recruit Locally-Employed Civilians (LEC) for Administrative Support within DIO at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC). These are two part-time appointments working alternate hours up to a maximum of 40 hrs weekly in total, initially for one year contracts with reviews at 9 months. The annual starting salary is £16.482. (Part-time Pro-rata to be applied) (equivalent to FIG Grade G). These posts do not offer accommodation, subsistence or a work permit.

The post holder will be responsible to the DIO Business Support Manager and will be expected to manage general office administration, answer initial queries from visitors and callers, act as Unit Postal Officer, maintain physical and electronic filing systems and provide minute-taking during meetings as necessary.

filing systems and provide minute-taking during meetings as necessary.

Essential Skills Leading and Communicating, Making effective decisions, Managing a Quality Service, Full Driving Licence A good working knowledge of MS Office and Outlook.

Desirable Skills Changing and Improving Previous experience of working in a military government environment.

The successful candidates will be

The successful candidates will be required to pass base Security Clearance vetting to confirm their appointments

vetting to confirm their appointments. Further information including hours and working patterns is available from full Clowe. DIO. on 76179 or email DIOSDOS-PJOB-SAI3ba MOD UK Application Forms and Job Descriptions are available from the Business Support Team (Tel. 74570 / 74541) or e-mail BFSAI-FLK-HQ-I8-CIVPERS(a mod uk Completed applications are to be returned to the Business Support Team by 12.00 on Thursday 4th September 2014.

### Carey's Café 23 John Street

Open Mon-Fri 8am to 2pm Sat 10am to 4pm

Hot rolls served until 11am Filled rolls and cakes served all day All orders for delivery to be in by 9am, fax or phone 21143. We can also provide a wide variety of cakes to order for any occasion

23.57

BUSINESS SUPPORT
MANAGER
Defence Infrastructure Organisation

Defence Infrastructure Organisation (DIO)

Mount Pleasant Complex
The Ministry of Defence is seeking to recruit a Locally-Employed Civilian (LEC) for the position of Business Support Manager within DIO at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC).
This is a full-time appointment of 37 hours weekly, initially for a one year contract with a review at the 9 month point

point

The annual starting salary is £22,751 (equivalent to FIG Grade E). This post does not offer accommodation.

post does not offer accommodation, subsistence or a work permit. The post holder will be responsible to the DiO Programmes and Requirements Manager and will be expected to act as the Business Support Manager which includes Management, Co-ordination, Updating and Submission of monthly returns. These returns include Finance Reports, Risk registers, Issues Logs. Business Continuity Plans and Standing Order Updates. The position includes financial and commercial tasks alongside general administrative work.

general administrative work.

This role also includes management of the Admin Support staff tasks and responsibilities.

Good organisational skills and time

Good organisational skills and time management are essential.

Essential Skills Leading and Communicating, Making Effective Decisions, Managing a Quality Service. Changing and Improving Previous staff management experience. A good working knowledge of MS Office and Outlook Desirable Skills. Previous experience of working in a military / government environment and / or Facilities

environment and or Facilities management. Working knowledge of financial budgetary procedures. A Full Driving Licence would be useful for this

post.
Training provided: P2P (Finance) and ASPECT (Commercial).
The successful candidate will be required to pass full. UK. Security Clearance vetting to confirm their appointment. Further information is available from Jill Clowe, DIO, on 76179 or email DIOSDOS-PJOB-SATBbia MOD UK. Application Forms and Job Descriptions are available from the Business Support are available from the Business Support Team (Tel. 74570 - 74541) or e-mail BFSAI-FLK-HQ-J8-CIVPERS@mod.uk Completed applications are to be returned to the Business Support Team by 12:00

on Thursday 4th September 2014

Deanos Bar requires a full time couple to work in the kitchen and the bar, accommodation could be provided.

For more information on this exciting and rewarding position please contact Kevin Connolly or Chris Sim - Manager - contact details below.

Deanus Bar has an immediate vacancy for a part time person to cover two afternoons a week, Tuesdays and Thursdays. Extra hours can be offered if the person wishes to work

For further information on any of the above positions please contact Kevin Connolly-kevin.deanos/a horizon.co.fk or Chris Sim - Manager on felix stella123/a/gmail.com or telephone Deanos Bar 53296.

Invenio Falkland Islands require general bank staff to join our team of professionals. Applicants are required to be flexible and work on an ad hoc basis. Duties will involve:

- Driving instruction for HGV, Arctic Lorries, Motorcycles and Motor vehicles.

- HSE Assistant to carry out inductions, sound monitoring and mammal marine observation.

HSE Assistant to carry out inductions, sound monitoring and monitoring observation.
Court Bailiff duties
Undertake training instructor duties for various courses run by Invento FI
General office assistant duties.
Full training will be provided where necessary.
Applications close on Friday the 29th August.
For further details please contact Steve Dent email sdent@inveniofi.co.fk or Amelia Appleby email aappleby@inveniofi.co.fk or call the office on 21311.

Carey's Cafe has an immediate vacancy for a cook/general assistant to help with the day to day running of the cafe. Tasks will include food preparation, serving customers and cleaning etc. Applicants must be self- motivated, reliable and politic as the job involves dealing with the public. Interested persons to contact Sarah or Bonita on 21143 during working hours or email roysarah@horizon.co.fk.



## Flying into RAF Brize Norton? Want to hire a car?

Then contact BRIZE SELF DRIVE LTD

for your hire requirements email: bookings@brizeselfdriveltd.co.uk or call 01993 867366 (UK)

#### VACANCIES/NOTICES

#### Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department

Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

Public Works Department
General Handyperson
Essential Skills & Experience Driving licence, ability to undertake all aspects of building works like basic Carpentry, fencing & painting. Must be able to work at heights and in confined spaces.

works the basic carpentry, renealing & panning streams confined spaces.

Hours This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary Grade II Starting Salary £14,591

Closing Date Friday 29th August 2014

For further information please contact Glen Williams, by telephoning 27177during normal working hours or emailing gwilliams a pwd gov fk

Plumber
Essential Skills & Experience NVQ IVQ Level 2 in Plumbing, OFTEC Qualified to clean overhauli repair boilers and burners. Driving licence, 3 Yrs Post qualifying experience. Hours This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions Salary Grade F Starting Salary £19,529
Closing Date Friday 5th September 2014
For further information please contact Glen Williams, by telephoning 27177 during normal working hours or emailing gwilliams a pvd gov fx

Electrician

Essential Skills & Experience Time served with a minimum of a 4 year Apprenticeship, qualified to C&G 51A or 51B or 236 Lor 2 or NVQ Level 3. Experience of Generation. Distribution up to 11kV, Industrial installations, IEE Regs. Hours: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions. Salary Grade F Starting Salary £19,529. Closing Date Friday 29th August 2014. For further information please contact Bob Gilbert, by telephoning 27149 during normal working hours or emailing bgilbert power@pwd gov fk.

Natural Resources

Agronomy Adviser

Opportunity:Provision of agronomic research development and extension services to the Falkland Islands farming community. Hours: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions. Salary:Grade F Starting Salary:119,529

Closing Date Friday:29th August 2014

For further information please contact Neil Judd Senior Agricultural Adviser, by telephoning:27355during normal working hours or emailing njudd@doa.gov.fk

Altorney General
Crown Counsel/Legal Adviser
This is a new role for a generalist lawyer in the legal services team.
Essential Skills & Experience You must be admitted as a solicitor or called as a barrister (Commonwealth or Republic of Ireland) - minimum 3 years' experience.
Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract Salary Grade B Starting Salary £Competitive
Closing Date Friday 19th September 2014
For further information please contact Barbara Steen, by telephoning 28464during normal working hours or emailing bsteen/a/sec\_gov.fk

Department of Health & Social Services
Traince Medical Engineering Officer
Provide a 2 year training programme to enable the post holder to become the Assistant Medical Engineering Officer
Essential Skills & Experience. GCSE passes in Maths and Science and a Mechanical/
Electrical background is essential.
Hours, This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.
Salary Grade F Starting Salary £19,529
Closing Date Friday 5th September 2014
For further information please contact Ron Rothwell, by telephoning 28061 during normal working hours or emailing trothwell@kemh.gov.fk

Policy Unit
Statistics&Performance Officer

To lead the preparation and analysis of Government statistics and to co-ordinate and lead the FIG performance management system. Will also require policy and economic research as required.
Hours: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.
Salary Grade DStarting Salary £28,177
Closing Date Finday 5th September 2014.
For further information please contact Jay Gamble, by telephoning 28422during normal working hours or emailing jgamble@sec.gov.fk

Education

Education

Education

Education

Foundation Stage Key Worker (Infant & Junior School) Camp Education) – Fixed Term 2 Years

Essential Skills & Experience Level 2 (or higher) NVQ in "Supporting Teaching and Learning in School and GCSE pass (A-C) in English and Maths or equivalent. 3 years plus experience is also essential.

Hours: 37.5 hours per week, term time only.

Salary: Grade FStarting Salary: £19,529. Pro-Rated For terms time hours worked. Closing Date: Friday: 29th August 2014.

For further information please contact Karen Steen, by telephoning: 27294during normal working hours or emailing head infant@sec.gov.fk

Stanley Growers have a vacancy/ies for a full time crop worker or 2-3 persons part-time to work with our production team growing soil based vegetables and other crops in polytunnels, also some work with flower and bedding plant production and

Experience in gardening an advantage but just an interest in growing and working with a good team, commencing mid September

For further information please apply to Tim Miller by email.j.t.miller@horizon.co.fk

Or after September 1st on telephone 21499 daytime/21498 evenings.

Falklands Legal
Vacancy for Legal Secretary
Minimum 2 years experience in similar position required
For further details contact Jan Parke Tel:22290.
Email: officemanager@fils.co.fk
Closing date for applications 19/09/2014.

Government of South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands Vacancy. Government Officer at King Edward Point, South Georgia
The Government of South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands is seeking a Government Officer who will be responsible to the Office of the Commissioner for the administration of Government duties at King Edward Point on South Georgia. Duties will include harbour administration, licensing and inspections of fishing vessels, compilation of fisheries and Government reports, local management of visitors, including briefings and monitoring of biosecurity protocols, post office duties and other Government duties as required.

and monitoring of biosecurity protocols, post office duties and other Government duties as required.

The post will involve continuous work periods of approximately 8 months on South Georgia with 10 days local leave, followed by 110 days leave off the island. Salary will be in the range of £25,000 to £33,000 depending on experience. On completion of each year of service a gratuity of 20% of earnings will be paid. Spouses or partners may accompany Government Officers in a support role.

Interested persons should refer to the GSGSSI website www.sgisland.gs for further information including a full advertisement, job description and application form. Applications should be received by 12th September 2014.

Falkland Landholdings has a full time vacancy for a general farm worker at Goose Green to start as soon as possible. The principal duties are stock work which requires someone who is physically fit to ride a quad or a bike, to be able to work & keep dogs would be beneficial

would be beneficial. The successful applicant would also be required to undertake all other farm work, extra hours and weekends when required. A driving licence is essential. The position requires someone able to work effectively within a small team. Goose Green has a full time school. A house with a fuel & gas allowance & meat come free with the position. FLH now has a bonus scheme in place after completing one years work. Further information the on post may be had by contacting the Farm Manager on goose green/a horizon.co.fk or ring 32270 after the 23rd Aug, written applications should reach the Keith Alazia Goose Green by 1st Sentember.

32270 after the 23rd Aug, written applications should reach the Keith Alazia Goose Green by 1st September. Falkland Landholdings has a full time vacancy for an Agricultural Plant operator. The principle duties would be tractor driving, including loading bales, rotovating, planting & cropping using different implements, fencing repairs, driving & carting goods in the canter. When required be able to undertake all other farm work, extra hours and weekends. The applicant needs to be physically fit and work efficiently unsupervised. A driving licence is essential a HGV licence would be advantageous but not essential. A house with a fuel & gas allowance & meat come free with the position. FLH now has a bonus scheme in place after completing one years work. Further information on the post may be had by contacting the Farm Manager on goose green/a horizon.co.tk or ring 32270 after the 23rd Aug, written applications should reach the Keith Alazia Goose Green by 1st September. 1st September.

Falklands Landholdings.....Presser required for shearing season Good rates for right person. The successful applicant will be required to travel between FLH farms with the shearing gang throughout the season. Please contact Steven Dickson at North Arm (an 32030 or email: north arm(a) horizon co.(k) or Keith Alazia at Goose Green (on 32270 or email: goose green/a horizon co.(k) for more information.

Apply in writing to Keith Alazia, Goose Green Farm by Friday 29th August.

Falklands Landholdings.....Farm Worker North Arm
Excellent working environment and employment conditions.
Package includes salary, free accommodation, central heating and farm meat. Opportunity
for overtime and bonus payment based on overall farm business performance.
The successful applicant will be involved in all aspects of farm operations including sheep
and cattle work, farm maintenance and fencing. Other duties available depending on skills

and experience.

Strong career pathway for those seeking a long term career in agriculture.

Summer casual employment opportunities available for partner/spouse. Primary school

present on farm
Please contact Steven Dickson at North Arm Farm on telephone 32030 for more information

Apply in writing or by email to Steven Dickson, North Arm Farin by Friday 29th August 2014. Email address, north arm a horizon.co.fk

Neil McKay Ltd has vacancies for the following personnel to work during the next exploration drilling campaign. Crane operators, Forklift operators, HGV Drivers, Personnel for slinging & banksman. All personnel will be required to undertake training and certification for the above positions. Interested persons should forward their CV or enquires for further information to Neil McKay, contact details, email neilme@horizon.co.tk or alternatively telephone no. 52300 or 21577.

Clarke Shearing requires experienced shearers and wool handlers for the forth coming season. Contact Stefen or Holly on 31119.

Byron invites written applications, or firm expressions of interest, to fill at least four positions to work within its integrated supply base facilities. Initially the job work scope will involve supporting a 3 month casing cleaning, inspection and recertification programme, commencing in early September. Thereafter employment will be provided in support of the supply bases operations and or across other Byron activities.

across other Byron activities.

Applicants shall:

be of good health and physical fitness (confirmed by an approved medical fitness examination following interview).

have familiarisation of working within integrated supply base facilities,

hold a cleaning driving licence (light, heavy goods and forklifts),

practice good work ethics, be honest and maintain required time-keeping,

adhere to a strict drug and alcohol policy

Working hours shall not be less than 40hrs (5-day working week Mon-Fri) with an initial requirement to work overtime on Saturdays. During 2015, opportunities for a 7-day working week may arise. A 12-month contract of work will be offered in the first instance. Applicable rates of pay will be subject to applicants qualifications and relevant

instance. Applicable rates of pay will be subject to applicants quartications and referant experience. The Company undertakes to train successful candidates in a range of statutory short courses in the first instance, and will extend other work scope training and familiarisation as may be required from time to time. Successful applicants will be required to work to Company and Client HSE and other statutory work place requirements. Applications should be lodged with Byron Holdings Ltd, Byron House, Stanley, or email info@byronmarine.com not later than Monday 25 August 2014.

Seafish (Falklands) Ltd has an immediate vacancy for an Administrative Assistant. The successful applicant will provide administrative support to the Chandlery Manager and his team.

Computer literacy is essential and any other relevant office experience would be an advantage.

advantage.

Applicants must hold a current drivers licence.

For more details please contact Sam Davis on telephone 22755 or 55688. For a job description and an application form e-mail samantha@chandlery.co.fk or collect from the Chandlery Office.

Applications to be received by Tuesday 26th August 2014.

#### NOTICES

Members of the Legislative Assembly will be holding a public meeting in the Camp. Port Howard, Friday 22 August, 17.00 in the Social Club, a buffet supper will be provided. Hill Cove, Saturday 23 August, 12 noon in the Social Club, a buffet lunch will be provided.

Hope Cottage, Thursday 28 August, 15.00, smoko will be provided

The Falkland Islands Motorcycle Association will be holding their AGM on Tuesday 9th September at 7:30pm in the Narrows Bar Function Room. All are welcome to attend

Falkland Craft Fair = 13th & 14th September Programmes available at the Post Office, Sew What & Falkland Farmers or email nats:a horizon co.fk

Expressions of interest are sought from suitable companies to clear and level areas surrounding the airstrips at Stanley Airport. For further information please contact Jane Clement, Aerodrome Manager on 27301, or email aerodromemanager a figas.gov fk Tenders to be received no later than 4pm on Friday 29th August 2014



#### Tasty Treat

Opening Hours

Mon 0630-1300 & 1730-2100 Tue 0630-1300 & 1730-2100 Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100 Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2100 Fn 0630-1300 & 1730-2130 Sat 0730-1330 & 1730-2130

Sun Closed Specials:

St Helenian Fish cake, King clip in savoury beer batter. Stuffed squid.

Served with sweet Chili dip, potato salad and sweetcorn £7.95

Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe Open Mon - Fri 9am to 4pm Wednesday to Friday full cafe menu with hot food served from 11.30am to 1.30pm Specials this week: Squid rings with chips or

Sweet and sour chicken with rice or chips At all other times snacks, homemade cakes and drinks available

Evenings (seafarers) and weekends open by arrangement Tel: 22780 or Betty on 51779

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES









Brother! Demented Uncle! Chosen one! Happy birthday with lots of love from the Ross & Roberts households xxxx

# PUBLIC NOTICE FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION Please note that the following committee meeting will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week: Standing Finance Committee Windowsky 27 August 2014 16 00

Standing Finance Committee - Wednesday 27 August 2014, 15.00, Liberation

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless

permitted to do so by the Committee.
Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting.

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES



To my Gangan, Happy Birthday Lots of love and cuddles Seth xxx



Enjoy the Big One Love always



Happy birthday Dad Hope you have a fabulous day Lots of love Kerri and Mark xxx



#### The Galley Café Goose Green Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am to 9pm. Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal Block bookings taken for special Occasions.
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc
made to order weekly This weeks specials: BBQ spare ribs, chips & veg Macaroni cheese & chips

#### International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 23 August 2014 LA991 arrives MPA 1545 LA990 departs MPA 1645 Check-in: 1400



Tel: 22041 www.falklandislands.travel

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES



Birthday. Happy Rebecca ratulations on reaching congratulations on reaching 21 years and on graduation from UWE. With love, as always, from Mum and Dad



Happy Big Birthday Daddy' Enjoy Lots of love Teenie and Ewen xxx

To Vat. The day has finally come for you! Sale flight study hard for you! Sale flight study hard and KEEP IN TOUCH! Good luck, love you loads and YES we will miss you! Love Mum, John

#### <u>Pro-Install</u> Home Interiors Hebe Street

Business Hours: Saturday 10am to 5pm Sunday Closed Monday to Friday 3pm to 6pm Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles & Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727 Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

## FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU 55355

between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.

Direct line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Team Tranquil. Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

Penguin News is printed by Stanley Electrical Ltd. Stanley and published for and on behalf of the Media Trust (Penguin News), Stanley, Falkland Islands from offices on Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Telephone: 22684/22709/22707 Fax 22238. All words and photographs are copyright of the Media Trust (Penguin News) and must not be reproduced without permission. Editor: Lisa Watson, Deputy Editor: Sharon Jaffray, Office Manager: Fran Biggs
Trustees: Chairman, Janet Robertson, Members: Nancy Jennings, Ailie Biggs. Pat Pratlett, Melanie Gilding, Stacy Bragger and Mark Pollard

# Penguin News

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday



### **Inside Penguin News**

●Front/Page 2 cruise season (right)

page 3 Ice bucket challenge 3

●Page 7: Letters

Page 8: Lafonia with lumps (left)



# Improvements to pharmacy waiting times underway

ALTHOUGH there has been a general improvement in the provision of medical services over past months there are still difficulties relating to the pharmacy services, but a number of things are "in train" to deal with them, stated Member of Legislative Assembly Mike Summers yesterday.

Reporting on his various portfolios MLA Summers said the problem of lengthy queuing times was related to "people," the fact that numbers of employees were, "in flux;" some about to leave and others still being recruited.

He said however, that he believed they were well on track to fill all posts although some flexibility might be needed from members in relation to the recruitment of pharmacy technicians, as this was not as straightforward as originally envisaged.

He said the hospital management staff was also reviewing opening times and arrangements for repeat and urgent prescriptions to be dealt with more efficiently.

Speaking of the plans for an elderly care home he noted he was scheduled to attend meetings yesterday on the subject. He said he had enjoyed a number of meetings previously with a former Falklands' veteran now running a string of care homes in southern Scotland, who had offered his help.

MLA Summers said in the next few months he hoped to take a report to ExCo on the planned project. It was important to concentrate on the operating structure and additions to operating costs before undertaking further work on plans for the home, he stated.

He also commented that new x-ray equipment was on its way to the Falklands by ship.

## FIG/Morrison partnership will be more formal

THE Falkland Islands Government (FIG) has accepted the four specific recommendations made by the Public Accounts Committee (PAC) on the partnership arrangement between FIG and Morrison (Falklands) Ltd. it was announced in Legislative Assembly yesterday.

Changes made will result in a

more formalised agreement.

In April MLA Michael Poole introduced to the Legislative Assembly a report from the PAC that highlighted a number of weaknesses in the agreement, as well as a number of areas that could potentially be improved.

It was said by the PAC that the partnership as it stood, "potentially puts FIG achieving value for money at risk."

Yesterday he proposed that Legislative Assembly accept the FIG's response to that report.

MI.A Poole said he was, "pleased to say that the government has accepted in full the main recommendations of the committee particularly in the areas that the partnership can be strengthened, and we have also accepted as a government the general theme of the report coming back as well."

Continued on page 3

## Housing list reduced thanks to Sapper Hill and mobile homes

THE addition to the Stanley housing pool of mobile homes to the south of Stanley and housing on Sapper Hill has now made a substantial difference to the length of the housing list, reported MLA Summers at yesterday's meeting of the Legislative Assembly.

The list of those desiring houses was still considerable but the number of urgent cases have reduced considerably.

Regarding the prison extension, he said ExCo had agreed with the Planning Department on Wednesday that the best solution was a temporary one; and this was, "in procurement as we speak."

The amount of prisoners has decreased but things were still difficult he said, adding that it was hoped the temporary addition would be built in the next few months and the recruitment of additional prison staff was underway.

On the issue of immigration he said the review group had met a number of times recently and that immigration review recommendations previously agreed by ExCo now required further in depth work on the policy behind the decisions. The Policy Officer is to begin work on this shortly.

## Crimes and Criminal Bills

THE Crimes Bill 2014 and Criminal Procedure and Evidence Bill 2014 was remitted to a Select Committee for debate comprising, "all elected members," under the Chairmanship of MLA Roger Edwards. MLA Jan Cheek who will not be in the Islands for the Select Committee expressed concern regarding how to define 'unreasonable noise' in relation to recommendations to make noise misance a crime.

### Looking good for cruise ship season

THE 2014/15 cruise ship season is looking good for the Falklands, with approximately 52,000 passengers due to land with 86 calls to Stanley and a further 113 calls to various Camp landings as well.

Sulivan Shipping Tourism Co-ordinator Sammy Marsh said: "This is a slight increase on last season where we had forecast an anticipated 47,500 cruise ship passengers with an 39,500 actual visitors landed and a total of 74 different calls. We did have nine cancellations last season, primarily due to bad weather."

The majority of last seasons visitors were from the USA, closely followed by Brazil, the UK/Europe and Asia.

"One of the key things we noticed this season," said Ms Marsh, "was the increase in Asian and European, primarily Russian, visitors, it is very promising to the industry to see a rise in different source markets.

"As always, we are looking forward to another busy season ahead. I am especially looking forward to the opening of the Historic Dockyard and Museum for this season, which has involved a lot of hard work from the museum team.

"The Dockyard will definitely enhance the visitor experience, giving them a chance to learn more about the Falkland Islands in a fantastic space."

The museum will be open to the public on Tuesday September 9.

In Legislative Assembly yesterday MLA Gavin Short confirmed that Ross Road, currently undergoing road works would be open by the time the first large vessel visits Stanley.

## Penguin<sub>3</sub> News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

A SHALLOW pursuit, an destructive canker, or a natural development in social cohesion?

Having suitably dispensed punishment to my partner for a recent cruel criticism of my Facebook 'addiction' - cue lengthy sulking on my part - it did leave me wondering what it was about this online creation that strikes such a fundamental chord in the Falklands. (And yes, I realise it's a worldwide obsession but most of my friends are Islanders and my news feed updates faster than a scalded cat.)

According to some analysts Facebook and other online social networks, are a way to achieve social validation if we're dissatisfied with the quality of our real-life interactions. It might also be addictive because we have unprecedented access to the private lives of others.

Not only that, but no single activity on Facebook requires a lengthy time investment: what's not to like about minimal effort entertainment. Ultimately though, and we may not like to admit it, one of our favourite topics of conversation is ourselves. Hooray, someone invented a forum for our egos.

But part of the appeal of Facebook is that it allows us to temporarily escape our own lives and be a part of something broader and potentially more exciting. And in a small community like ours perhaps that's an overriding popularity factor. We might have all the mod cons here and yes we love the place to bits, but it's still a tiny, isolated community in world terms. Escapism certainly has its place.

Also since cave dwelling times it has been vital that groups of people work well together (even more important for smaller, vulnerable groups). Social cohesion has always been an integral part of survival, and the administering of that social cohesion has largely been the remit of women (yes ladies we have an excuse for our greater addiction than men to Facebook). And I think it's quite noticeable that when the Islanders face some kind of uncomfortable or even traumatic situation, whether another verbal attack from Argentina or a local tragedy, the quickest way (and of course the one that takes the least amount of effort) to come together as one unit in these current times is on Facebook, so that's exactly what we do.

So what's the verdict? Is our networking site dependence a good development or is it bad? Well it's both and neither I guess. It's unlikely to destroy civilization as we know it. If anything it's simply a mirror for what we are, not always entirely pleasant beings (as Kelpers Corner illustrates) but capable of happiness, teamwork and generosity when it matters (check out the ice bucket challenge).

Ultimately there's probably nothing really right or wrong about social networking sites, there's just plenty right and plenty wrong about how peo-





The Hon Alexandra Shackleton unveils a plaque

## Shackleton celebrated at centenary event in Plymouth

By Jim McAdam

AT exactly noon on 8th August 1914 Sir Ernest Shackleton departed for the Antarctic from Plymouth on Endurance, for what was to become one of the most celebrated voyages in the history of Polar exploration.

Exactly one hundred years later, the Devon and Cornwall Polar Society held a commemorative event which greatly captured the spirit of that expedition. The Shackleton 100 three day event, which included much of Falklands interest, was attended by most of the Shackleton descendants as well as those from other members of the expedition and many polar enthusiasts. The event was held at the grand Duke of Cornwall Hotel, Plymouth where Shackleton had stayed the night before his departure

The programme consisted of a series of most interesting talks-including: a preview of Michael Smith's new biography of Shackleton (the first for 20 years); a full review of Shackleton's plans and provisions (what if the Endurance had not been crushed in the ice? Would he have been the first person to have crossed the Antarctic continent? We will never know!) and various other Polar topics.

Beverley McLeod, a Falkland Islander who has recently published "In the Shadow of Shackleton's Cross - An Antarctic Memort" gave a most interesting illustrated talk of her early life on South Georgia. Of course Shackleton's connection to the Falklands was to come later - after he arrived in May 1916, having made the epic crossing from Elephant Island to South Georgia in the tiny James Caird and embarked on several attempts to rescue his men. The Shackleton connection with the Falklands will be further documented in issues of the Falkland Islands Journal over the next few years.

There was good attendance from Ireland Organisers and supporters from the Ernest Shackleton Autumn School at Athy Co Kildare (Shackleton's birthplace) were much in evidence. The next big Shackleton Commemoration event will be in Athy at the Heritage Centre on the weekend of October 24-27.

The Hon Alexandra Shackleton was guest of Honour at the event. She unveiled a plaque at Millbay Dock, where Endurance had departed from. There was a re-enactment of the actual departure by the historic sailing ship The Phoenix and the replica of the James Caird - The Alexandra Shackleton was on display.

Mr McAdam edits the Falkland Islands Journal which can be purchased in Stanley at the Capstan Gift Shop

**Chemical Handlers Training Course** 

The DoA will be offering farmers, and other users of agricultural and veterinary chemicals, the opportunity to participate in an accredited Chemical Users Training course in September.

Participants who successfully complete the training will be issued with a certificate in Chemical Use.

Previously called the Farm Chemical Users Course, this course is the industry standard for training in chemical use, storage and handling.

It covers pest identification, Modes of Action, label interpretation: issues associated with chemical use, formulation types, weed and pest control application, animal health, transport and disposal, preparation and clean up, recording and other procedures.

Who should do Chemical Training?

Anyone who uses agricultural chemicals or veterinary medicines should complete some training.

Training is targeted to people involved in:

Cropping

Horticulture and viticulture

Livestock production (vaccinations and drenches)

Pest animal control

And anyone else who uses agricultural and veterinary chemicals

A fee of £50 per person includes; attendance at the training workshop, a comprehensive training manual including all course materials and related resources and a certificate upon successful completion.

Training will take place at Goose Green on Saturday 20 September from 10am. This date coincides with the ferry schedule allowing people from the West to travel over and back that weekend.

Please contact the DoA by no later than Friday 12 September to register a place. Numbers may be limited.

# When rain stops roads team will swing into action

AS soon as the dry season returns, "our roads team will swing into action and effect repairs," MLA Gavin Short told the Legislative Assembly yesterday. He said: "There is an ongoing schedule of culvert inspections and replacements. We are very much aware that there are quite a number of culverts that are getting to the end of their lives and we will be replacing those as and when."

He added: "It is very much a case of making a judgement call as to when as we only have a finite amount of men and money and hours in the day and when we are doing one thing other works have to be set aside."

He noted that grading and capping works have taken place on the road to Moody Brook with a material that it is hoped will cut down on dust in summer and also, "down around the bottom of the harbour."

MLA Short said Stanley's roads were starting to show signs of wear and tear in places and once weather improved PWD will begin a programme of renairs

Speaking of the quarry he noted: "The new primary crusher is performing extremely well and the new front end loader is here and is well up to the task of feeding the brute. The work on the new sand production unit and settling ponds continues and the target date for production is in the first couple of months of next year, which given the trouble that sand extraction from Surf bay is causing, is not a moment too

He added: "The quarry is very much demand driven and there are rumours of some quite large orders in the offing. I would urge contractors to give us as much warning as possible of what they require as if everyone turns up at the same time it will have to be on a first come, first served basis which inevitably causes unhappiness. Miracles we can do but the impossible takes us just that little bit longer."

#### SG cruise ships

The number of cruise ship visits to South Georgia is set to increase by at least 10 per cent in the forthcoming season. Sixty-four cruise ships are currently booked to visit the island on the International Association of Antarctica Tour Operators (IAATO) ship scheduler. Two of the vessels, Bremen and Hanseatic, are set to make six visits each during the season ahead. The season starts on October 24 with Ushuaia and ends on April 3 with Plancius.

# FM radio under review by independent assessor

AN independent consultant is currently in the Falklands conducting an FM radio acceptance testing exercise around the Camp. He, a member of FIG, and the contractor, are visiting a number of locations in order to test radio reception. He is here for two weeks and FIG will ultimately, on obtaining

the relevant information, make a decision on 'gap filling," said MLA Ian Hansen at yesterday's meeting of Legislative Assembly. Speaking of Medium Wave problems he said he had been assured that fitters were arriving in late September in order to remedy the situation.

Continued from front page:

He said a working group had been formed and was working on improving the partnership structure and that it was due to report back to Executive Council in October or no later than the end of the year.

The key areas accepted in include that there, "is value in such a partnership agreement for the Falkland Islands."

It was also noted that a number of the weaknesses identified by the PAC in its review, which took a couple of years to complete, had already been rectified in the meantime.

It was accepted that improvements needed to be made in the areas of project definition, in the initial procurement process and in the ongoing monitoring and delivery of projects. It was also accepted that there needed to be, "an open and honest discussion of risk sharing between the two members of the partnership; and to agree on some appropriate mechanisms for

doing this."

MI.A Poole said: "I think it is right that FIG cannot and should not carry all of the financial risk involved in major capital projects."

He said the changes should result in a much more formalised partnership arrangement, "and there is also due to be a reviewed focus in the new partnership agreement on key performance indicators and looking at how we can innovate in the delivery and design of projects within the Islands."

The response was accepted by the House.

# Legal practitioner certificate for Chris Armstrong

THE Legal Community of the Falkland Islands and Attorney General, Peter Judge, have jointly presented a special certificate to Chris Armstrong to confirm that he will be recognised as a legal practitioner in the Falkland Islands whenever he returns.

Mr Armstrong leaves the Islands on Saturday after completing the final six months of his training contract with Pinsent Masons in Stanley.

He qualifies as a solicitor in England and Wales on September 15 and the certificate has been presented to mark that event and as a memento of the time he has spent in the Falklands. The Legal Community of the Falkland Islands was established earlier this year to bring together not just lawyers, but everyone who works in the law in the Falkland Islands.

If you are interested in membership of the community please contact Jan Parke at Falklands Legal or Penny Nicolson at AG's Chambers.

Local and overseas membership options are available.

Chilly times for a host of Islanders taking up ALS ice bucket challenge





RESPONDING to challenges on FaceBook, Member of the Legislative Assembly Gavin Short and Sorrel Pompert Robertson (the latter on behalf of Penguin News) join many other Falklands residents over past weeks, in undergoing the ALS Ice Bucket Challenge. The activity involves dumping a bucket of ice water on a person's head to promote awareness of the disease amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS) and encourage donations to research. It has been taken up with great enthusiasm by Falkland Islanders despite daily temperatures barely creeping above 4 degrees centigrade. As well as donating to the ALS charity the crazy population, (a number of whom have completed the challenge by dunking themselves in the sea on chilly Falklands beaches) have made donations to local charity the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund. Penguin News was challenged by the Radio Station's John Clifford, who along with Kristy Buckland, took a bucket for the FIRS team. MLA Short was challenged by the Education Deptartment's Lucille McMullen.

Legislative Assembly Member Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week

ALMOST everyone has a pet hate. Currently mine is the blatant discourtesy of people using mobile phones during meetings. It is not a problem if someone is expecting a genuinely urgent call and warms that they may have to take it. I'm less tolerant of random rings and beeps or of people working on their phones through a meeting. In effect, unless they are truly able to multitask, their actions are saving 'I have to be here but I have much more important and interesting things to do'. It is no coincidence that those same individuals are then vague about what was discussed and decided at a meeting. I became so exasperated a few weeks ago that the unfortunate colleague sitting next to me bore the brunt of my irritation when his phone was the third to ring within a very short period. Unfortunate. because he was by no means the worst or most persistent offender. There is a gap, unless I have missed it, for a whole new handbook on basic etiquette for the use of all forms of electronic communication. If I wrote it my first chapter would be entitled Is this e-mail really necessary? Would it not be as efficient- and healthier- to leave your desk and walk down a corridor to talk face to face rather than send an often peremptory message to someone working just metres away? Many faux pas would be avoided if computers were programmed to require an extra action to allow a reply to all or to allow a whole chain to be sent. I do not pretend to understand how it all works but I cannot feel confident that all the trivia and dross generated will not eventually bring the planet to a sudden halt.

Never inclined to follow the crowd or be seduced by advertising. I am still conducting my one woman boycott of Facebook preferring to contact family and friends directly. Everything I hear confirms my freely admitted prejudice, in particular the experiment conducted on their users some months ago to see how easy it was to manipulate them.

## A stroll down Memory Lane

Twenty years ago

THE Falklands this week included what was formerly a 'poacher's haven' within its Outer Conservation Zone. Not surprisingly Argentina objected despite it being a move which will also benefit them. The extension fills a gap between the two zones where originally poachers would sit until nightfall before sneaking into either of the two zones to fish illegally. "It's just a bit of housekeeping really," Director of Fisheries John Barton told Penguin News.

Also this week Colin Smith of DS & Co announced he would no longer market Falklands Landholdings wool. Mr Smith blamed a lack of commitment to his agency. The FLH Deputy Company Secretary denied that FLH had ignored Mr Smith's advice on the improvement of wool quality.

The Planning and Building Committee invite suggestions for names for roads in East Stanley, and the Community School puts on a revue in the Town Hall. Tanya Jaffray and Mervyn Lee perform some ballet and Matthew McMullen and Sara Halford some rock-n-roll. At a North Arm weekend of fund raising Neil Clifton is top of the chops, he devoured 40

B.A. protests over 'house-keeping matter

B.A. protests over 'house-keep

Penguin News August 27, 1994

chops in 50 minutes. Ian Beattie managed 30 and Keith Alazia 25. Neil's Dad Len is also a winner, triumphing in the Darts Knockout beating Tim Bonner 2-1.

Fifteen years ago

Oil operator LASMO abandons plans to return to the North Falklands Basin, confirms Director of Mineral Resources Phyl Rendell Following reports that Shell, LASMO and Amerada Hess were pulling out, Mrs Rendell said: "Yes, some companies are looking at leaving the area ...but no acreage is being returned. It means that other smaller partners will carry on with the licences."

The captain and two officers of a Taiwanese fishing vessel face murder charges in Taiwan. They are alleged to have killed three sailors while fishing just north of Falklands waters.

A sports week is being planned to celebrate the Millennium and Sir Rex Hunt, writing on behalf of the Falkland Islands Association, invites Argentina to fulfil its part in the July 14, 1999 agreement.

A Level results are out and Roddy Cordeiro is off to South-ampton University to read Geology and James Marsh to read Business at the same university. Kelly Moffatt heads for Leeds to study physiotherapy and Mark Pollard to Manchester Metropolitan to read Information Technology.

Gordon Forbes Construction is seeking arbitration in its claim that they are owned around £0.25 million by the Falkland Islands Government; and Councillor Norma Edwards says Falkland Islanders will rue the day the 1999 agreement was signed with Argentina

Ten years ago

Falklands schoolchildren are told they will have a day off school on October 21 to celebrate the Governor's wedding.

Five years on from Gordon Forbes seeking arbitration in their claim against FIG, a letter from their agents published in Penguin News is described by the Government Chief Executive Chris Simpkin as, "an act of desperation."

He outlines FIG's moral and financial reasons for pursuing the

The Falklands is in blizzard conditions after a few mild months.

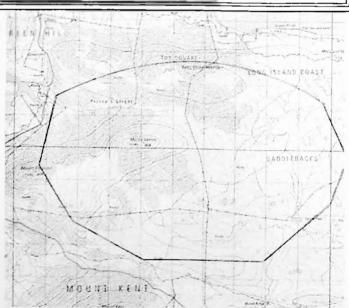
There is good progress on the provision of a new child care facility. Stanley Kids Zone. The group of volunteers involved have met several times and eight directors have taken up specific areas of responsibility.

Penguin News

Bale out by big rives



Anybody interested in joining the FIDF who has not already received paperwork should contact the FIDF on 55477 no later than 1600 Tuesday 2nd September 2014



Members of the public are advised that the FIDF will be carrying out a live firing exercise in the area indicated on the attached map (Mt Estancia, Mt Vernet and Saddlebacks) on Saturday 6 September, commencing at 0900hrs and finishing at 1600hrs.

The designated area is out-of-bounds to the public for the duration of the exercise.

For more information contact the FIDF on 55477 or 28300.

Map information:
Edition 1-GSGS; Series H792; Sheet 14; WGS84 Datum.

Penguin News August 27 1999



Trainees Marcus Pole-Evans, Sean Minto, Robert McRea, Acting Governor Sandra Haywood, George Toolan, Aiden Morris, Tom Elsby, Ryan Poole, Adrianna Merrey, Macaulay Middleton, Wade Ford, Icuan Ford

## Apprentices increase pool of tradespeople

IEUAN Ford, Macaulay Middleton and Marcus Pole-Evans have claimed three top apprenticeship awards. Young Apprentice of the year, Apprentice Achievement Award and Apprentice of the Year respectively.

They and other trainees were presented with the awards at a reception hosted by His Excellency the Governor Colin Roberts and Mrs Roberts at Government House last Thursday.

Acting Training & Development Manager Marcus Morrison said: "The opportunities now available to young people and adults are fantastic and something that we at the Training Centre strive to improve and expand."

He said he was very pleased. To see our apprentices doing so well in their exams and wish them all the best for their future endeavours, leuan Ford, Macaulay Middleton and Marcus Pole-Evans should be particularly proud of their achievements and are an example for all other apprentices

to follow in the future.

Mr Morrison described vocational qualifications and training as, "paramount to the development of the Falkland Islands with the ever increasing need for the young and old to gain qualifications to increase the pool of locally qualified tradespeople."

Be this from construction or childcare, "each and every one plays a vital role in the community and to the growth of the economy," he said.

#### Awards

Sean Minto: Level 3 Electrical Prize 2014; Level 2 Diploma in Electrical Installations; Functional Skills Level 1 - Maths

Aiden Morris: Level 2 Diploma in Electrical Installations; Level 2 Essential Skills; Level 2 Certificate in Electronic Security and Emergency Systems

Jamel Adeoye: Level 1 IVQ Certificate in Plumbing

Wade Ford: Entry Level 3 Essentials Skills ICT Glyndwr Valler: Level 1 IVQ Certificate in Electrical Installation

Thomas Elsby: Level 2 IVQ Diploma in Timber Vocations (Site Carpentry) Icuan Ford: Level 1 IVQ Certif-

Ieuan Ford: Level I IVQ Certificate in Timber Vocations; Young Apprentice of the Year 2014

Sinead McGill: Level 1 IVQ Certificate in Plumbing – Core Construction Skills

Robert McReal Level 1 IVQ Certificate in Painting and Decorating

Macaulay Middleton: Level 2 Essential Skills in ICT: Apprentice Achievement Award 2014

Marcus Pole-Evans: Apprentice of the Year 2014

Adrianna Merrey: Level 3 Subsidiary Diploma in Agriculture

Daelyn Peck: Level 1 IVQ Certificate in Plumbing

Ryan Poole: Level 2 Essential Skills

George Toolan: Level 2 IVQ Diploma in Timber Vocations (Site Carpentry)

Below: Macaulay receives the Apprentice Achievement Award from Mrs Haywood. Marcus Morrison far left. Below right: Aiden Morris receives his certificates from Mrs Haywood





## Give us two minutes...



Stuart Smith

1. What is your most prized possession?

My fell/hill running shoes, as they have saved my life on more than one occasion across slippy or icy rocks on the hills.

2. What is the best (or worst) piece of advice you have ever been given?

The best advice given by my mother, 'intelligence is not just the ability to read and write, but also to do and make things'.

3. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with? Gerald Durrell, as he was a phenomenal naturalist, story teller and personified all animals.

4. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be?

A native seed business that would promote landscaping, wildlife gardening, habitat restoration and conservation using native Falkland plant species.

5. What is your nickname and why?

'Stigweard' or 'Stig': It's is the origin of Stuart from old English, which means steward.

6. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?

India, particularly travelling by train on the Darjeeing Limited.

7. What's the best book or movie you have read/watched recently?

An Icelandic film called 'Of horses and Men' about the rural peoples' fondness for the hoof.

8. What is the one, single food that you would never give up? Bilberries/Blaeberries, a wild version of blueberries, then

closely followed by dark chocolate.

9. Where did you meet your

partner? I met Susanna in Aberdeen, Scotland, though she is actually Finnish.

10. What did you want to be when you were a child? A cross between a palaeontologist and Indiana Jones, a dinosaur-bone hunting adventurer.

Stuart recently finished his PhD on upland grazing in Aberdeen and has just started a two year position with Falklands Conservation as the habitat restoration officer. He enjoys hill running, swimming and botany.

1	1	8				1									
	CASUAL SWIM	CLOSE	FOR CLEANING	SENIOR CITIZEN: SWIM	I ANIIAI	LANE SV	VIM	NG SWIMMER SESSION	HOLIDAY P	ROGRAMME	PRIV/ HIR		LANE CASUAL SWIM	LANE SWIM	
1					LANE SWIM								4.0550		
	CLOSED	CASU	AL SWIM YOU	IG SWIMMER	SESSION	CASUA	AL SWIM	L	ANE SWIM				CLOSED		
-	CLOSED		LANE SWIM	YO	DUNG SWIMMER SESSION	KIDS AQUA EROBICS	LANE SWIM FAMILY FUN SESSION	CASUAL SWIM	Lane Swim				CLOSED		
-	SWIM CLUB	LANE SV	100110				LANE	SWIM	FAMILY FUN			LANE	SWIM		
	LANE SWIM	CASUA SWIM		CLOSED	FOR CLEANING	LANE SWIM	CASUA	AL SWIM	SESSION	LANE SWIM	(	CASUA	AL SWIM	LADIES ONLY	LANE SWIM
			SWIM		FAMILY FUN SESSION		ANE SWIM	SEM	NIOR CITIZEN Swim'	SWIM CLUB	(	CASUA	LANE AL SWIM		SWIM
11.	SWIM CLUB	C	LOSED FOR CLE	ANING C	CASUAL SWIM	LANE SWIM	YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION	CASUA	AL SWIM	SLC SWIM SC		LANE SWIM	AQUAEROBICS	LANE	SWIM
5	LANE SWI		CA	SUAL SWIM			FOR STAFF	YOUNG SWIN	AMER SESSION	SLC SWIN	A SCHOO	)L	LANE SWIM  CASUAL  SWIM	WATER POLO	LANE SWI
i	SWIM CLUB	CLOSED	FOR CLEANING	SENIOR CITIZENS SWIM'	CASUAL SWIM	LANE SW	/IM	SEN SWIMMII	NG (IJS)	SWIM CLUB	SWIM (		LANE	SWIM	CLOSED
				2111111											
	senior citizen tanley Le		9 Centre Spo		11 , Cardio R		13 quash Co	urt Timet	15 able: Frid	16 ay 29th A	17 MICHA	it - F	18 Friday 05tl	19 n Septem	20 ber 20 <sup>-</sup>
St	senior citizen tanley Le	EISURE	e FOLLOWED BY TE Centre Spo	orts Hall	, Cardio R	oom & Sc	լuash Co	urt Timet	able: Frid	ay 29th A	lugus	ael es ael	riday 05tl	n Septem	ber 20 <sup>1</sup>
St	senior citizen tanley Le	EISURE	e FOLLOWED BY TE Centre Spo	orts Hall	, Cardio R	oom & Sc	լuash Co	urt Timet	able: Frid	ay 29th A	Augus 17 MICHA POOL FOOTE	ael es ael	riday 05tl	n Septem	ber 20 <sup>1</sup>
S1 7	tanley Le	IS SWIMS AR Bisure 8	e FOLLOWED BY TE Centre Spo	a & COFFEE orts Hall 10	, Cardio R	oom & Sc	լuash Co	urt Timet 14 HOLIDAY P	able: Frid	ay 29th A	Augus 17 MICHA POOL FOOTE	ael es ael	riday <b>05t</b> l 18	n Septem	ber 20 <sup>1</sup>
S1 7	tanley Le  tanley Le  tanley Le  tanley Le	IS SWIMS AR Bisure 8	E FOLLOWED BY TE  Centre Spo  9	orts Hall 10 Public	, Cardio R	oom & Sc	quash Co	urt Timet 14 HOLIDAY P	able: Frid	ay 29th A	Augus 17 MICHA POOL FOOTE	ael es ael	riday 05tl 18 PUB CLOSED	n Septem 19 Lic	ber 20 <sup>1</sup>
S1 7	tanley Le  CLOSED  CLOSED	IS SWIMS AR Bisure 8	E FOLLOWED BY TE  Centre Spo  9	orts Hall 10 Public	, Cardio R	oom & Sc 12	quash Co 13	urt Timet 14 HOLIDAY P	able: Frid	ay 29th A	Augus 17 MICHA POOL FOOTE	ael es ael	PUB  CLOSED  CLOSED  MICHAEL POOLE'S FOOTBALL	n Septem 19 LIC	ber 20 <sup>2</sup>
SI	tanley Le  CLOSED  CLOSED  CLOSED	IS SWIMS AR Bisure 8	E FOLLOWED BY TE  Centre Spo  9	orts Hall 10 Public	, Cardio R	oom & Sc 12 PU	PUBLIC	urt Timet 14 HOLIDAY P	able: Frid	ay 29th A	Augus 17 MICHA POOL FOOTE	ael es ael	PUB  CLOSED  CLOSED  MICHAEL POOLE'S FOOTBALL CLUB	n Septem 19 LIC	CLOSED  TON CLUB  BLIC
SI	tanley Le  tanley Le  closed  closed  closed  closed	IS SWIMS AR Bisure 8	E FOLLOWED BY TE  Centre Spo  9	orts Hall 10 Public	, Cardio R	oom & Sc 12 PU	PUBLIC BLIC	urt Timet 14 HOLIDAY P	able: Frid	ay 29th A	Augus 17 MICHA POOL FOOTE	ael es ael	CLOSED  CLOSED  MICHAEL POOLE'S FOOTBALL CLUB  NETBALL CLUB	BADMIN' PUBLIC	closed closed
S1 7 7	tanley Le	IS SWIMS AR Bisure 8	E FOLLOWED BY TE  Centre Spo  9	orts Hall 10 Public	, Cardio R	oom & Sc 12 PU	PUBLIC BLIC BLIC	urt Timet 14 HOLIDAY P	able: Frid	ay 29th A	Augus 17 MICHA POOL FOOTE	AEL ES BALL BB	CLOSED  CLOSED  MICHAEL POOLE'S FOOTBALL CLUB  NETBALL CLUB	PUBLIC  BADMIN'	CLOSED  CLOSED  TON CLUB  BLIC  4 - A - SIDE FOOTBAL

# The road saga continues in winter conditions



WE all love the Falkland Islands for its unique features; a pristine environment, tame wildlife and 'four seasons in one day' weather

'four seasons in one day' weather.

All these Falklands' wonders are presented to you immediately upon arrival, in addition to the green barracks of the MPA airport and two separate queues for military and civilian passengers. And then, comes another wonder - The Road. If anyone elsewhere in the world saw a car in this state (see photo) they would definitely say that the driver had just participated in a mud track competition.

I bet no one would even guess that this car was driven on the main artery connecting the capital of a country with its international airport. If any doctor saw an artery in that condition - he would immediately diagnose the patient with potential heart problems and little hope for the near future.

The Falklands has survived for years and years with that diagnosis. The Road story has become so common that Falkland Islanders simply call it 'winter conditions' for driving.

However, in my 16 years of living in the Falklands, this year seems exceptional despite the mild winter

In some places the road has so many potholes, one would think they belonged to the landscape of the moon after millions of years of asteroid bombardment.

Ironically, the military periodically close The Road for MOD vehicles despite that fact they have tanks to drive safely on it. It is constantly open for civilian drivers as they simply don't have any other means of going to MPA to meet or to say farewell to their friends and relatives.

Sometimes, the drivers use both sides of the road to drive in either direction, contrary to highway code.

With patches of clay and loose gravel, mud sticking onto the driver's windows and back mirrors, poor visibility in showers, late night driving (from the movies often with children in the car) a tragic accident is just waiting to happen. And unfortunately very often they do.

With new initiatives coming from oil exploration, tourism and fishing activities, do we all really want to show the worst of the Falkland extremities shortly after arriving in this beautiful place?

Sasha Arkhipkin Stanley

# Your letters

Write to Penguin News
Stanley
Fax 22238 or email
editor@penguinnews.co.fk

### Must always be seen at Commonwealth Games

I REFER to PN (14th Aug. edition) and in particular to the regular 'Bound Ungagged' feature.

I would disagree with Graham's comment that the staging of the Commonwealth Games in Glasgow had enhanced the prospect of the Scottish people voting for Independence next month. Given the rapturous reception that Her Majesty the Queen received when she appeared for the Opening Ceremony, I would suggest that the vast majority of those in the Celtic Park stadium were showing their support to remain within the United Kingdom, and this feeling was confirmed by many people that I spoke to during the following 10 days of competition

I do however agree with Graham in terms of his assertion that sending competitors to the Commonwealth Games has benefitted the Falklands image on the International scene. However it has not always been an accepted and widely supported campaign.

The Rifle Club in Stanley were the first people to take the initiative and sent Gerald Cheek and the late Tony Pettersson to Brisbane in 1982, just a few months after hostilities had ceased in the Islands. They received a tumultuous reception from the Australian neonle.

I was fortunate enough to go along as a radio reporter, for what was then FIBS, and I could already sense the importance of having the Falklands flag flying at this major International sporting event. I was determined that we should be represented at future Games

Stan Smith (who will celebrate his 91st birthday on 6th Sept.) and Brian Summers were chosen to shoot in the full-bore competitions at the Games in Edinburgh in 1986, and again I attended in my reporting role for FIBS.

However with the rifle range on Sapper Hill having being destroyed in 1982, and a replacement still awaited, the full-bore shooters had nowhere to practice, so the Rifle Club, understandably, declined to send any competitors to Auckland in 1990.

I faced much opposition in my quest to ensure that the Falklands were represented in New Zealand but pursued my aim of having two athletes compete on the track. and accordingly Peter Biggs and William Goss qualified for the 10,000m. I chose this event as it was a straight final and the millions watching around the world would see two Falklands runners competing on the track, and this in itself would send a distinct and formidable message in terms of the Falklands being part of the Commonwealth and that the Islands were British.

Obtaining the finance to send competitors in those days was difficult and much fund raising was undertaken within the Islands, while the FIC proved to be reliable and supportive sponsors.

By 1994 the Rifle Club had their new range at Rookery Bay and Ken Aldridge and Susan Whitney were chosen to represent the Falklands at the Games in Victoria Canada, with the welcome addition of a Marathon runner and a Clay Target shooter. This was the beginning of multiple sports participation by the Falklands.

The rest is history, as they say, as subsequent Commonwealth Games has seen a steady increase of Falklands competitors in various sports, culminating the largest team (24) ever in Glasgow.

I have been privileged to act as 'Chef de Mission' for the Falk-lands on five occasions (1990 – 2006) and accordingly it was a little unusual, but most acceptable, for me to be invited to attend the Games In Glasgow in my role of Honorary Vice-President of Fl-OGA, accompanied by Sila who was similarly afforded VIP status.

I commend the total commitment and ability exhibited by Andrew Brownlee who had the demanding position of 'Chef de Mission' in Glasgow. His perseverance in ensuring that the rifle shooters had accommodation in the Games Village, after completing their programmes at the Barry Buddon shooting range, was a major accomplishment in itself.

I must also mention the valuable contribution by the FIOGA Chairman Mike Summers who worked tirelessly pre-Games, making sure that the funds required to send such a large team, could be realised.

As I said to my detractors back in 1990, it is important that the Falklands are always represented at the Commonwealth Games as it sends out a clear message, worldwide, that we are still British and wish to remain so.

Patrick J. Watts MBE Hon. Vice-President FIOGA.

Anyone is welcome to write to the Penguin News however letters might be edited for reasons of length or for legal reasons

## Something fishy in the Penguin News

DURING the Commonwealth Games, Scottish ex services charity Erskine Park Homes celebrated its own version of the games where residents explored the culture, music and food of the various Commonwealth countries.

With the Falklands as one, Penguin News responded to a request from Park Activities organiser Carol, for copies of the Islands' newspaper to wrap around a fish and chip supper. They could eat their fish and chips while learning a little about the Islands, said Carol.

Each of the five Erskine homes embraced five sporting disciplines that evening, where Gold Silver and Bronze medals were awarded. "The sport depended very much on the capabilities of our residents. Fun was the order of the day but as usual our veterans displayed a very competitive side," Carol told us.

Sports were netball, boccia bowls, ten pin bowling, target tree and shot putt.

Right: Erskine Park Homes IT Manager and Falklands War veteran William McDowell with Penguin News about to become fish and chip paper



### Letter home (Part 3) by Penguin News Deputy Editor Sharon Jaffray

# A bit like Lafonia with lumps

"CHRIST it's you old bats, you found us OK then," was the typical welcome from Tony Chater as we hauled up at his family home in Harrison. In true Benny fashion the next thing he did was wrench the fridge door open and grab a few beers so we could kick back and have a yarn about home.

When Kim got back from her weekly shop in Bozeman the conversation quickly turned to horses for us two and an hour later we were heading out to their 160 acre property called Antelope Creek where their three horses and six head of Belted Galloway cattle hang out.

The drive up from Yellowstone that morning had been awesome with the heavy forest areas giving way to rolling hills and valleys with the river Madison flowing through, yielding views as far as the eye could see. The late summer grass had a golden colour to it and rippled in the light breeze. "It's a bit like Lafonia with lumps in it," we decided.

As we rode in the clear air to altitudes of around 7,000 feet above Harrison, the views became ever more spectacular and my grin ever wider as Kim and Rosie shared their knowledge of the wildlife and our love of horses created an instant bond.

This too was bear country so my eyes were peeled in the hope of a sighting and things looked hopeful when we happened on two heaps of poo which suggested a fairly large specimen had passed by quite recently. The bears make their way down from the mountains to the creeks to feast on the Chokecherries, and this one had obviously had his fill. Alas no sighting, this time, but I am not one to give in gracefully.

The following morning I was out again riding with the young Chaters and while the route we took wasn't as adventurous as snake hunting Jack would have preferred we had a great time checking out frogs in a pond – you just ride your horse in and wade around while they all leap about – admiring the work of the beavers who had damned the creek and a first for me, watching a rattlesnake slither down a hole after warning us off with its distinctive rattle.

There are a number of different snakes in the area with the rattler being the only venomous one and it would seem they had been plentiful this summer as Tony reported having nearly stepped on one on two occasions. "It keeps you on your toes," he said.

Bear spotting efforts continued with another ride into the hills



Jack and Rosie Chater at their home, Antelope Creek, Harrison

above Pony with Kim, however just as we come across a large rock overturned by a hear to scratch for bugs we deduced. great rumbles of thunder alerted us to an ever darkening sky and the idea of being surrounded by trees with a risk of lightning chased us back to the open trail. I have to confess to being a bit of a coward in thunder storms as Lisa Watson gleefully likes to confirm having consoled me on a ride into Stanley from Long Island many years ago. Such meteorological phenomenon are best enjoyed from the safety of a duvet clutching a hot rum, is my opinion.

Luckily we managed to outrun this one.... all the way to the Pony Bar where we sheltered behind a high building and suffered it out with a Budweiser in hand.

The Pony Bar which claims to be southwest Montana's 'real' western bar is a well frequented little place tucked away in an old mining town which previously had a population of 5,000 back in the gold mining heyday and now is home to a mere 100 people. Beautiful properties lie empty in the ghost town, although the stools at the Pony Bar which is known for miles

around are rarely empty during opening hours (10am til closing weekdays and Ipm til closing weekends) and some colourful old characters will ensure you hear a few local stories before you leave.

It's also home to the famous Butch Burger, the creator of which we have met and shared stories of his eventful past, recipes and horse stories from either end of the world. He was last spotted clutching an empty moonshine jar and a head of broccoli from the Chater's vegetable plot and declaring he, "wasn't cooking a damn thing, ever again" Will find out what he did with that broccoli when we meet again.

Word of country band the Black Lilies playing in Big Sky sent us hurtling down the highway on the Thursday evening, however this outing seemed more like we were chasing a storm, rather than outrunning it. The black clouds looked ever more ominous the further south we headed until heavy rain made us wonder if the band would even bother setting up for the outdoor event. But it seems the weather doesn't stop play in Montana and the appreciative crowd boogied around in the rain and slithered in

the mud as the evening wore on and the Black Lilies responded to the lively nature of the audience. It was however a fairly early departure for us with the pitch darkness and heavy rain not to mention a thunder storm again rumbling around the mountains making driving conditions less than perfect for the hour long trip back to Bozeman.

Showing a similar community spirit to the Falklands we were invited to a barn party on as one of the Pony residents marked the passing of her husband who after losing his battle with cancer had donated his body to medical science. It had been planned to scatter his ashes from an aircraft that day but weather had prevented any flying.

Tables groaning with food prepared by the family and their friends lined either side of the massive barn while wood fires burned inside and out.

Butch's pledge to never cook again hadn't lasted long as he had knocked up a great vat of Quinoa, a South American dish which has a casuela-like flavour and accompanied the huge platters of pulled pork very well.

As the evening wore on we shared horse stories, argued the pros and cons of sheep and cattle, AI vs the real McCoy and caused no end of amusement with our British accents. "Hey you Falklands people fit in fine, just like Kim and Tony," declared Scotty the Pony Bar landlord, so we knew we were doing OK.

At the time of writing I am so laid back I'm almost horizontal having spent a couple of hours in the hot springs in Norris. Originally built for the miners in the 1800s the wooden tub still has the original woodwork which is fed directly from the natural hot springs which are fairly common in the area. It is quite a social occasion, meeting other people who are travelling. sipping on a cold beer and munching on nachos and salsa. What's not to like? The colder the air temperature the better the benefits of the hot springs which are usually around 100-103F Kim assured us and looking up at the mountains which had gathered fresh snow above 8,000 feet in the last few days I could imagine it would be an amazing experience in the middle of winter.

Our days in the beautiful environment of Montana are getting few and we still have much to squeeze into them.... More horse riding (obviously) white water rafting and a river float to name but a few. No time for sitting at a computer, I'm off. Bye for now.

Ellen shares stories with Scotty (left) Pony Bar landlord and mayor of Pony and chef extrordanaire Butch









Only £15 per case





£9 for 90 washes





#### Shop opening hours:

Mon - Fri: 8am - 7pm

Saturday: 8.30am - 6pm

Sunday: 9am - 5pm

#### Warehouse opening hours:

Mon - Fri: 8am - 5pm

Saturday: 9am - 3pm

Sunday: 9am - 2pm (no delivery service)

#### Contact Us:

Shop: +500 22755

Orders: +500 22714

Account Queries: +500 22341



Find practical advice and information on how we can protect our children and what to do if we have a concern at.

www.falklands.cov.fk/more-information/fiscb

## WEDDELL ISLAND FOR SALE

(WHOLE OR IN PART)

**W**eddell Island is the third largest island in the British Overseas Territory of the Falkland Islands, some 102 sq miles /266 sq km in size. It is one hours flying time from Stanley, the capital.

It boasts a rich, diverse range of flora and fauna plus a small settlement of four properties at Gull Harbour in the east.

**C**urrently Weddell is used for tourism, farming, growing organic vegetables and plants, environmental and ecological studies, photography and hiking. All of these activities have potential for further development.

**A**ny sale to a non Falkland Islander is subject to Falkland Island Government approval.

Enquiries to newkay5@yahoo.com





#### Penguin News Information Pullout

29 August - 5 September, 2014



#### Legislative Assembly -Portfolio system and contact details

#### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury: Finance - Taxation Attorney General: Legal Services
- Registry - Regulation

Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards Email: REdwards a sec.gov.fk T:54752 Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

#### Trade & Industry

Mineral Resources Tourism: The Hon Michael Poole (Chair), The Hon Mike Summers **OBE** (Deputy Chair) Localisation

Major Projects Planning SSL FIDC: FIMCo: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio. The Hon Jan Cheek Email: JCheek@sec.gov.tk T:54753

#### Public Works

Public Works: Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal Water - Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio The Hon Gavin Short Email GShort@sec.gov.fk T:54755 Deputy The Hon Phyl Rendell MBI.

#### Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Issues Agriculture Rural Development FLH

SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

Email: PRendell@sec.gov.fk

#### Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)

Legislature Public Relations/Public Diplomacy FIGO

Portfolio: The Hon Michael Poole Email: MPoole@sec.gov.fk T:53352

#### Health & Public Protection

Health Services: Health -Social Services Public Works: Housing Emergency Services: Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDE

Portfolio The Hon Mike Summers OBE

Email: MSummers a sec.gov.fk T:54211 Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elsby

#### **Education**

Education: Schools - FE/HE -Training Youth Development Sport & Leisure Services Art & Culture

Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry Elsby Email BElsby@sec.gov.fk T:53240

#### Central Services

Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract - Audit
Public Accounts Committee:
The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen Email. Hansen@sec.gov.fk T:54754

#### **Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders**

Date	Timings	Detail	FIDE Trained Ranks
Tues 2nd Sept	1300	Farade	IVA
	1920 - 2000	Issue of hit and equipment	
	2000 2010	Care and maintenance of personal list	
	2030-2100	FIDE Boot	
Thurs 4th Sept	1900	Parade and Inspection	Parade and collect equipment
	1900 - 2030	5 56mm Steyr Weapon Lesson 1	Weapon Training, GPI/IG SF and LM7 data cards
	2030 2100	FIDE Weapons and equipment Brief	
Sat Mit Sept	2000	Game: Night - Ideally ALL recruts to afterd	GIANG SF Short and LYIT Long Plande Short Day Tright

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help? Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

#### **Emergency Radio Frequencies**

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters.

Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the assessment Alexandria.

the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

VHF 2 Metre Band:

Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area

Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on

East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West
 Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

#### CLUBS AND CONTACTS

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

CHRIST CHURCH CATTLE Sunday Services: 8am – Holy Communion 10am – Morning Service and Sunday Club 7pm – Evening Service Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley TelFay, 21100 christchurchia horizon co.tk

Tel Fay, 21100 christchurchta horizon co fk TABERNACLE (free church) Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm. Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm. Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday monthing and third Sunday evening of the month.

of the month Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9

Anderson Drive
St. MARY'S: Sunday: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)

St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA) : 10.30 Station

Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faith:

BAILY I FAITH: For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www balan IR SLVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST: Informal fible Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays at 3 John Biscoe Road. Tel \$4691 or 22389. All welcome.

HOSPITAL PHARMACY: Monday to Friday mornings. 11.00am - 12.15pm, Mon. fue. Thu and Fri alternoons 14.30 - 17.00; Weds afternoons - Closed.

TREASURY: Monday to Friday Tel: 27143. Cash desk opening times. 9am - 12noon LBRARY: Open from Monday to Saturday veers week. Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17.90. Fel: 27147. VETERINARY DEPARTMENT: Phone 27.366. Consultation hours. Mon. Wed. Fri 8.30am-9.30am, 1pm-2pm, 4pm-4.30pm, Tues. Thurs. 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only.

CHILDREN BOARD. Chairperson. Hillery.

Sunday Service - open to all denominations

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD Chairperson Hilary Rowland - HRowland/a kernin gov/fk, MLA Barry Elsby- Belsby a see gov/fk. STANLEY DARTS CLUB — Contact stanleydartsclub/a hotmail com BADMINTON CLUB — Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosermaric King Tel: 21451 SQUASH CLUB — Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128 NETBALL CLUB — Tuesdays 6-7pm, All are welcome Contact Zoe Luxion 21441 FALKLANDS GUN CLUB — New members always welcome. Contact Steve Dent on 55632, Sarah Clark on 55515, or visit our website www.figunclub.co.fk E1 RIFLE ASSOCIATION — Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357 CRICKET ASSOCIATION — New jumor and sentor players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson touly10/arhotmail com 55720.

FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION — meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact = Mrs. Jo. Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for forther of the performance.

Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact J Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information STANLEY GOLF CLUB — Contact Fugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9 ann and tee off time 9.15 am. New members welcome FALKLANDISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB — Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Freasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman, Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey website www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP — Meets second Juesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624 — FalkLANDI ISLANDS RED CROSS — New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel 21897 (Chairman)

21897 (Chairman)
GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS — Meetings Mon evening from 7.30pm, Thurs aftermeon from 1.30pm, Contact M. Smallwood 210.31
CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST — Contact Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717, Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116
FIODA — Chairman — Richard Fogerty Tel: 21343, Secretary — Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer — Dave Lewis Tel: 21844

DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP - Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact—the

FIODA—Chairmain—Richard Fogerty Tel: 21343, Secretary—Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer—Dave Lewis Tel: 21843
DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP—Holds meetings quarterly—for further details contact—the Chairman Shaton Middleton on 21393
STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB—Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm
THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION—EALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH—Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7:30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.brush-legion org aik branches falklands. New members always welcome
STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB—Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488
JELLY TOTS PL AYGROUP—Is held every Tuesday afternoon 2-3,30pm and Saturday mornings 10-12 in the Parish Itallit on the rear of the Cathedral All under 5's welcome with an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in: Snack and juice provided, and tea and coffee available. Contact Louise 53835 or Jo 55161
THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB—Open every Thursday might. School years 3/4-5.15pm to 6,45pm School years 5/6-7.00pm to 8-30pm. Friday might School years 7/8/9-7.30 to 9.00 Any queries or information contact Stevies or Katie Burston phone fax 21677
KARATE CLUB Mon. & Fn. 5pm till fight (jumor grades, white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (semor grades, & adults, green above). £2-00 per session www. falklandskarate com
ALCOROL SUPPORT GROUP—Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.
ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP—Day Centre, KEMH, Tuesday 9,30am—11,30am, Thursday 9,30am—11,30am and Thursday Evening. Drop-In 7pm—9pm
HAND CHIME GROUP—Tuesday evenings from 8:00 to 9,30pm at 11 Nutt Cartinell Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eldeen Davies on 22428 after work.
BABY CLINIC—3-5pm every Wednesday.
LIGHTIOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION—The cafe is open Monday to Friday 9am—4pm. Open weekends and evenings by arrangement telephone 22780 or 51779.
SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE—Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football
TEAM TRANQUIL

STANLEY RUNNING CLUB Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park Any queries please call Rev on 53906.

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (~600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (~600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (~600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Caroline. Frequency: 147.725 (~600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Support Hill.

west Falkialist, including the cross sound terry via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

Maring Band: 156.800... Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system: Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov/k or fax: 28110,

#### riday 29th August

ONE

0:00 Breakfast 0:15 Neighbourhood Blues 0:00 Homes Under the Ham

200 Animal Saints and Sinners
200 Animal Saints and Sinners
245 Fake Britain
215 Bargain Hunt
200 BBC News at One
230BBC London News
245 Doctors
25 Perfection
200 Escape to the Country
230 Hairy Bikers' Meals on
230 Hairy Bikers' Meals on
230 Put Your Money Where
230 Put Your Money Where
230 Put Your Money Where
230 BBC News at Six
230 BBC London News
230 One Show, The
230 Question of Sport, A
255 BBC News and Regional

:55 BBC. News and Reg
:ws
:00 EastEnders
:30 Scrappers
:00 Boomers
:30 Big School
:00 BBC. News at Ten
:25 BBC. London News
:35 Outnumbered 35 Outhumbered 05 Would I Lie to You? 35 EastEnders 30 Weather For the Week

ead 35 BBC News

## Starts each morni WO with CBBC

30 Eggheads 00 Young Vets 00 Mastermind 30 Sweets Made Simple 30 Sweets Made Simple 00 Great British Bake Off: An ra Slice, The 30 Gardeners'World 00 Perfect Morecambe & e, The 30 Newsnight

05 Reading and Leeds 2014 phlights 35 Secret History of Our eets, The

35 BBC Two

2

00 Good Morning Britain 80 Lorraine 25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The 80 This Morning 25 ITV News

80 This Morning
S5 TTV News
80 This Morning
10 Chase, The
10 TTV News & Weather
10 Judge Rinder
10 Secret Dealers
10 Tipping Point
10 Gift Wrapped
10 TTV News & Weather
10 TW News London
10 TV News & Weather
10 Emmerdale
10 Coronation Street
10 Harbour Lives
10 Coronation Street
10 Doc Martin
10 TIV News at Ten & Weather
10 Invention of Lying, The
10 Jackpot 247
10 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The
10 TIV Nightscreen

#### BEBS extra

-0 | Want That Car O Storage Wars: Texas O Kevin McCloud's Man le Home 0 Ultimate Dealer

55 Duck Dynasty
The Big Bang Theory
S Animal Superpowers
Ben Fogle: New Lives in
Wild

5 | Want That Car 5 Storage Wars: Texas 5 Kevin McCloud's Man e Home

e Home
5 Ultimate Dealer
5 Duck Dynasty
5 The Big Bang Theory
8 Brainiac: Science Abuse
9 Tom's Fantastic Floating

Distribution

Distribution

Distribution

Storage Wars: Texas

Top Guns

Ultimate Dealer BFBS entra 01:40 World's Smart Cities 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas

#### **Television Schedules**

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Time into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

Living Free TV Daily Schedule
06,00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07 00 Morning Life 07 30 Get Active
(Tuesdays) 09 00 Heart of Health 10.00 Get Active (Sundays) 12 00
Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15 00 Colourful
Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18 30 Heart of Health
19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music
Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences

#### Something quick & easy

Heinz Beanz & cheddar cheese £1.49



13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 The Big Bang Theory 14:45 Come Dine with Me 15:10 This Old Thing The Vintage

Clothes Snow 16:00 The Simpsons 16:20 How I Met Your Mother 16:45 Friday Night Lights 17:30 British Forces News

18:00 Hollyoaks 18:25 Sports Plus 18:50 The 90s: The Decade that Connected Us 19:40 How I Met Your Mother

19:40 How I Met Your Mothe 20:00 The Originals 20:45 Orphan Black 21:30 Friday Night Dinner 21:55 The Last Leg 22:35 Noel Fielding's Luxury Comedy: Tales from Painted

Saturday 30th August

ONE 06:00 Breakfast 10:00 Saturday Kitchen Best

10:00 Saturday Nicher Occilians
Bites
11:30 Great British Bake Off:
An Extra Slice, The
12:00 BBC News
12:10 Football Focus
12:50 Saturday Sportsday
13:00 Bargain Hunt
14:00 Escape to the Country
15:00 Youth Olympic Games
Highlights

15:00 Youth Olympic Gami Highlights 16:00 Final Score 17:10 BBC News 17:20 BBC London News 17:30 Pointless Celebrities

17:30 Pointless Celebrities
18:15 Tumble
19:30 Doctor Who
20:15 National Lottery: Break
the Safe, The
21:10 Casualty
22:00 BBC News
22:20 Match of the Day
23:45 Football League Show,
The
01:05 Weather For the Week
Ahead

TWO Attenborough's Fabulous
Frogs - Natural World

19:45 Dad's Army 20:15 Ancient Egypt: Life and Death in the Valley of the Kings 21:15 Andrew Marr's Great

Scots: The Writers Who Shaped

to.

08:25 ITV News 08:30 Weekend 09:25 Hungry Sailors, The 10:25 Murder, She Wrote 11:20 ITV News & Weather 11:30 Columbo: Murder with

Too Many Notes 13:25 Peter Andre's 60 Minute

13:25 Peter Annue 3 of his Makeover 14:25 Weekend Escapes with Warwick Davis 15:00 All Star Family Fortunes 16:00 Tipping Point: Lucky

16:55 King Ralph 18:45 ITV News London 18:55 ITV News & Weather 19:00 Chase: Celebrity Special,

The
20:00 X Factor, The
20:00 X Factor, The
21:25 Through the Keyhole
22:30 ITV News & Weather
22:45 Parenthood
01:00 Jackpot247
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA,

The 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

18:00 Flog It! 19:00 Proms Extra 2014

a Nation 22:15 QI XL 23:00 TOTP 2 00:00 Marnie

02:05 BBC Two

23:00 Bad Education

23:30 Cardinal Burns 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 00:50 Tom's Fantastic Floating

Clothes Show

Hawaii

Robert's bread £2.30

Aunty's steamed puddings Pecans & Butterscotch £2.15



KELPER STORES

02:50 Top Guns
03:40 Ultimate Dealer
04:05 Duck Dynasty
04:30 The Big Bang Theory
\*\*no listings available\*\*\*
09:50 Two and a Half Men 10:10 Great Railway Adven

tures 11:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest 11:50 Speed with Guy Martin 12:40 Mission Implausible 13:30 That '70s Show

13:55 Babylon 5 14:45 Futurama 15:05 Couples Come Dine with Me

5:55 Isle of Wight Festival 17:30 British Forces News 17:55 George Clarke's Amaz-

ing Spaces 18:45 Jet! When Britain Ruled the Skies 19:45 Blue Bloods

19:45 Blue Bloods 20:30 Hatfields & McCoys 21:10 Bad Boys 22:20 It Might Get Loud 00:00 Two and a Half Men 00:20 Great Railway Adven-

Sunday 31st August

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 07:35 Match of the Day 09:00 BBC News 10:00 Sunday Morning Live 11:00 Wanted Down Under 11:45 Helicopter Heroes Down

Under
12:15 MOTD2 Extra
13:00 BBC News
13:15 Bargain Hunt
14:00 Best of Homes Under
the Hammer
14:30 24 Hours on Earth
15:30 Escape to the Country
16:30 Great British Bake Off,

16:30 Great British Bake Ori, The 17:30 Junior Songs of Praise 18:05 Deadly on a Mission: Pole to Pole 18:35 BBC News 18:50 BBC London News 19:00 Nature's Miracle Orohans

Orphans 20:00 Countryfile 21:00 Village, The 22:00 BBC News 22:15 BBC London News 22:25 Match of the Day 2

23:35 Boomers 00:05 Weather For the Week

Ahead 00:10 BBC News

Starts each morning with CBBC TWO

19:00 Equator with Simon Reeve

20:00 Dragons' Den 21:00 Two Amigos: A Gaucho Adventure, The Adventure, The 22:00 Him & Her: The Wedding 22:30 Starter for 10 00:00 Science of Sleep, The 01:40 Countryfile

02:40 Holby City 03:40 BBC Two 19

08:25 ITV News
08:30 Weekend
09:25 May the Best House Win
10:25 Murder, She Wrote
11:20 ITV News & Weather
11:30 River Monsters
12:30 Long Lost Family
13:30 Borrowers, The
15:10 X Factor, The
16:35 All Star Family Fortunes
17:30 Tipping Point
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Come On Down! The
Game Show Story
20:00 X Factor, The
21:00 Great War: The People's
Story, The
22:00 ITV News & Weather
22:15 Prom Crazy: Frocks and
Ferraris
23:15 Cube, The
00:10 Store, The
00:10 Store, The
00:25 Motorsport UK
03:15 British Superbike Highlights 08:25 ITV News

lights 04:05 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra

01:10 Big, Bigger, Biggest 02:00 Speed with Guy Martin 02:50 Mission Implausible 03:40 That '70s Show 04:05 Babylon 5 04:55 Two and a Half Men 05:15 Great Railway Adven-

tures
06:05 Big, Bigger, Biggest
06:55 Speed with Guy Martin
07:45 Mission Implausible
08:35 That '70s Show

08:35 That '70's Show 09:00 Babylon 5 09:50 Two and a Half Men 10:10 Petrol Age 11:50 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections 12:40 The Restaurant Inspector 13:30 That '70's Show 13:55 Babylon 5 14:45 Futurama

14:45 Futurama 15:05 Couples Come Dine

15:55 Made in Chelsea NYC 16:40 The 90s: The Decade that

Connected Us 17:30 British Forces News

17:55 Modern Family 18:15 Star-Crossed

19:00 New Girl 19:20 How I Met Your Mother

19:40 Two and a Half Men 20:05 The Uninvited 21:30 Penny Dreadful 22:30 Girls 23:00 The Wire 00:00 Two and a Half Men 00:20 Petrol Age

#### Monday 1st September

ONE!

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Housing Enforcers, The 10:00 Homes Under the

09:15 Housing Enforcers, The
10:00 Homes Under the
Hammer
11:00 Street Patrol UK
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Celebrity Pressure Pad
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Taste of Britain, A
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:00 BBC London News
19:30 Inside Out
10:00 EastEnders
20:30 Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 21 Up
23:35 Football Focus
00:15 Live at the Apollo
01:00 Weather For the Week
Ahead
11:05 BBC News

01:05 BBC News

TWO Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads 19:00 University Challenge Class of 2014 20:00 University Challenge

20:30 Only Connect 21:00 Alex Polizzi - The Fixer 22:00 Him & Her: The Wedding 22:30 Newsnight

23:20 Two Amigos: A Gaucho Adventure, The

00-20 Dragons' Den 01:20 Great War Diaries 02:20 BBC Two

1-2

05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
11:25 ITV News
11:30 This Morning
12:30 Jo Frost Family Matters
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Judge Rinder
15:00 Tipping Point
16:00 Who's Doing The Dishes?
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Food We Eat: Tonight,
The
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Long Lost Family
22:00 ITV News at Ten &
Weather

Weather 22:40 Michael Flatley: A Night to Remember 23:40 All Star Family Fortunes 00:35 Jackpot247 03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA,

03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra

01:10 Monster Moves 02:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections 02:50 The Restaurant Inspec-

tor
03:40 That '70s Show
04:05 Babylon 5
04:55 Two and a Half Men
05:15 Petrol Age
06:05 Monster Moves
06:55 Richard Hammond's
Engineering Connections
07:45 The Restaurant Inspector

08:35 That '70s Show 09:00 Babylon 5

09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10:40 Ax Men 10:40 Ax Men
11:30 Ice Road Truckers
12:20 Storage Wars: Texas
12:40 The Removal Men
13:30 Ultimate Dealer
13:55 Duck Dynasty
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 The Only Way is Essex
15:50 The Hot Desk
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 How I Met Your Mother
16:45 House
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Youngers 18:25 Youngers 18:50 New Girl 19:10 Chicago Fire 19:55 A Referendum Campaign Broadcast by Yes Scotland 20.00 Bear Grylls: Surviving the Island the Island 20:40 Utopia 21:35 Silicon Valley 22:05 First Dates 22:55 The Sopranos 23:50 Blue Bloods: Meet the Characters 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 00:50 Ax Men

#### Tuesday 2nd September

ONE

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Housing Enforcers, The
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Street Patrol UK
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Celebrity Pressure Pad
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Taste of Britain, A
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:00 BBC News at Six
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 EastEnders
19:55 BBC News and Regional
News
20:00 Holby City 19:55 BBC. News and negional News 20:00 Holby City 21:00 In the Club 22:00 BBC. News at Ten 22:25 BBC. London News 22:35 21 Up 23:35 Scrappers 00:05 Weather For the Week Ahead Starts each morning with CBBC

18 30 Eggheads 19:00 Young Vets 20:00 A£100k House: Tricks of the Trade 21:00 Super Senses: The Secret Power of Animals 22:00 OI 22:30 Newsnight 23:20 Hotel India 00:20 Super League Show, The 01:05 John Bishop's Australia 02:05 BBC Two

05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine 09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The 10:30 This Morning 11:25 ITV News 11:30 This Morning 12:30 Jo Frost Family Matters 13:30 ITV News & Weather 14:00 Judge Rinder 15:00 Tipping Point 16:00 Who's Doing The Dishes? 17:00 Chase, The 18:00 ITV News & Weather 19:00 Emmerdale 20:00 Harry at 30

to

20:00 Harry at 30 21:00 Gems TV 22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather 22:40 Yes or No - The Debate 00:35 Jackpot247 03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The

03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra 01:40 Ice Road Truckers 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 The Removal Men 03:40 Ultimate Dealer 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun 04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse 05:45 Ax Men 05:45 Ax Men 06:35 Ice Road Truckers 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 The Removal Men 08:35 Ultimate Dealer 08:35 Ultimate Dealer 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun 09:50 Hoard Hunters 10:40 The Car Chasers 11:30 Shark Men 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 Kevin McCloud's Man Made Home 13:30 Ultimate Dealer

13:30 Ultimate Dealer 13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun 14:45 Rude(ish) Tube 15:10 Sun, Sea and A&E 16:00 The Simpsons 16:20 How I Met Your Mother 16:45 Without a Trace 17:30 British Forces News 18:00 Hollyoaks 18:25 Sports Plus 18:50 The Millers

19:10 The Call Centre 20:10 Elementary 20:55 30 Rock 21:15 The Office: An Ameri-

21:15 The Office: An American Workplace
21:40 CSI: NY
22:25 People Just Do Nothing
22:55 Last Week Tonight With
John Oliver

23:30 House of Lies 00:00 Hoard Hunters 50 The Car Chase

Wednesday 3rd September

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Housing Enforcers, The 10:00 Homes Under the Hammer 11:00 Street Patrol UK 11:45 Caught Red Handed 12:15 Bargain Hunt 13:00 BBC News at One 13:30 BBC London News 13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Celebrity Pressure Pad
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Taste of Britain, A
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Fake Britain
19:30 Fake Britain
News 19:55 BBC News and neglocal. News 20:00 Great British Bake Off, The 21:00 Our Zoo 22:00 BBC News at Ten 22:25 BBC London News 22:35 Question of Sport, A 23:05 Room 101 - Extra Storage 23:50 Stepford Wives, The 01:15 Weather For the Week Ahead

Ahead 01:20 BBC News company starts each morning with CBBC

18:00 Two Tribes 18:30 Eggheads 19:00 Young Vets 20:00 Hotel India 21.00 Horizon: Inside the Dark Web 22:00 Some Vicars with Jokes 22:30 Newsnight 23:20 Super Senses: The Secret Power of Animals 00:20 Who Do You Think You 01:20 Doctor Who



05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The 06:00 Good Morning Britain 08:30 Lorraine 09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The 10:30 This Morning 11:25 ITV News 11:30 This Morning 12:30 Family Matters Catch-up 13:30 ITV News & Weather 14:00 Judge Rinder 15:00 Tipping Point 16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes? 17:00 Chase, The 18:00 ITV News London

18:30 TV News & Weather 19:00 Coronation Street 19:30 International Football: England v Norway 22:20 ITV News & Weather 23:00 Through the Keyhole 00:05 Jackpot247 03:00 British Touring Car Championship Highlights 04:15 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra

01:40 Shark Men 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Kevin McCloud's Man Made Home 03:40 Ultimate Dealer

03:40 Ultimate Dealer 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun 04:55 Hoard Hunters 05:45 The Car Chasers 06:35 Shark Men 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Kevin McCloud's Man Made Home 08:35 Ultimate Dealer

08:35 Ottmate Dealer 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun 09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10:40 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces

11:30 Megafactories 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 Britain's Greatest Machines

chines.
13:30 Ultimate Dealer
13:55 Duck Dynasty
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 Star Crossed
15:55 The Hot Desk
16:05 The Simpsons
16:25 How I Met Your Mother
16:45 The 100
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Tom's Fantastic Floating
Home

Home Home 19:15 Dogs: Their Secret Lives 20:05 The Hot Desk 20:15 The Good Wife 21:00 The Referendum Debate

22:00 Ray Donovan 23:00 Playhouse Presents

23:25 Cuckoo 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse 00:50 George Clarke's Amazing

4th September ONE

Thursday

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Housing Enforcers, The 10:00 Homes Under the Hammer

ammer :00 Street Patrol UK :45 Caught Red Handed :15 Bargain Hunt :00 BBC News at One :30 BBC London News

13:45 Doctors
14:15 Celebrity Pressure Pad
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Taste of Britain, A
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 EastEnders
19:55 BBC News and Regional
News

News and Regiona News 20:00 DIY SOS: The Big Build 21:00 Who Do You Think You Are?

22:00 BBC News at Ten 22:25 BBC London News 22:35 So You Think You Can

22:33 30 100 Hillian Drive? 23:35 Texas Rangers 00:55 Holiday Weatherview 01:00 BBC News

18:30 Eggheads

T:WO starts each morning with CBBC

19:00 Young Vets 20:00 Egypt's Lost Queens 21:00 Castles in the Sky 22:30 Newsnight 23:20 Horizon: Inside the Dark Web 00:20 Panorama 00:50 Melvyn Bragg's Radical Lives 01:50 BBC Two

to

05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
11:25 ITV News
11:30 This Morning
12:30 Family Matters Catch-up
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Judge Rinder
15:00 Tipping Point
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News Weather
19:00 Chase, The
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Shape of Things to
Come: Tonight, The
20:00 Emmerdale
20:30 Paul O'Grady: For the
Love of Dogs
21:00 Chassing Shadows
22:00 ITV News at Ten &
Weather
22:40 Harry at 30
23:40 Late Debate, The
00:05 Jackpot247
03:00 Shape of Things to
Come: Tonight, The
03:25 Jeremy Kyle Show USA,
The
04:10 ITV Nightscreen

01:40 Megafactories 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Britain's Greatest Machines

03:40 Ultimate Dealer 04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun 04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse 05:45 George Clarke's Amaz-

ing Spaces 06:35 Megafactories 07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Britain's Greatest Machines 08:35 Ultimate Dealer

09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun 09:50 Go Hard or Go Home 10:40 Ben Fogle: New Lives in

the Wild 11:30 I Want That Car 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:40 Kevin McCloud's Man Made Home 13:30 Ultimate Dealer

13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun 14:45 Rude(ish) Tube 15:15 Ashley Banjo's Big Town Dance

Dance 16:00 The Simpsons 16:20 How | Met Your Mother 16:45 Without a Trace 17:30 British Forces News

17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Brooklyn Nine-Nine
18:45 Entertainment Now
19:15 Hawaii Five-0
20:00 There's Something
About Mary - comedy film
21:55 Viral Tap
22:25 The Only Way is Essex
23:00 Don't Tell the Bride
00:50 Ren Foole' New Live's i

00:50 Ben Fogle: New Lives in the Wild 00:50 Building Wild

Friday 5th September

ONE

06:00 Breakfast 09:15 Housing Enforcers, The 10:00 Homes Under the Hammer 11:00 Street Patrol UK 11:45 Caught Red Handed 12:15 Bargain Hunt 13:00 BBC News at One 13:30 BBC London News 13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Celebrity Pressure Pad
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Taste of Britain, A
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:30 Question of Sport, A
19:55 BBC News and Regional
News News 20:00 EastEnders 20:30 Scrappers 21:00 Boomers

21:30 Big School 22:00 BBC News at Ten 22:25 BBC London News 22:35 Outnumbered 23:05 Live at the Apollo 23:35 EastEnders 01:30 Weather For the Week 01:30 Weather For the Week Ahead 01:35 BBC News Starts each morning with CBBC 18-30 Eggheads 19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 Mastermind
20:30 Hairy Bakers, The
21:00 Great British Bake Off: An
Extra Slice, The
21:30 Gardeners' World
22:00 Perfect Morecambe &
Wise, The
22:30 Newsnight
23:05 American Beauty
01:00 Secret History of Our
Streets, The
02:00 BBC Two Trip 12

05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The 06:00 Good Morning Britain 05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
11:25 ITV News
11:30 This Morning
12:30 Family Matters Catch-up
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Judge Rinder
15:00 Tipping Point
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A
Taste of the Sun
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Piers Morgan's Life Stories:
Alesha Dixon
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:00 Boat that Rocked, The
01:05 Jackpot247 01:05 Jackpot247 03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The 03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBSextra

01:40 | Want That Car 02:30 Storage Wars: Texas 02:50 Kevin McCloud's Man Made Home 03:40 Ultimate Dealer

04:05 Duck Dynasty 04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun 04:55 Go Hard or Go Home 05:45 Ben Fogle: New Lives in the Wild 06:35 I Want That Car

07:25 Storage Wars: Texas 07:45 Kevin McCloud's Man 07:45 Revin Miccioda's Wall Made Home 08:35 Ultimate Dealer 09:00 Duck Dynasty 09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun

09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse 10:40 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home

Home 11:30 Snowtrapped 12:20 Storage Wars: Texas 12:45 Top Guns 13:30 Ultimate Dealer 13:55 Duck Dynasty 14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun 14:45 Rude(ish) Tube 15:10 This Old Thing: The

15:10 This Old Tring: The Vintage Clothes Show 16:00 The Simpsons 16:20 How I Met Your Mother 16:45 Friday Night Lights 17:30 British Forces News

18:00 Hollyoaks 18:25 Sports Plus 18:50 The 90s: The Decade that

Connected Us 19:40 How I Met Your Mother

19:40 How I Met Your Mothe 20:00 The Originals 20:45 Orphan Black 21:30 Friday Night Dinner 21:55 The Last Leg 22:35 Noel Fielding's Luxury Comedy: Tales from Painted

23:00 Bad Education 23:30 Cardinal Burns 00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse

00:50 Tom's Fantastic Floating

SATURDAY 30th AUGUST 0000 NEWS 0003 SOUL on 2 with Simon Marlow 0100 5 live Science 0200 Saturday Breakfest 0300 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 NEWS 0503 SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0600 BBFBS NEWS 0603 SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0700 BBC R4 The Forum 0730 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent 0800 LIVE Sport 0845 5 LIVE Sport 1005 LIVE Sport 1300 5 LIVE Sport 1325 talkSPORT Everton V Chelsea 1530 5 LIVE Sport 1600 BFBS NEWS 1603 SOUL on 2 with Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS NEWS 1703 NIGEL RENNIE COUNTRY 1800 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BRITAIN AT SEA 2200 BFBS NEWS 2203 NIGEL RENNIE ON

SUNDAY 2300 BFBS NEWS 2303 NIGEL

RENNIE ON SUNDAY

SUNDAY 31st AUGUST 0000 NEWS 0003 FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 0100 NEWS 0103 FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 0200 SUNDAY BREAKFAST 0400 NEWS 0403 BRITAIN AT SEA 0500 BROADCASTING HOUSE 0600 NEWS 0603 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 0700 NEWS 0703 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 0700 NEWS 0703 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 0800 NEWS 0803 5 LIVE Sport 0925 talkSport Tottenham v Liverpool 1200 5 LIVE Sport 1400 NEWS 1403 FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 1500 NEWS 1503 FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 1600 NEWS 1603 EASY with Simon Marlow 1700 Local Stones 1800 Stephen Nolan 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 2200 UP ALL NIGHT

MONDAY IN AUGUST 0100 MORNING REPORTS 0115 WAKE UP TO MONEY 0200 BBC RAdio 4 TODAY 0500 NEWS 0503 STEVE BRITTON 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0900 WORLD AT ONE 0945 SIMON GUETTIER 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 JUST A MINUTE 1500 5 LIVE SPORT 1959 Phil Williams 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 2200 UP ALL NIGHT

TUESDAY 2nd AUGUST 0100 MORNING REPORTS 0130 WAKE UP TO MONEY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS STEVE BRITTON 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS GOLD with Maino 0800 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 0845 SIMON GUETTIER 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 BBC Radio 4 MEET DAVID SEDARIS 1500 5 LIVE SPORT 1830 5 LIVE Phil WilliamS 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BFBS GOLD with Maino 2200 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT

WEDNESDAY 3rd AUGUST 0100 MORNING REPORTS 0130 WAKE UP TO MONEY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 BFBS NEWS 0503 BFBS STEVE BRITTON 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0900 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 0945 SIMON GUETTER 1000 NEWS 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 BBC Radio 4 Dead Ringers 1500 5 LIVE SPORT 1830 5 LIVE Phil Williams 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 2200 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT

THURSDAY 4th AUGUST 0100 MORNING REPORTS 0130 WAKE UP TO MONEY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 BFBS NEWS 0503 BFBS STEVE BRITTON 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS GOLD with Mano 0900 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 0945 SIMON GUETTIER 1230 SITREP 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 Radio 4 Susan Calman is Convicted 1500 5 LIVE SPORT 1700 5 LIVE BOXING 1800 5 LIVE Phil Williams 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BFBS GOLD with Mano 2200 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT

FRIDAY 5th AUGUST 0100 MORNING REPORTS 0130 WAKE UP TO MONEY 0200 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0500 NEWS 0503 STEVE BRITTON 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS GOLD with Mano 0900 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 0945 SIMON GUETTIER 1300 BBC Radio 4 PM 1400 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1430 BBC Radio 4 The Brig Society 1500 5 LIVE Sport 1800 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

#### BEBS radio 91.1FM

Friday 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats – Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt – Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey 1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats

Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats –
Continuous Dance and R & B 0600
Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life
with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play
with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith
for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats
– Continuous Dance and R & B 2000
BFBS Dirt – Hear The Dirt 2200
BFBS Unwind

Monday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt

Tuesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats— Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt

Wednesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats -Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt – Between rock and a hard place

Thursday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Bullard 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Din

Times and heights of high and law tides

Ti	IDES AROUN	THE ISLANDS			nigh and low tides ey Harbour, FMT.
29 FRI	0218 0.31 0850 1.32 1435 0.36 2104 1.28	SUN 0951 0.64 1555 1.34 2229 1.17	1735 3 0021 WED 0527	0.31 1.04 0.70	Tides at Camp vary from
30 SAT	0250 0.36	1 0358 0.49 MON 1023 1.32 1642 0.32 2320 1.10	1144 1835 4 0134	1.30 0.29 1.03	Stanley. These are the time adjustments
31	0323 1.14	2 0439 0.56 TUE 1059 1.31 Roy Cove - 3 hrs 30m, P	THU 0627 1442 1942	0.68 1.30 0.25	we have been provided:
30m.	Sea Lion Is = 1 Tim, Port San C	Roy Cove - 3 hrs 30m, P hr 15m, Port Stephens - arlos - 2 hr 55m, Darwin	ori Howard = 31 3hrs 15m, Hill C Harbour - 56m	ove + 4hr	eal Inlet + 3 hrs s, Berkeley Sound +



#### Falkland Islands Radio Service Programme Schedule

Programme Schee
Friday 29th August
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Berntsen
09:00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz
Elliot to include. The What's on Guide
at 12:06. 12:15 Weather, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spottlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with
Monica Limburn to include: The
What's on Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & repeat of Camp Matters
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul
Peters & Geoff Kemp
7:45 Feature Presentation
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth
meluding weather & flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Saturday 30th August 9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot 5:00 News & Children's Corner with Ali Dodd 6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide 6:30 News Review. 7:00 In Concert 8:00 Saturday Night Fever to include Weather & Flights at 8:30 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Sunday 31st August
5:00 News and Music Music & All
That Jazz with Norman Clark
5:30 Drama Presentation
6:15 Weather, Flights,
Announcements, Job Shop & What's
on Guide
6:30 Feature Presentation
7:00 Sunday Evening Service –
Seaman's Mission
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts
including weather & flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Monday 1st August
07.00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Berntsen
09.00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz
Elliot to include: The What's on Guide
at 12.06. 12.15 Weather, News Direct.
Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with
Monica Limburn to include: The
What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Monday's Theme
6:45 Simply Classical with Daniel
Clarke
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock
Elliot
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by
The Chart Show with Jason Lewis
10:00 Switch over to BBC World

Service via KTV Radio Nova

Tuesday 2nd August
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Berntsen
09:00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz
Elliot to include: The What's on
Guide at 12:06. 12:15 Weather. News
Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with
Monica Limburn to include: The
What's on Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One
6:15 Weather. Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Solid Rock with Samantha
Addison
7:30 Comedy Presentation
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam
Booth including Weather & Flights
at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Wednesday 3rd August
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Berntsen
09:00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz
Elliot to include: The What's on
Guide at 12:06, 12:15 Weather, News
Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with
Monica Limburn to include. The
What's on Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 The Best of L. with Jock Elliot
7:30 Falklands Radio Winter Quiz
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by
The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz
Roberts.
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Thursday 4th August 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen 09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 12:30 Spotlight 1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15 6:00 News & Feature 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop 6:30 Soul Blues & Rock n' Roll with Liz Elliot 7:40 The Science Hour 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

#### South Georgia Government Fisheries Week ending 22 August, 2014

	014		
Fishery	Max vessels	Catch	Effort
Toothish (longline)	2	61 tonnes	197,473 hooks
Krill (trawl)	6	9,333 tonnes	40 ship days

Licence Type	Eligible for Prest 1	Firting Dunng Fenod
Total	76	36
A:	22	7
Đ	0	0
E	- 3	0
F	7	3
0	0	0
L	- 1	1
w	23	10
X	16	16

Fisheries Department Catch for period 13 August to 19 August 2014

A=All Finfish, B=Illex, C=Loligo, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray, G=Illex (trawlers), L=Longliner, W=Restricted Finfish

Species	Total Cawh (mt)
Lougo	2,114
illex	0
Hakes	313
Toothfish	4
Blue Whiting	-1
Hakı	1.5
Kungclip	77
Red Cod	43
Rack Cad	1,068
Skele/Rey	295
Others	20
Total	4,147

Falklands Conservation Charity Ball 2014



Saturday 27th September 2014 7.30pm Town Hall, Stanley



Champagne reception and canapes, 2 course meal with complimentary wine, licensed bar. auction and live entertainment

Tickets £45 per person

Reservations will be taken for tables of 6 from 9am on Monday 1st September at the Falklands Conservation office, Tel: 22247 or email:

falklandsconservation charityball@outlook.com

Dress code: Dinner suits and evening dresses

Kindly sponsored by Consolidated Fisheries Ltd. and special thanks to the following sponsors and donors ..

















### \*WE ARE OPEN -**BUSINESS AS USUAL\*** \*OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM -CLOSED ON SUNDAYS\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm -Coffee/Teas drink in or Take Away any time of the day\* Tel:21464

Email:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk

#### South American Atlantic Service Limited

We are seeking to recruit for the following:

Operations Assistant: (Full Time)

Reporting to the Operations Supervisor, responsibilities to include:

All vessel handling related matters All terminal operations related matters All container yard operation related matters All transport and container movement matters

Machine maintenance and repair as required

Candidates should possess the necessary qualifications and licences to operate all SAAS equipment, to include Artic, forklift truck, side loaders, and full and empty container handling equipment.

Must be able to work flexible hours as and when required.

Experience of Microsoft office products would be an advantage.

Applications for this position, with a detailed CV attached should be sent by post or by email to general.manager@saas.co.fk:

The General Manager South American Atlantic Service No 5 FIPASS Road, PO Box 220 Stanley

Temporary Operations Assistants.

SAAS has ongoing requirements for operations assistants for stevedoring work, machine operations and other work as required.

Interested persons should contact the General Manager or Operations Supervisor at SAAS on 21833 or write to the above address enclosing a contract CV ing a current CV.

Further information can be obtained from The General Manager on 21833

Applications need to be received on or before the 5th of September 2014





WAS £6.29 NOW £4.99

**WAITROSE SOAVE** 

**CLASSICO** 75CL

SAVE £1.26 WAS £5.25 GREAT WINES
AT GREAT PRICES

NOW £3.99

PETER MYER Liebfraumilch 75cl

SAVE **£2.50** 

WAS £10.49 NOW £7.99

WAITROSE VILLA MARIA
SAUVIGNON BLANC 75CL

SAVE **£2.80** 

WAS 66.29 NOW £3.49

WAITROSE VILLA NOSTRA SALUTI BIANCO 75CL SAVE £2

NOW £3.99

NOW £3.49

WAITROSE FAIR TRADE SOUTH AFRICAN CHENIN BLANC 75CL SAVE **£1.50** 

ROSE

SELECTED WAITROSE WINES 75CL

SAVE 50p

WAS £3.49 NOW £2.99

CONCHA Y TORO EXPORTACION SAUVIGNON BLANC 75CL

SAVE £2.80

NOW-£3.49

WAITROSE VILLA NOSTRA
SALUTI BIANCO 75CL

£2

The Tree

NOW 63 49

WAITROSE FAIR TRADE SOUTH AFRICAN CHENIN BLANC 75CL

OFF
SAT
SO OFF

EVERYTHING\*
OFOR A DAY ONLY!

SAT
SO OFF

ELECTRICAL (U)

STORE

SALE
STARTS MONDAY!

BHS

'Selected lines only. Subject to availability



# The battles of Coronel and the Falklands in the making

ONE hundred years ago this week - a daily diary of events leading up to the battles of Coronel and the Falklands by Islander and marine archaeologist Mensun Bound

Saturday August 29, 1914

Gneisenau: With the sinking of Hyades by Dresden British ships in South America were now reluctant to put to sea. On this day the Vice-Consul, Pernambuco, signalled the Admiralty Rumours that Gneisenau in the area. Can you confirm? Chief of Staff Sturdee testily replies: 'It is quite impossible that German cruiser Gneisenau is anywhere near you. Free the trade at once. F.C.D.S.:

Glasgow and Having failed to find Dresden, Glasgow and Monmouth returned to the Abrolhos to coal.

Samoa: The New Zealand expedition arrived off Apia, the capital of German Samoa. The administration capitulates and the Union Jack is hoisted.

Sunday August 30, 1914

Von Spec: The Admiralty's current belief was that von Spee was in the East Indian Archipelago preparing pounce upon the regional trade routes. Concern was growing in Australia and New Zealand where the first troop convoy was preparing for Europe. Von Spee, however, was well away from the region and heading in the opposite direction

On this day little Titania led the two armoured cruisers and five supply ships out of the Marshalls to begin the 1,800 mile eastward passage to Christmas Island. Because it was a long haul the fighting ships had their decks piled with sacks of extra coal.

The armed merchantmen Prinz Eitel Friedrich and Cormoran were left behind. The next day they would head for the Coral Sea.

Dresden: Charge d'Affaires Robertson at Rio informed the Admiralty that: British vessel Holmwood with coal from Newport to Bahia Blanca sunk by Dresden August 26 11.a.m. Lat. 31.30 S Long. 49.6 W. Officers and crew brought here by Katherine Park bound Buenos Aires to New York and stopped by Dresden on the same spot three hours later. German ship Baden with 5,000 tons of coal and provisions still acting as tender'

This was a determining moment as it panicked commercial shipping, contributed to the formation of a new SE America Squadron and confirmed that Dresden was heading south.

Monday August 31,1914 Dresden: After failing to

coal at sea off the Plate, and having received damage from the clapping of the ships, Ludecke decided to continue south to Patagonia in search of a suitable spot to rebunker and make repairs. In company with Baden and Santa Isabel, Dresden arrived at Gill Bay, an uninhabited anchorage on the 45th parallel, about 460 miles north of the Magellan Straits.

Tuesday September 1, 1914

Stanley: Government on this day invited tenders for cutting and rickling over 5000 yards of peat for which individual sods should not exceed 8 x 8 inches. and that half the peat should be ready for carting to town December and the other half by 9 January. There were no offers; with so many men in the Volunteers there was now a severe labour shortage in Stanley.

Dresden: Ludeke found Gill Bay unsuitable for the repairs and decided to head for Orange Bay. just behind Cape Horn, where he believed he would find the seclusion and shelter he needed. The Santa Isabel was sent ahead to Punta Arenas to acquire warm clothing and the materials and parts that were needed to make good his defects.

Nürnberg: Nürnberg sailed into Pearl Harbour, Honolulu Soon the press was peddling stories that the Japanese and Australians were waiting for her just outside the territorial limit. While the Consul despatched von Spee's messages to Berlin, many of the ship's offices registered their wills at the German Consulate. By the time of their evening departure crowds had gathered on the quayside; as she pulled away they cheered and sang 'Die Wacht am Rheim'. The German Consul later wrote: The departure of the Nürnberg was the greatest sight I have ever seen. They are heading for almost certain death'. At full speed the light cruiser disappeared into the night with everybody at action stations. There were no ships waiting; however the Consul was right, they were heading for certain death, but it would not come for another three months when they were off the Falklands.

Elsewhere: Canopus arrived at the Canaries. Bristol was off northern Brazil. Cornwall and Macedonia were patrolling south of the Cape Verdes. Macedonia was ordered to east coast of South America.

Von Spee: Von Spee's squadron crossed the 180° meridian and subtracted a day from its

Wednesday September 2, 1914 Otranto, Glasgow, Monmouth: Otranto anchored at the Abrolhos and Monmouth weighed for the Plate in search of Dresden. Otranto would follow three days

Dresden left Gill Bay for Orange Bay and soon crossed the 52nd parallel putting her level with the Falklands.

Stanley: With German cruisers in the Atlantic and submarines around Britain there had been anxiety in Stanley that their first major cargo out of the Islands since hostilities began would make it safely home, but on this day the Secretary of the FIC in London wrote to the Falkland

We are pleased to advise the [PSNC steamer] Junin successfully ran the gauntlet of all hostile German ships. and safely arrived at Swansea & Liverpool, from whence her cargo will be sent by rail to London'

Thursday September 3, 1914

The SE Coast Trade: The sinking of the Hyades and Holmwood had much alarmed ship-owners and captains on the South American routes. The two-way flow must be kept going but owners were now confining their vessels to port. Britain must be fed just at the River Plate republics had to deliver their perishables to market and, by return, they had to have coal to power their railroads and other industries. On this day the Admiralty received a message from the British legation in Buenos Aires which defined the

'Recent destruction of British vessel Holmwood by German following cruiser Dresden ... destruction of Hyades . has shaken confidence in shipping circles here and is delaying departures ... Glasgow is the only British cruiser whose presence is certain. It would help trade if a few more of the 25 British cruisers in the Atlantic could be spared for protection of the Southern routes .

It hit the mark. The Admiralty immediately scrambled more support for the SE Coast and Churchill wrote to the Foreign Office (which he was aware had been critical of the Admiralty). to say that five cruisers and four AMCs had been detailed to operate in South America waters. Such a squadron needed a flag command and since Cradock was already there, he was the obvious choice.

Cradock: During the afternoon Good Hope arrived at Fernando de Noronha some 220 miles off the elbow of Brazil. Although this was Brazilian territory its cable station was British motion.

to coal. About 15.30 Glasgow operated and would allow him to transmit in code. On arrival he sent his intelligence officer ashore to inform the Admiralty that:

Good Hope arrived Fernando Noronha, visiting St Paul's Rocks, and will arrive Pernambuco 5th September for orders. Cornwall is in wireless touch, proceeding south.

The officer soon returned with notification of Cradock's new appointment:

You are to remain and take charge of S.E. Coast of America Station. Ships under your orders: Good Hope, Berwick, Bristol, Glasgow, Monmouth, [and AMCs] Carmania, Otranto, Victorian [later withdrawn]. Communicate with Glasgow'

Cradock replied immediately: 'Is Cornwall to be considered as

under my orders?"

In another vital message Cradock learned that the German Naval Attaché in Washington had made arrangements for colliers and supply ships to concentrate in the Straits of Magellan, It seemed likely to Cradock that von Spee was heading in that direction and that this should also be his next destination.

Macedonia: departed the Cape Verdes for South America.

Jerram: Jerram telegrammed the Admiralty: \*... nothing heard of Scharnhorst and Gneisenau since 9th August when they were coaling at Ponape. It seems possible therefore that they have gone east.

Leipzig: Captain Haun of Leipzig received orders from Berlin to 'Transfer cruiser warfare to southwest America and the Atlantic'

Friday September 4, 1914

Cradock: Before departing Fernando de Noronha Cradock informed the Admiralty that:

'Glasgow reports proceeding with Monmouth and Otranto to Magellan Straight where a number of German ships reported, presumably colliers, and where concentration of German cruisers from China, Pacific Ocean and Atlantic Ocean appears possible'

Santa Isabel Santa Isabel: arrived Punta Arenas contacted suppliers in Buenos Aires and Valparaiso to acquire parts and materials necessary for the repair of *Dresden*.

Dresden: Dresden arrived Orange Bay by Hoste Island just behind Cape Horn.

Von Summary: Spec's whereabouts still a mystery. Cradock is in command of the new SE America Squadron and his thoughts have turned to von Spee. Events are gathering pace. Coronel is two months away and all the ships are now in a closing

## The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution Port & Warehousing Services Automotive Insurance Travel Service Mineral Exploration Support Services International Shipping & Freight Forwarding (Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS Crozier Place Falkland Islands Faix. +500 27600 Faix. +500 27603 email. fic(a horizon.co fk www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

Kenhurgh Court 133-137 South Street Bishop's Stortford, Heris CM23 3HX Tel: +44 1279 461 630 Fax: -44 1279 461 631 email\_admin@tihplc.com

#### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633 Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
27 August	28 August	29 August	30 August

### Penguin Travel

**Airport Transfers** Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers speak Spanish and English



Contact Sue Luxton or Sheena Ross

#### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Winter special: £15 per person in groups of under 4 people. Groups of 4 or more £10 per person.

Offer from now until end of August. Meals on request. Further information call 41020, email: benebf@horizon.co.fk

#### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists One call for all your requirements under the one Company with fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620

e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk admin.energise@horizon.co.fk accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk



#### Mechanical & Electrical Maintenance

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th EDITION Rewires, Inspection & Testing. PAT-Testing & Industrial Works. Fire Alarm & Boiler Installations &

Tel: 51127 Kevin George Tel:55788 Andrew Thomas kevinandrew337@gmail.com



#### STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants & lots more Opening hours

Opening hours

Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,

Friday 2.00- 4.30pm

CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY

Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just

ring 21509 during the afternoon and we

will stay open for you will stay open for you



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints \* Homewares Accessories \* Jewellery \* Magnets, Postcards & Gift Cards Hand-made Soap & Skincare & much more ...

Studio 52 www.studio52.co.1k www.facebook.com/Fl.Studio52
Tues – Fri: 10 – 5 Sat: 12 – 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

#### & R Construction

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS

NOW OFFERING

PLASTERING AND DECORATING

FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538 52595 OR CLEGGS ON

The Falkland Islands Company

### FALKLANDS4X4



#### Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics. Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, insurance estimates. Puncture repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs

#### Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, Including Batteries Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/ scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates



Crozer Place - Stanley - Falkland Islands Tel 27656 (Service) - 27680 (Parts) - 27678 (Sales) Fax 27679 - Email manager fic@honzon.co.



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it., AND FASTI

#### Karma Hair & Beauty Salon Beauchene Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty treatments



New Opening hours: Monday Tuesday - Friday

Saturday Sunday

Closed 10am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm

10am - 4pm Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment, pop in or give us a call on 52729

#### Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8:30am LAST ORDERS: 8:30pm Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals Takeaways available. Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order. We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches
GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE
Diner - Tel 22855
Marlene - Mobile 52855
Email marleneshorte Desires and the

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM TUESDAY 8.30 TO 1200AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 to 5.00PM Early closing THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

### **Penguin News sport**

Send your news, results and sporting fixtures and announcements to editor@penguinnews.co.fk

### Martyn and Otto's Outlaws in individual and league top spots

MARTYN Gilson-Clarke (right) was this year's winner of the Individual Knockout darts tournament sponsored by Ally and Cathy Jacobsen.

Preliminary rounds, first and second round are fought out in the Victory. Deanos, Globe and the Rose bars. The last 32 played through to the final on Saturday August 23 in the Victory Bar. Chris Lloyd took second place losing 2 legs to 1.

Otto's Outlaws (far right) were league winners this season despite a game still to be played

The team comprises Colin Smith (captain), Richard Bonner, Roy Shepherd, Angus Macaskill, Melvyn Clifton, Tim Bonner and Phil Kearney.





# 4-a-side football fixtures and stats



Sunday 31st August				
6pm	ppm Wreck Gate v Bull Point			
6.30pm				
7pm				
Wednes	day 3rd September			
8pm	m Wreck Gate v Lively Island			
8.30pm Bull Point v Fox Bay				

Team	Pld	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Wreck Gate	5	5	0	0	83	33	50	15
Lively Island	4	3	1	0	43	40	3	9
Great Island	4	2	1	1	37	35	2	7
Fox Bay	4	1	2	1	45	43	2	4
<b>Bull Point</b>	5	1	4	0	44	74	-30	3
North Arm	4	0	4	0	16	43	-27	0

Name	Team	Goals
Stevie Aldridge	Wreck Gate	25
Mike Poole	Fox Bay	21
Saul Zuvic	Lively	20
	Island	
Wayne Clement	Lively	17
	Island	
Sam Toolan	Wreck Gate	15
Mike Betts	Bull Point	14
Declan Bonner	Fox Bay	14
Luke Clarke	Wreck Gate	13
Robert Ferguson	Great Island	12
Shaun Jaffray	Bull Point	12

#### **CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule**

nday 25th August Saturday 3thth Au-	All Islands and Fox Boy
Monday 1st September	0900 East - West 1100 West - East
	1100 0 131-15111
Hursday 4th September	1700 East-West
	0900 N est—East
Friday 5th September	1100 East—West 1300 West - East
Trialy Site september	1°00 East—West
Saturday 6th September	9890 West-East
Sunday 7th September	1200 East-West
sunday out september	1400 West-East
	0900 East-West
Monday 8th September	1100 West-East
	0900 East-West
Friday 12th September	1100 West-East
	1700 East-West
Saturday 13th September	0800 West-East
	1200 East-West
Sunday 14th September	1400 West-East
	0900 East-West
Monday 15th September	1100 West-East
Friday 18th September	1700 East-West
	0900 East-West
Friday 19th September	1100 West-East
	1700 East-West
Saturday 20th September	0800 West-East
	1200 East-West
Sunday 21st September	1400 West-East
22 Sept—27 Sept	SE Islands and FXB
	1200 East-West
Sunday 28 September	1400 West-East
	0900 East-West
Monday September 29	1100 West-East

Receiving cargo for South East Islands and Fox Bay 17th 18th - cargo closes 1200 on 19th

 Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

\*While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

\*Please check www.workboat.co.fk for more information. Email admin@workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

#### **BUSINESS PAGE**



Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd. Immaculate, fully furnished bedroom house situated in Central Stanley, Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.

For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email: teena@beauchenefishing.co.fk



#### Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton abradshaw650@aol.com 24 hour taxi service. Competitive prices Full RAF Brize Norton clearance. Tel: 07525984600



Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger Lan & Air bridge Also penguin tours

Apply to Adrian Mob: 54665 or email: allowe a horizon.co.fk

#### T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET

STANLEY FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ POST BOX 322

Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.tk Fax / Phone 22655 Fax / Phone 22053 Winter opening hours From April 1 - August 31 MONDAY TO FRIDAY 12 Noon to 4pm SATURDAY 10am to 4pm SUNDAY CLOSED





The Falklands first purpose built Dog Boarding Kennels and Caffery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland Islands Tel: +50021148 Email muckypaws@horizon.co.fk Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon
West Store Complex
Phone 22269
OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES
and ALL DAY SATURDAY
WAXING by MIKAELA
Loyalty cards are now available
Call in or phone the salon on 22269



COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support Software/Hardware Installation Website Design and Hosting Computer Equipment Procurement

> www.jaytec.co.fk Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk Tel: 22817/55000

#### Falkland Islands Company Ltd



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

#### Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls Batteries SMA & Outback Inverters Solar PV, Solar Thermal Wind Turbine Service & Maintenance Tel: 21571 Email clivewilkinson@horizon.co.tk

## P T Tyres

Quick turnaround tyre repair Call 22179/54179

> From the By-Pass turn onto Philomel Street and take the second left on to Callaghan Rd.



For your fire equipment supply, service, commissioning and installation needs

#### Flame Out Fire Services Ltd.

Tel - 50021311 Email: info@tlame-out.co.tk Extinguisher Servicing / Fire Risk Assessments / Fire Training / Site Surveys 24 hr service

All Engineers BAFE Qualified to BS5306

LAME OUT FIRE SERVICES

### GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



**Tipper Trucks** 

: 00500 55518 or 55717

🖂 : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work. Willing to under take and

### FORTU

#### Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

or more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

#### Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

fat in ar Takeaway for have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours: n - Thurs 8:30am - 1:30pm fri 8am - 1:30pm 5pm - 00:30am Sat 10:30am - 1:30pm 5pm - 00:30am (losed Sundays

Specials:

Gammon steak, mash or chips, peas & pineapple £7

Southern fried chicken breast steak and salad served in a roll with chips £5.80

We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

### The Pink Shop Gallery

Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leathermon/Ortak. Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leatherman/Ortak,
Wood furniture/Vango tents/sleeping bags/Port Meirion.
Daler Rowney/Royal Scot Crystal/Local crafts/artwork
Greetings cards/Frames & framing.
Camp orders welcome.
USUAL OPENING HOURS
Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,
Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,
Closed Tuesday & Sunday.
Tel/fax/ansaphone; 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

#### **BUSINESS PAGE**

#### Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

#### Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Fleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: adm:n@fitt.co.fk



# Scotia Drygleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate
Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups
Shop open 10-1 Mon-Fri, 12-4pm Sat. Pick up and deliveries
1-7pm Mon-Sat. Email: Scottadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk
Free pick up & drop off from FIGAS for Camp Customers

#### The Invenio Schoo of Motoring

The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail driving@inveniofi.com to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



Waterfront.kitchen.cafe

\*WE ARF OPEN - BUSINESS AS USUAL\*

\*OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM CLOSED ON SUNDAYS\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm – Coffee/Teas drink in or Take Away any time of the day\* Tel: 21464

Email:waterfront.kitchen.cafe/a horizon.co.fk

Wards Cleaning Services
Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency
Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from one off spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortightly cleaning service.
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.
Our service can be combined with our patients.

regular customers. Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience. All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours. Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email ja.ward@horizon.co.fk for turther information.

Tel: 22704 Mob: 51328

Spea cleaning, Staching and repears:

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

opening times:

Monday to Friday

Weekends and Public holidays - By arrangement for bulk laundry requirements

From socks to bulk; Professional services tailor-made to your requirements

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

Collection and delivery

## The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road

Packed full of souvenirs and mementoes of the Falklands.

The Harbour View
is THE place to buy all your gifts.

How about a band painted Art Tile?

So easy to fit perfectly flat in your suitcase.



Or a set of four Art Tile Coasters?



Don't be put off by the road works on Ross Road...
Access to the Harbour View is from
Philomel Hill and you can drive
right to the door of the Shop, or use our car park at the rear.

Winter Opening Hours: Monday to Friday: 11-12 noon & 1,30-3,30pm Saturday: 10-12 and 1,30-4pm

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, *FITV*, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on www.KTV.co.fk or call us on 22349 for further information.



'RACE POINT'
Self cutering cottage is open
for bookings.

for bookings.
Pleae ring Michelle on 41012
or email jhjones@horizon.co.fk
to book and to find out what
else we have to offer.



FOR ALL YOUR ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

#### CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES

#### Narrows Bar

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing

Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing

Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday 12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00

Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock. Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

#### Smoko

Dmp in for tea, coffee and freshly baked cakesS:biscuits

Every Saturday&Sunday from 10am to 6pm



Three Counse Roast

House

Lunch Only £ 22 per Person

**Every Sunday** 



£69.50 pp per night Half Board En-suite Rooms

Fine Farmhouse Cooking

Licensed Bar



#### D E C (**®**)R FLOORING & TILING

## We Supply & Fit All Types of Floor Coverings

& Ceramic Tiles Also available - Ready Made Curtains Curtain Fabric by the metre, Made to Measure Curtains, Rugs, Memory Foam Mattresses, Cleaning Products. Anti Slip Rug Backing

Carpet Protector and more! Shop open hours Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm Sat 1.30pm - 4.30pm

dld'a horizon.co.fk

Mobile 55526 or 52201

## LinLay Accessories

Ilair accessories Dreamcatchers (Indian style)

Perfumes Picture frames Jewellery Loom bands

British slag products Garden ornaments Clocks

& other small gifts POLITOW UNION

FACEBOOR

#### Osborne Cottage Self Catering Goose Green

£12.50 per person per night 2 Course evening meal and full breakfast available on request.

For further information contact Tel: 32228

Email: jtlee@horizon.co.fk

## Carey & Café

23 John Street

Open Mon-Fri 8am to 2pm Sat 10am to 4pm

Hot rolls served until 11am Filled rolls and cakes served all day All orders for delivery to be in by 9am, fax or phone 21143. We can also provide a wide variety of cakes to order for any occasion.

SEA LION LODGE Sea Lion Lodge will re-open on September 1st 2014 for the

Summer season

September Accommodation Offer

Why not visit Sea Lion Island during September? We are offering full board accommodation at £100 per person per night with the added bonus that you can bring a fixed fixed for the form of the fixed for the form of the fixed for the fixe

Offer only available during September 2014 (excluding event weekends).

For more information contact us on 32004 or email scalion\_lodge@horizon.co.fk
We look forward to welcoming you at Sea Lion Lodge.

Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00 Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas

Friday August 29 - 19:30 The Inbetweeners 2 (15) 96 mins. Comedy Saturday August 30 - 15:00 The Nut Job 3D (U) 86 mins. Animation Saturday August 30 - 19:30 The Expendables 3 (12A) 126 mins. Action Sunday August 31 - 15:00 Transformers: Age of Extinction (12A) 165 mins. Actio Sunday August 31 - 19:30 The Inbetweeners 2 (15) 96 mins. Comedy Monday August 1 - 19:30 Transformers: Age of Extinction (12A) 165 mins. Actio Tuesday August 2 - 19:30 The Expendables 3 (12A) 126 mins. Action Wednesday August 3 - 19:30 The Purge: Anarchy (15) 103 mins. Horror Thursday August 4 - 19:30 The Inbetweeners 2 (15) 96 mins. Comedy

THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991
NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Marys Walk. Stanley) during office hours (below).

MONDAY 8.00 = 12.00 13.00 = 16.30

TUESDAY 8.00 = 12.00 13.00 = 16.30

WEDNESDAY 8.00 | 12.00 13.00 = 16.30

THURSDAY 8.00 Open Over Lunch 16.30

FRIDAY 8.00 | 12.00 13.00 = 16.30

SATURDAY/SUNDAY CLOSED

Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 5th September 2014. Cumments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail fwallace-nanning planning@taxation.gov.fk and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
114/14	Vanous sites around Stanley/MPA Road, East Falklands	De-mining Operations	Foreign and Commonwealth Office
115/14	Stanley Cottage	Construction of affice within conservatory	SAERI

It is envisaged that the above applications will be considered at the meeting of the Planning and Building Committee due to be held on 5th September 2014 in the Liberation Room, starting at 13:30 pm. Members of the public may attend to observe the workings of the Committee Date: 22:08:14

Find us on Facebook, Falklands Environmental Planning

INVITATION TO TENDER

STRATEGIC REVIEW OF TELECOMMUNICATIONS PROVISION IN THE FALKLAND ISLANDS

The Falkland Islands Government is seeking tenders for a Strategic Review of Telecommunications Provision in the Falkland Islands. For more details, or a copy of the tender please contact Lynn Brownlee during office hours on 28430 or email brownlee(a) see govifk

Tenders should be submitted in a sealed envelope marked "Strategic Review of Telecommunications Provision" to the Chair of the Tender Board, Secretariat, to be received no later than 12pm on 12th September 2014. The Falkland Islands Government reserves the right to reject any tender received and the right to publish the names of tenderers and the amounts in which they tendered

#### FIG: Telecommunications Survey

Currently an exclusive licence is in place for the provision of telecommunications within the Falkland Islands. Under the current licence agreement the service provider is responsible for delivering all forms of telecommunications within the Islands.

To gauge public opinion in relation to the existing service and future need, this consultation seeks your views on current telecoms services and what improvements are necessary. The survey is split into three sections, which consist of Landline, Mobile and Internet telecommunication services.

There are two separate surveys available; one for residential users and one for business users, if both are applicable to you (i.e. you are a business owner or represent a business), a separate survey will need to be completed for each.

#### The consultation period will run from Friday 29th August until Friday 26th September 2014

Your responses can be submitted online at https://www.surveymonkey.com/s/figresidentialtelecoms(residential survey) or https://www.surveymonkey.com/s/figbusinesstelecoms(business survey)

If you wish to submit in paper format you can contact the Policy Unit (details below) or pick up a copy from one of the following locations; Stanley Post Office, Library, Stanley Services or Seafish Chandlery.

Completed copies of the survey can be submitted directly to the Policy Unit, Secretariat, Thatcher Drive, Stanley, FIQQ 1ZZ or via the designated deposit box located in the Post

For more information please contact Jay Gamble in the Policy Unit via email JGamble(a sec.gov.fk or telephone 28422.

PUBLIC NOTICE

APPLICATION FOR FALKLAND ISLANDS STATUS

Notice is hereby given that Jill Christine ROBERTS & Robert Keith LEGG have applied through the Principal Immigration Officer for Falkland Islands Status to be granted by His Excellency the Governor

Any person who knows of any reason why such status should not be granted, should send a written and signed statement of the facts, giving grounds for their objection, to the Immigration Officer, Customs & Immigration Department, Stanley by 21st September 2014.

APPLICATION FOR NATURALISATION
Notice is hereby given that Juan Mamerto CAMPOS BUSTOS & Rodrigo CORDEIRO GARCIA are applying to His Excellency the Governor for naturalisation. Any person who knows of any reason why naturalisation should not be granted is invited to send a written and signed statement of the facts to the Immigration Officer, Customs & Immigration Department, Stanley no later than 21st September 2014

PUBLIC NOTICE
FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES
ACCESS TO INFORMATION
Please note that the following committee meeting will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:
Planning & Building Committee - Wednesday 03 September 2014, 08:30, Liberation Room

Lands Committee - Wednesday 03 September 2014, 13.30, Liberation Room Agricultural Advisory Committee - Thursday 04 September 2014, 13.30, Department of Agriculture

Housing Committee - Thursday 04 September 2014, 13:30, PWD Conference Room Extra Ordinary Planning & Building Committee, Friday 05 September 2014, 13:30, Liberation Room

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee. Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting.

#### VACANCIES/NOTICES

#### Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant

Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley.

Department of Natural Resources
Assistant Marine Officer
The opportunity. A vacancy exists to assist and deputise regarding maritime and harbour issues and act on behalf of the Falkland Islands Government as a Flag. Coastal and Port State, Salary Grade D Starting at £28,177. Contract Type. This is a fixed term contract Closing Date. Friday 5th September 2014.

Contact Name. Malcolm Jamieson Contact email address MJamieson(a tisheries gov.fk Phone Number, 27260.

Department of Health
HealthCareAssistant Secondary Care
The opportunity. The KEMH has a vacancy to support the secondary care nursing team with administrative, clerical and designated clinical work.
Contract Type. This is a part time appointment and the salary shown is for full time hours. This will be pro-rated to the actual hours worked. Salary FIG Grade G. Starting at £16,482. Closing Date; Friday 12th September2014.
Contact Name. Janice Dent. Contact email address: jdent@kemh.gov.fk.
Phone Number. 28052.

Central Services
Fox Bay Village Agent
Essential Skills & Experience: A good standard of English and Maths, and good handyman skills with some electrical and mechanical knowledge
Job share applicants are welcome to apply.
Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions. 37.5 hours per week, however hours are flexible and will include weekends and public holidays.
Salary: Grade E. Starting at £22,751
Closing Date: Friday 12th September 2014
Contact Name: Mark Jones Contact email address, foxbay fig/a horizon co.fk
Phone Number: 27370

Essential Skills & Experience include At least ten years' demonstrable success in project management of infrastructure and built asset projects. Sound commercial risk management MClOB/MRICS and or MAPM, or equivalent Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract. Salary Commences at Grade A.
Closing Date Friday 12th September 2014
Contact Name:Charlie O'Horo Contact email address.cohoro/a sec.gov/fk
Phone Number: 28426

Department Of Education

Director of Education

Essential Skills & Experience include Being well educated to equivalent of first degree level, professional qualifications in a relevant subject area and at least 10 years recent relevant senior management experience in a comparable field.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday
Salary-Commences at £67,801 per annum (Grade A1). Salary will be dependent on qualifications and experience

Closing date Friday 12th September 2014

Contact Name Lucille McMullen Contact email address://mcmullen.edu@sec.gov.tk

Phone Number: 27289

Learning Support Assistants
The opportunity: 1 LSA 2 year fixed term & 2 casual LSAs. Term time posts 37.5 hours
Mon-Fri.

Mon-Fri Essential Skills & Experience Good level of English & Maths, patience and flexibility; computer literacy, ability to prioritise tasks and be confident & competent delivering instructions. Background working with children is beneficial. Contract Type. This is a part time appointment and the salary shown is for full time hours. This will be pro-rated to the actual hours worked Safary: Grade G Starting at £16,482 Closing Date. Friday 12th September 2014. Contact Name. Karen Steen Contact email address. head infant a see.gov.fk. Phone Number. 27294.

Ward's Cleaning have a vacancy for an evening cleaner to work 15 hours a week. Applicants need to be reliable, punctual, trustworthy, be able to work on their own or within a team of cleaners, be of sober habits, own transport would be an advantage but not essential.

All employees undergo a police check prior to commencing work. For further details call Alison on 21851 or email ja ward@horizon.co.fk

Kelper Stores Ltd will soon have a vacancy for an Assistant Manager. This is a full time position, and would suit someone with previous management supervisory experience, preferably within a retail environment. The position includes a high level of responsibility including cash reconciliation, ordering stock, managing staff and covering the manager in her absence, and will include working some weekends, evenings and public holidays as an integral part of the Kelper Stores team.

Destrable attributes:

Experience in all elements of working in a food retail environment, with at least 2 years in a supervisory role.

in a supervisory role
A full clean driving licence

A full clean driving licence
Stock management, including ordering stock from overseas
Exceptional organisational skills
A proven record of working at eash reconciliation in a retail environment.
Approachable, responsible and of clean and sober habits.
Physically capable of working in the warehouse when necessary.
Could all applicants please submit a cover letter and CV to General Manager Ailie Biggs
email kelpera horizon.co.fk, telephone 22270, by Monday 15th September 2014.



DANGEROUS GOODS BY AIR AND SEA TRAINING
Stanley Services Limited in conjunction with Cargo Training International Limited is holding two training courses, which are recognised by the relevant International Authorities Authorities.

The Carriage of Dangerous Goods by Air Course will run on the 14th, 15th and 16th October 2012

The Carriage of Dangerous Goods By Sea Course will follow on the 17th and 20th October 2012.

This course will follow on the 17th and 20th October 2012.

This course is ideal for anyone wishing to update their previous certificates or anyone who is involved in the completion of Dangerous Goods Notes and handling of Dangerous Goods either by Air and Sea. Please remember it is mandatory to have such training for goods moved by Air and Sea.

If you are interested, please contact. Gareth Goodwin at Stanley Services on 22622.

Government of South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands Vacancy. Government Officer at King Edward Point, South Georgia The Government of South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands is seeking a Government Officer who will be responsible to the Office of the Commissioner for the administration of Government duties at King Edward Point on South Georgia. Duties will include harbour administration, licensing and inspections of fishing vessels, compilation of lishenes and Government reports, local management of visitors, including briefings and monitoring of biosecurity protocols, post office duties and other Government duties as required.

and monitoring of biosecurity protocols, post office duties and other Government duties as required. The post will involve continuous work periods of approximately 8 months on South Georgia with 10 days local leave, followed by 110 days leave off the island. Salary will be in the range of £25,000 to £33,000 depending on experience. On completion of each year of service a gratuity of 20% of earnings will be paid. Spouses or partners may accompany Government Officers in a support role. Interested persons should refer to the GSGSSI website www.sgisland.gs for further information including a full advertisement, job description and application form. Applications should be received by 12th September 2014.

Falkland Landholdings has a full time vacancy for a general farm worker at Goose Green to start as soon as possible. The principal duties are stock work which requires someone who is physically fit to ride a quad or a bike, to be able to work & keep dogs would be beneficial.

someone who is physically hi to ride a quad or a bike, to be able to work & keep dogs would be beneficial. The successful applicant would also be required to undertake all other farm work, extra hours and weekends when required. A driving heence is essential. The position requires someone able to work effectively within a small team Goose Green has a full time school. A house with a fuel & gas allowance & meat come free with the position. FLH now has a bonus scheme in place after completing one years work. Further information the on post may be had by contacting the Farm Manager on goose green@horizon.co.fk or ring 32270 after the 23rd Aug. written applications should reach the Keith Alazia Goose Green by 1st September. Falkland Landholdings has a full time vacancy for an Agricultural Plant operator. The principle duties would be tractor driving, including loading bales, rotovating, planting & cropping using different implements, fencing repairs, driving & carting goods in the canter. When required be able to undertake all other farm work, extra hours and weekends. The applicant needs to be physically fit and work efficiently unsupervised. A driving licence is essential a HGV licence would be advantageous but not essential. A house with a fuel & gas allowance & meat come free with the position. FLH now has a bonus scheme in place after completing one years work. Further information on the post may be had by contacting the Farm Manager on goose green@horizon.co.fk or ring 32270 after the 23rd Aug. written applications should reach the Keith Alazia Goose Green by 1st September.

1st September.



Sure are looking for an outgoing individual who will be able to work as part of a small learn in their Customer Services Department. Good customer service skills are essential. The position is temporary and part time, with flexible working hours, to cover maternity and leave cover commencing beginning November for approximately 8 months. Any interested individuals should contact Sara Loftus or Anna Shepherd on free phone 131 or email anna shepherd/a sure. co.fk for more information. co.fk for more information

McKay Shearing is seeking to employ 5 experienced shearers and 2 experienced rousies for the next season 2014/15. Anyone interested pleae contact John McKay on 52106 or by email, jdtmckay/q outlook.com

The Falkland Islands Company are seeking a Projects Assistant within its Property & Construction Department. The successful candidate must be highly computer literate with an ability to use CAD software and be able to draft and

Additionally the right candidate must have pass experience in a similar role and a general knowledge of construction.

An ability to communicate in both

An ability to communicate in both English and Spanish is needed in order to convey information to staff and suppliers. The applicant must be reliable, honest and be of sober habits.

Happy Feet are looking for part time staff. Anyone interested please ring contact Linda on 55991 or 22222.



MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL
SUPPORT STAFF
Recruitment Drive 2014/15 School Year
The Ministry of Defence is seeking to
increase the pool of staff it requires to
provide support to the Mount Pleasant
Primary School.
As a small school, the majority of
vacancies are for Supply Teachers.
Learning Support Assistants, or
individuals with IT or Admin Skills.
However if you have any skill that you
think would be useful to the school,
please contact us and or apply.
Therefore we invite applications for
Locally Employed Civilians to work at
Mount Pleasant Primary School
Working Hours: The working pattern
and distribution of hours are variable,
dependent upon support required, but are

and distribution of hours are variable, dependent upon support required, but are term-time only. Hourly Rate of Pay: The hourly rate of pay is £8.57 for £SAs and support staff, and £23.62 for supply teachers. All posts will require a Satisfactory Enhanced Disclosure from the Criminal Records Bureau (CRB) and successful candidates will be expected to undergo the Base Security Checks prior to appointment. appointment.
For further information in relation to the

posts please contact the Head Teacher on 73328.

73328.
For futher information in relation to terms and conditions, and for applications forms, please contact the J8 Business Support team on 74570 or 74541 or e-mail BFSAI-FLK-HQ-J8-CIVPERS@ mod.uk

Stanley Services Limited
Stanley Services Limited has the following vacancy;
Purchase Ledger Clerk / General Office Clerk
Stanley Services Limited has an immediate vacancy for an enthusiastic person to join

the company.

The ideal candidate should be confident and outgoing, self-motivating and be able to work as part of a team. There are a wide variety of tasks which include:

Allocation of payments to vendor accounts using Sage 300 ERP Set up vendor payment runs.

Production of vendor remittances.

Contacting both local and overseas vendors to agree statement balances. Helping to resolve queried invoices. Reconciliation of control accounts. Aid the Financial Director in the production of subsidiary accounts. In addition to the purchase ledger control the successful applicant will be likely from time to time to be involved other sides of the business.

This is an excellent opportunity and would ideally suit a meticulous person who is keen to learn new skills and use their own initiative.

A competitive salary and terms of employment will be offered to the successful candidate. For further information and an application form please contact Stephen Fowmes on 22622 or call in to our office on the Airport Road. Closing date of applications is Monday 15th September 2014.

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

Bathroom Mermaid boarding 18 sheets, size 600mm x 2.4mts, colour Aztec stone, price £77.50 per

sheet
1 sheet, size 900mm x 2.4mts, colour china blue price £139.00
1 Sheet, size 1.2 mts x 2.4 mts, colour china blue price £155.00
1 heavy duty offset corner bath with

matching panel price £476.00 | bath shower mixer tap. £215.00

All of the above items are brand new, Please contact Nobby Clarke on 21108



Baby Swimming Class Baby swimming classes will be starting again at Stanley Leisure Centre Start Date: Sunday 7th September 2014.

Time: 10-10.30am

Please register your interest by contacting Harley Berntsen; bberntsen leisure@sec.gov/fk or calling 27291 as soon as possible.

Due to lambing the piece of land known as Mt Longdon is closed to all vehicles both two and four wheeled until further notice. This does not include responsible drivers taking British veterans to the battlefield Neil Watson

Football Club fundraiser to be held on Saturday 30th August at FIDF Hall Doors open at 11pm BYO

£4 entry on the door Strictly no under 18's Music by DJ Javier



#### **Tasty Treat**

Opening Hours Mon 0630-1300 & 1730-2100 Tue 0630-1300 & 1730-2100

Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100 Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2100

Fri 0630-1300 & 1730-2130 Sat 0730-1330 & 1730-2130 Sun Closed Specials:

Surf & Turf Steak grilled to perfection topped with prawns in a garlic cream sauce.
Served with peas and chips

#### NOTICES

The Falkland Islands Motorcycle Association will be holding their AGM on Tuesday 9th September at 7.30pm in the May 9th September at 7.30pm in the May 9th September at 30pm in the Narrows Bar Function Room

All are welcome to attend

On Friday 29th August, access to the Capstan Car Park will change from via Ross Road to via Dean Street If you have any queries please contact PWD on 27193.



ENTERTAINMENT AT THE STANLEY ARMS Wednesday 3rd September - Quiz Night leams of 4, £10 - curry and rice - £7 50

per head. Please per nead.
Please book your team and meal requirements with Kevin on 21790 or 52587 no later than noon on Tuesday 2nd September, to avoid disappointment.

Powerful spiritual healer and advisor Hilda solves all difficult problems of life Reunites lovers - guarantees never failed Call now for a reading 001-704-771-3565

MLA Roger Edwards and Attorney General, Peter Judge will be holding a public meeting at Fox Bay Southern Cross Social Club on Friday 29 August from 12.30 – 15.00 hrs (Junch provided) to present the Crimes and Criminal Procedure Evidence Bills. Members of the Legislative Assembly and the Attorney General, Peter Judge will be holding a public meeting at the Court and Assembly Chambers on Monday 1 September at 5pm to present the Crimes and Criminal Procedure Evidence Bills.

Karma is pleased to announce that they are now available to take hairdressing appointments with the new hairdressers Javier & Andrea Please call 52729 or pop in:)

FALKLAND CRAFT FAIR
Friday 12th September: take your entries
to the F.I. Community School between

Apm and 6pm
Saturday 13th September: Craft Fair open between 2pm and 5pm
Sunday 14th September: Craft Fair open between 2pm and 4.30pm
Prizegiving at 4pm followed by raffle

Entries to be collected at 4.30pm

Entre as many items as you want. There is no charge for entering.

Admission fee for viewing the show: adults 50p, children 25p

Raffle tickets on sale 20p each.

Pause for Prayer is a monthly interdenominational prayer meeting aimed with women

We meet once a month on the first Wednesday of each month; we informally discuss women of the Bible followed by a time of prayer-this month we are 'Jesus and the Gentile women of faith.

women of faith. 
All women are welcome, we start at 4.45 pm and aim to finish at 6pm, and our next meeting will be on Wednesday 3rd September at 9 Anderson Drive. 
Take time out of a busy life to Pause for Prayer, everyone is welcome from whatever church background.

For more details contact Alison on 21851.

Commonwealth Scholarships 2014

The Commonwealth Scholarship Committee have extended an invitation to students wishing to secure funding for postgraduate studies to Masters or PhD level. (Exceptionally awards for undergraduate studies are available.)

Candidates should hold, or expect to hold by October 2015, a first degree of at least upper second class honours level, or a degree of second class and a relevant postgraduate degree; for undergraduate awards candidates are expected to hold by 30 August 2015. A levels or equivalent, suitable for entrance into a UK University. The Scholarships are offered on a competitive basis and the Falkland Islands are offered one such scholarship.

All applications are to be made on-line with copies being sent to the Education Department.

Department.

The closing date for applications to be sent to the Education Department is October

Further information can be found at http://bit.ly/cscuk-apply or for further details please telephone or call at the Education Office, Secretariat, Stanley. Tel 27289.

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES

#### SUN OUTAGES

Every autumn and spring the sun temporarily interrupts our service. We advise our customers this

spring will bring the following unavoidable disruption to all International services including voice, internet and roaming. It is recommended that you avoid any software upgrade or downloads during this time

Date	Time	Duration			
02.09.14	09:54	1 min			
03.09.14	09:54	4 min			
04.09.14	09:54	4 min			
05.09.14	09:54	1 min			

www.sure.co.fk

Rapier Exercise.

Further to last week's announcement, Stanley residents may notice some additional activity (but no additional live firing) as part of exercise Cassin Falcon. This is part of BFSAl's routine training and we would like to thank you for your understanding. understanding

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 04 September 2014 with The Honourable Roger Edwards MLA at Gilbert House from 4-5pm.

Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe
Open Mon - Fri 9am to 4pm
Wednesday to Friday full cafe menu with
hot food served from
11.30am to 1.30pm

Se Contra

11 30am to 1.30pm
Specials this week:
Grilled kingelip with parley
butter, chips & salad
Toad in the hole, with mash,
veg & gravy
At all other times snacks, homemade
cakes and drinks available
Evenings (seafarers) and weckends open
by arrangement by arrangement Tel: 22780 or Betty on 51779



#### The Galley Café Goose Green Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am to 9pm Licensed to sell alcohol
with your meal.
Block bookings taken for special occa-Sions

Sions.
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made
to order weekly
This weeks specials:
Chicken curry & rice
Gammon, chips, egg, pineapple & veg

International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 30 August 2014 LA991 arrives MPA 1545 LA990 departs MPA 1645 Check-in: 1445



Tel: 22041 www.falklandislands.travel

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES

As we say farewell to the Falklands we wish to thank all the people of the islands for making our time here so memorable and enjoyable. Thank you and goodbye. Bruce & Rosemary Chipps



To our beautiful little boy, where has that first year gone! Love you so much, from mummy and daddy xxx



little brother, happy first birthday, I hope you share your cake and toys! Lots of love from Niko x

To Ulrik Eriksen, Stanley: Happy birthday to you on 1st September, from your family in Denmark. Hope you are all well.

#### PEDRO RIVER

TEAL INLET
All fishing on the Pedro River is prohibited without prior arrangement. Poaching will not be tolerated. Contact Gloria tel 31258/21218

#### Pro-Install <u>Home</u> Interiors Hebe Street

Business Hours:

Saturday 10am to 5pm Sunday Closed Monday to Friday 3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles & Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727 Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

## FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU 55355

between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.

Direct line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Team Tranquil. Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

Penguin News is printed by Stanley Electrical Ltd, Stanley and published for and on behalf of the Media Trust (Penguin News), Stanley, Falkland Islands. Telephone: 22684/22709/22707 Fax 22238. All words and photographs are copyright of the Media Trust (Penguin News) and must not be reproduced without permission. Editor: Lisa Watson, Deputy Editor: Sharon Jaffray, Office Manager: Fran Biggs
Trustees: Chairman, Janet Robertson, Members: Nancy Jennings, Ailie Biggs, Pat Pratlett, Melanie Gilding, Stacy Bragger and Mark Pollard